

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1982

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1986

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*

GARRIE J. LOSEE, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*

ALVAN O. ZARATE, Ph.D., *Assistant Director for International Statistics*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Acting Associate Director for Interview and Examination Statistics*

STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Planning, Evaluation, and Coordination*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Care Statistics*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

## VITAL AND HEALTH CARE STATISTICS PROGRAM

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director*

GLORIA KAPANTAIS, *Assistant to the Director for Data Policy, Planning, and Analysis*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Computer Applications Staff*

### COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

### SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1982*, Vol. III, Marriage and Divorce. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 86-1103. Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1986.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 86-1103

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1982

## VOLUME III — MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

### Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region and the 50 largest SMSA's.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national estimates of the total number of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

### Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

# Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12	-13	-15	-15	-18	-17
<b>Geographic area:</b>																
All States -----					5	6										
Counties -----																
Divisions -----					5	6										
Each registration State -----																
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----															15	
Marriage-registration area -----		2				6	7	8	9	10	11		13	14	15	16
Regions -----						6										
Registration States -----																
Reporting States -----												12				
United States -----	1	3	4	5	6											
<b>Years:</b>																
1920-82 -----	1															
1940-82 -----		3														
1957-82 -----		2														
1963-82 -----								8								
1970-82 -----												12		14		
1973-82 -----				4									13			
1978-82 -----					5											
1982 only -----						6	7		9	10	11					15 16
<b>Type of entry:</b>																
First and third quartiles -----									9							
Marriage rates -----	11	12	3	24	5		7									
Mean age -----								8		10						
Median age -----								8	9	10						
Median interval -----												12				
Number of marriages -----	11	12		4	5	6										
Percent distribution -----												11		13	14	15 16
<b>Characteristics:</b>																
Age at marriage -----							7		9	10			13			
Day of week marriage performed -----																
Educational attainment of bride and groom -----																
Interval to remarriage -----																
<b>Marriage order:</b>																
All marriages -----							7	8					13	14		16
First marriages -----							7	8		10			13	14	15	16
Remarriages -----							7	8				12	13	14	15	16
Month marriage was performed -----				4												16
Nativity status -----																
Number of this marriage -----																
Previous marital status -----							7	8	9		11	12				
Race -----																15 16
Resident status -----																
Type of ceremony (civil or religious) -----																

1With percent changes from preceding year.  
 2With and without seasonal adjustments.  
 3Total of 24 reporting States.  
 4Total of 20 reporting States and each reporting State.



# Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33
PAGE: 1	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-34	-35	-36	-37
<b>Geographic area:</b>																	
All States-----																	
Counties-----																	
Divisions-----																	
Each registration State-----	17																
50 largest SMSA's and component counties-----																	
Marriage-registration area-----	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		31	32	
Regions-----																	
Registration States-----			19		21	22							29				33
Reporting States-----														330			
United States-----																	
<b>Years:</b>																	
1920-82-----																	
1940-82-----																	
1957-82-----																	
1963-82-----																	
1970-82-----																	
1973-82-----																	
1978-82-----																	
1982 only-----	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
<b>Type of entry:</b>																	
First and third quartiles-----																	
Marriage rates-----																	
Mean age-----																	
Median age-----																	
Median interval-----																	
Number of marriages-----				20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Percent distribution-----	17	18	19														
<b>Characteristics:</b>																	
Age at marriage-----		18		20			23		25	26	27	28			31		33
Day of week marriage performed-----						22											
Educational attainment of bride and groom-----																	
Interval to remarriage-----														30			
<b>Marriage order:</b>																	
All marriages-----												28			31	32	33
First marriages-----		18	19					24				28			31	32	33
Remarriages-----		18	19									28		30	31	32	33
Month marriage was performed-----															31	32	
<b>Nativity status</b>																	
Number of this marriage-----																	
Previous marital status-----									25	26	27	28	29	30			
<b>Race</b>				20	21							28	29				32
<b>Resident status</b>	17																
<b>Type of ceremony (civil or religious)</b>		18	19														

<sup>3</sup>Total of 24 reporting States.

# Guide to tables in Section 1 — Marriages — Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49
PAGE: 1	-40	-41	-42	-44	-45	-51	-55	-56	-63	-66	-67	-68	-71	-81	-82	-84
<b>Geographic area:</b>																
All States -----																49
Counties -----																49
Divisions -----																
Each registration State -----																
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----															48	
Marriage-registration area -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		42	43	44	45	46			
Regions -----																
Registration States -----	34	35			38	39		41	42			45	46			
Reporting States -----														447		
United States -----																49
<b>Years:</b>																
1920-82 -----																
1940-82 -----																
1957-82 -----																
1963-82 -----																
1970-82 -----																
1973-82 -----																
1978-82 -----																
1982 only -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
<b>Type of entry:</b>																
First and third quartiles -----																
Marriage rates -----															48	
Mean age -----																
Median age -----																
Median interval -----																
Number of marriages -----	34	35	36	37	38	39	40									
Percent distribution -----																
<b>Characteristics:</b>																
Age at marriage -----			36	37						43	44					
Day of week marriage performed -----																
Educational attainment of bride and groom -----														47		
Interval to remarriage -----																
<b>Marriage order:</b>																
All marriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
First marriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
Remarriages -----			36	37	38	39	40				44	45	46			
Month marriage was performed -----																
Nativity status -----						39	40	41								
Number of this marriage -----	34															
Previous marital status -----					38						44		46			
Race -----																
Resident status -----		35	36	37	38			41	42	43			46			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious) -----									42	43	44	45	46			

<sup>4</sup>Total of 20 reporting States and each reporting State.

## Guide to tables in Section 2 — Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE: 2	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11	-11	-12	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16
<b>Geographic area:</b>																		
All States -----			3	4														
Counties -----																		
Divisions -----			3															
Divorce-registration area -----		2			5	6	7	8	9	10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Each registration State -----					6				9	10		12	13		15	16	17	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties -----																		
Regions -----			3															
Reporting States -----																		
United States -----	1		3	4							11							
<b>Years:</b>																		
1920-82 -----	1																	
1950-82 -----											11							
1958-82 -----		2																
1971-82 -----							7	8										
1973-82 -----																		
1977-82 -----			3	4					9									
1982 only -----					5	6				10		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>Type of entry:</b>																		
Average number of children per decree -----											11	12						
Divorce rates -----	11	12	3		5													
Divorce rates per 1,000 children under 18 years -----											11	12						
Mean age -----							7	8										
Median age -----						6	7	8										
Median duration of marriage -----									9									
Number of children under 18 involved -----											11	12						
Number of divorces and annulments -----	11	12	3	4							11	12		14	15	16	17	18
Percent distribution -----				4			7	8		10			13	14				
<b>Characteristics:</b>																		
Age at time of decree -----					5	6	7									16		18
Age at time of marriage -----					6		8										17	
<b>Duration:</b>																		
Marriage to decree -----									9	10								
Marriage to separation -----																		
Separation to decree -----																		
Educational attainment of husband and wife -----																		
Month marriage was performed -----															15			
Number of children under 18 involved -----													13					
Number of this marriage -----																		
Petitioner -----														14				
Place where marriage was performed -----																		
Race -----																		18

<sup>1</sup>With percent changes from preceding year.



# Guide to tables in Section 3 — Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

[Data by area of occurrence]

		-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12
TABLE: 3													
PAGE: 3		-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-5	-6	-6	-6	-7	-7	-7
Geographic area:													
County equivalents -----			2										
Puerto Rico -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Virgin Islands -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Years:													
1940-82 -----	1												
1982 -----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Type of event:													
Divorces and annulments -----	1	2								10	11	12	
Marriages -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
Type of entry:													
Number -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Rates per 1,000 population -----	1												
Characteristics of marriages:													
Age -----							7						
Day of week -----				4									
First marriage of both -----							7						
Marriage order -----						6							
Month of marriage -----			3										
Number of this marriage -----									9				
Previous marital status -----								8					
Resident status -----					5								
Characteristics of divorces -----										10		12	
Characteristics of divorcing spouses -----											11		

## Guide to tables in Section 4 — Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15
	PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-22	-22	-23	-24
<b>Geographic area:</b>																
Divisions -----															13	
Divorce-registration area -----						6		8		10		12				15
Each registration area -----				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10					
Each State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands -----		2												13		
Marriage-registration area -----					5		7		9			12			14	
Regions -----														13		
United States -----		1										11		13		
<b>Years:</b>																
1867-1982 -----		1														
1920-82 -----												11				
1957-82 -----													12			
1982 -----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			13	14	15
<b>Type of entry:</b>																
Characteristics coded -----				3	4											
Collection of data -----		2														
Data completeness -----										9	10					
Number of States in marriage- and divorce-registration areas -----													12			
Population -----												11	12	13	114	215
Sampling errors -----							7	8								
Sampling rates and sample size -----					5	6										
Sources of data -----		1														

<sup>1</sup>Unmarried population by age and sex.  
<sup>2</sup>Married population by age and sex.

# Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-82 -----	1-5
1-2. Marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: Marriage-registration area, 1957-82 -----	1-6
1-3. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-82----	1-6
1-4. Number of marriages by month, and marriage rates by month with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1973-82 -----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1978-82 -----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1982-----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-10
1-8. Median and mean age of bride and groom by previous marital status: Marriage-registration area, 1963-82-----	1-11
1-9. Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-11
1-10. Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-12
1-11. Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-12
1-12. Median interval to remarriage by previous marital status of bride and groom: Reporting States, 1970-82 -----	1-13
1-13. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage of bride and groom, by marriage order: Marriage-registration area, 1973-82 -----	1-14
1-14. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1970-82 -----	1-15
1-15. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-16
1-16. Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-17
1-17. Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-18
1-18. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-19
1-19. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-20
1-20. Marriages by race and age of bride, by race and age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-21
1-21. Marriages by race of bride, by race of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982-----	1-22
1-22. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-24

Table	Page
1-23. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-25
1-24. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-26
1-25. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-27
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-28
1-27. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-29
1-28. Marriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-30
1-29. Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-31
1-30. Remarriages by previous marital status of bride and groom and interval since last marriage ended: 24 reporting States, 1982-----	1-34
1-31. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-35
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-36
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1982 -----	1-37
1-34. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982-----	1-40
1-35. Marriages by resident status of bride, by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-41
1-36. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride, by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-42
1-37. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-44
1-38. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-45
1-39. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-51
1-40. Marriages by marriage order, nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1982 -----	1-55
1-41. Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1982-----	1-56
1-42. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-63
1-43. Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-66
1-44. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1982-----	1-67



Table	Page
1-45. Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-68
1-46. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	1-71
1-47. Marriages by educational attainment of bride and groom: 20 reporting States, 1982 -----	1-81
1-48. Marriages and marriage rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1982 -----	1-82
1-49. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1982 -----	1-84

# SAMPLING VARIABILITY OF THE MARRIAGE STATISTICS

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area . . . . .	105	Michigan . . . . .	225
		Minnesota . . . . .	100
		Mississippi . . . . .	100
Alabama . . . . .	100	Missouri . . . . .	0
Alaska . . . . .	0	Montana . . . . .	0
California . . . . .	225	Nebraska . . . . .	0
Colorado . . . . .	100	New Hampshire . . . . .	0
Connecticut . . . . .	50	New Jersey . . . . .	225
Delaware . . . . .	0	New York . . . . .	0
District of Columbia . . . . .	0	North Carolina . . . . .	100
Florida . . . . .	0	Ohio . . . . .	225
Georgia . . . . .	225	Oregon . . . . .	50
Hawaii . . . . .	15	Pennsylvania . . . . .	225
Idaho . . . . .	50	Rhode Island . . . . .	0
Illinois . . . . .	0	South Carolina . . . . .	0
Indiana . . . . .	225	South Dakota . . . . .	15
Iowa . . . . .	100	Tennessee . . . . .	225
Kansas . . . . .	50	Utah . . . . .	50
Kentucky . . . . .	100	Vermont . . . . .	0
Louisiana . . . . .	100	Virginia . . . . .	0
Maine . . . . .	0	West Virginia . . . . .	50
Maryland . . . . .	100	Wisconsin . . . . .	100
Massachusetts . . . . .	100	Wyoming . . . . .	15

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-82  
 [Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 men 15 years of age and over	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 women 15 years of age and over	Percent change
1982	2,456,278	+1.4	10.6	-	28.4	-	28.1	-
1981	2,422,145	+1.3	10.6	-	28.4	-0.4	26.1	-
1980	2,390,252	+2.5	10.6	+1.9	28.5	+1.4	26.1	+1.2
1979	2,331,337	+2.1	10.4	+1.0	28.1	+0.4	25.8	+0.4
1978	2,282,272	+4.8	10.3	+4.0	28.0	+2.9	25.7	+2.8
1977	2,178,367	+1.1	9.9	-	27.2	-0.7	25.0	-0.8
1976	2,154,807	+0.1	9.9	-1.0	27.4	-1.8	25.2	-1.6
1975	2,152,662	-3.5	10.0	-4.8	27.9	-5.1	25.6	-5.6
1974	2,229,667	-2.4	10.5	-2.8	29.4	-4.2	27.1	-3.9
1973	2,284,108	+0.1	10.8	-0.9	30.7	-1.9	28.2	-2.1
1972	2,282,154	+4.2	10.9	+2.8	31.3	+2.0	28.8	+2.1
1971	2,190,481	+1.6	10.6	-	30.7	-1.3	28.2	-0.7
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	-	31.1	-1.0	28.4	-1.7
1969	2,145,000	+3.7	10.6	+1.9	31.4	+1.9	28.9	+2.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	30.8	+5.8	28.3	+5.2
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	29.1	+2.5	26.9	+1.9
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	28.4	+1.8	26.4	+1.6
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3	27.9	+3.0	26.0	+2.8
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	27.1	+2.7	25.3	+2.4
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	26.4	+3.5	24.7	+3.3
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	25.5	-	23.9	-0.4
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	25.5	+0.4	24.0	-
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	25.4	+0.8	24.0	+0.8
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	25.2	+1.6	23.8	+1.3
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	24.8	-6.1	23.5	-5.6
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	26.4	-5.0	24.9	-5.7
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	27.8	+2.2	26.4	+2.3
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	27.2	+1.1	25.8	+1.6
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	26.9	-4.6	25.4	-4.9
1953	1,548,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	28.2	-0.4	26.7	-0.4
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	28.3	-3.7	26.8	-4.6
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	29.4	-4.2	28.1	-5.7
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	30.7	+4.4	29.8	+4.6
1949	1,579,798	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	29.4	-13.6	28.5	-13.6
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	34.0	-10.3	33.0	-10.3
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	37.9	-14.8	36.8	-14.0
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	44.5	+24.3	42.8	+40.3
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9	35.8	+14.7	30.5	+9.7
1944	1,462,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	31.2	-3.1	27.8	-9.2
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	32.2	-9.6	30.6	-12.1
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	35.6	+4.7	34.8	+3.3
1941	1,695,999	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	34.0	+5.3	33.7	+4.3
1940	1,595,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	32.3	+12.5	32.3	+12.2
1939	1,403,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9	28.7	+4.4	28.8	+4.0
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	27.5	-9.2	27.7	-9.5
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	30.3	+4.8	30.6	+4.4
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9	28.9	+1.8	29.3	+1.7
1935	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0	28.4	+0.7	28.8	+0.7
1934	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4	28.2	+17.5	28.6	+16.7
1933	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1	24.0	+10.1	24.5	+10.4
1932	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1	21.8	-8.4	22.2	-8.6
1931	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5	23.8	-7.0	24.3	-7.3
1930	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9	25.6	-9.9	26.2	-10.3
1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1	28.4	+2.5	29.2	+2.5
1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0	27.7	-3.1	28.5	-3.4
1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0	28.6	-1.7	29.5	-2.0
1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0	29.1	-0.3	30.1	-0.7
1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0	29.2	-1.4	30.3	-1.6
1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-6.5	29.6	-6.0	30.8	-5.8
1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8	31.5	+6.4	32.7	+6.5
1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7	29.6	-3.6	30.7	-4.4
1921	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8	30.7	-10.2	32.1	-10.8
1920	1,274,476	...	12.0	...	34.2	...	36.0	...

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-82

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix. For a description of the marriage-registration area, see Technical Appendix. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate	Percent change
1982	1,972,248	+1.4	9.8	-	1969	1,860,884	+3.2	9.7	+2.1
1981	1,944,763	+1.3	9.8	+1.0	1968	1,809,009	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1980	1,920,449	+1.8	9.7	+1.0	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
1979	1,885,739	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1978	1,804,723	+4.6	9.4	+3.3	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1977	1,726,018	+1.0	9.1	-	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.6
1976	1,708,796	-0.4	9.1	-1.1	1963	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1975	1,715,789	-4.3	9.2	-5.2	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1974	1,792,078	-3.0	9.7	-3.0	1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1973	1,846,710	-0.1	10.0	-1.0	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.7	+1.3
1972	1,848,744	+3.7	10.1	+2.0	1959	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1971	1,782,092	+6.9	9.9	+2.1	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1970	1,667,657	+0.4	9.7	-	1957	829,454	...	8.0	...

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-82

[Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Rates per 1,000—		Year	Rates per 1,000—	
	Unmarried women 15 years of age and over	Unmarried women 15-44 years of age		Unmarried women 15 years of age and over	Unmarried women 15-44 years of age
1982	61.4	101.9	1980	73.5	148.0
1981	61.7	103.1	1959	73.6	149.8
1980	61.4	102.6	1958	72.0	146.3
1979	63.6	107.9	1957	78.0	157.4
1978	64.1	109.1	1956	82.4	165.6
1977	63.6	109.8	1955	80.9	161.1
1976	65.2	113.4	1954	79.8	154.3
1975	66.9	118.5	1953	83.7	163.3
1974	72.0	128.4	1952	83.2	159.9
1973	76.0	137.3	1951	86.6	164.9
1972	77.9	141.3	1950	90.2	166.4
1971	76.2	138.9	1949	86.7	158.0
1970	76.5	140.2	1948	98.5	174.7
1969	80.0	149.1	1947	106.2	182.7
1968	79.1	147.2	1946	118.1	199.0
1967	76.4	145.2	1945	83.6	138.2
1966	75.6	145.1	1944	76.5	124.5
1965	75.0	144.3	1943	83.0	133.5
1964	74.6	146.2	1942	93.0	147.6
1963	73.4	143.3	1941	88.5	138.4
1962	71.2	138.4	1940	82.8	122.4
1961	72.2	145.4			

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Number of Marriages by Month, and Marriage Rates by Month With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1973-82

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated female population 15-44 years of age for specified month. The marriage rates adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages had been eliminated. Beginning in 1978 data include nonlicensed marriages registered in California; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>NUMBER OF MARRIAGES</b>												
1982	136,175	145,044	180,941	184,918	247,358	279,177	253,286	244,635	224,341	220,611	175,369	184,523
1981	132,650	158,168	154,448	179,699	242,937	279,479	222,298	263,613	219,928	208,952	176,401	183,572
1980	125,964	148,611	186,231	177,340	236,776	276,006	215,203	277,460	203,020	197,125	188,888	177,628
1979	120,140	131,097	163,334	175,970	204,518	286,728	215,365	251,261	222,288	191,026	181,613	187,988
1978	114,206	128,353	150,624	177,705	202,384	261,584	231,494	239,937	222,599	184,838	174,381	194,167
1977	120,555	130,509	139,599	176,308	186,788	245,327	227,898	225,579	195,388	183,021	165,203	182,192
1976	121,960	139,777	136,198	158,139	199,627	243,097	218,705	225,699	184,926	186,006	161,894	179,789
1975	121,125	132,607	147,712	155,819	203,073	254,632	193,899	251,839	174,972	173,209	165,528	178,277
1974	122,521	136,558	152,143	163,810	193,665	276,561	200,267	262,236	190,313	171,080	178,351	182,162
1973	125,311	139,630	166,098	163,571	194,450	287,744	212,360	249,755	204,241	173,250	173,006	194,892
<b>MARRIAGE RATES</b>												
<b>Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1982	29.5	34.8	34.8	41.3	53.4	62.2	54.6	52.6	49.9	47.4	39.3	39.6
1981	29.2	38.5	33.9	40.7	53.2	63.2	48.6	57.5	49.5	45.5	39.6	39.9
1980	26.3	35.6	37.2	41.0	52.9	63.6	47.9	61.7	46.6	43.7	43.2	39.3
1979	27.5	33.1	37.2	41.4	46.5	67.2	48.7	56.8	51.8	43.0	42.2	42.2
1978	26.7	33.2	35.1	42.7	47.0	62.6	53.5	55.4	53.0	42.5	41.4	44.5
1977	28.8	34.5	33.2	43.3	44.3	60.0	53.9	53.2	47.5	43.0	40.1	42.7
1976	29.9	36.3	33.3	39.8	48.6	61.0	53.0	54.6	46.1	44.8	40.2	43.2
1975	30.3	36.6	36.8	40.0	50.4	65.2	48.0	62.2	44.5	42.6	42.0	43.7
1974	31.3	38.5	38.7	43.0	49.1	72.3	50.6	66.1	49.5	43.0	46.2	45.6
1973	32.7	40.3	43.2	43.9	50.4	76.9	54.8	64.4	54.3	44.5	46.8	49.8
<b>Adjusted for Seasonal Variation</b>												
1982	42.2	46.0	47.0	44.4	46.1	45.1	44.9	44.8	46.6	44.5	45.1	44.0
1981	41.2	51.6	45.7	45.3	44.7	46.0	44.2	43.1	48.5	42.1	44.4	45.6
1980	46.3	45.3	44.8	46.9	44.7	46.7	45.0	44.0	45.2	45.2	42.8	45.3
1979	43.3	43.0	47.5	44.1	44.4	47.8	41.5	45.7	45.9	44.2	45.5	43.3
1978	40.9	42.0	45.3	48.0	44.2	44.8	44.5	44.7	49.8	43.5	44.7	45.2
1977	43.6	43.0	42.8	48.7	41.8	42.5	46.8	40.6	45.6	44.2	42.9	43.5
1976	45.7	45.3	42.1	45.0	45.7	41.5	49.5	40.0	44.4	48.3	42.6	43.7
1975	45.9	46.2	45.6	45.2	50.3	43.7	44.2	46.3	42.1	46.3	44.2	43.4
1974	45.3	48.7	48.6	48.0	49.2	48.2	45.9	51.8	46.0	47.2	49.2	44.8
1973	45.3	50.4	55.6	49.2	50.9	51.4	49.7	50.2	50.7	48.5	49.6	48.6

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1978-82

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978
United States -----	2,456,278	2,422,145	2,390,252	2,331,337	2,282,272	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.4	10.3
Regions:										
Northeast -----	421,944	407,485	400,313	394,912	382,201	8.6	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.8
North Central -----	564,613	565,246	569,237	568,363	562,612	9.6	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.6
South -----	916,857	906,110	880,185	855,559	832,840	11.7	11.8	11.7	11.5	11.4
West -----	562,864	543,304	540,517	512,503	504,619	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.1	12.2
Northeast:										
New England -----	111,925	108,603	106,328	104,068	99,742	9.0	8.7	8.6	8.4	8.1
Middle Atlantic -----	310,019	298,882	293,985	290,844	282,459	8.4	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.6
North Central:										
East North Central -----	1,390,631	390,965	395,517	396,831	394,249	19.4	9.4	9.5	9.5	9.5
West North Central -----	173,982	174,281	173,720	171,532	168,363	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.0	9.9
South:										
South Atlantic -----	429,808	421,595	413,113	401,888	390,527	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.0	10.9
East South Central -----	1,167,120	1,168,992	1,168,828	1,169,207	1,165,830	11.2	11.5	11.5	11.6	11.5
West South Central -----	319,929	315,623	298,244	284,464	276,483	12.7	12.9	12.6	12.2	12.2
West:										
Mountain -----	240,493	235,122	241,704	226,988	234,451	19.9	20.1	21.3	20.4	21.8
Pacific -----	312,371	308,182	298,813	285,515	270,188	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.2	8.8
New England:										
Maine -----	12,388	12,279	12,040	11,918	11,658	10.9	10.9	10.7	10.6	10.5
New Hampshire -----	10,584	9,987	9,251	9,074	9,120	11.2	10.7	10.0	9.9	10.2
Vermont -----	5,568	5,229	5,226	5,175	4,804	10.7	10.2	10.2	10.2	9.8
Massachusetts -----	48,654	47,802	46,273	45,104	42,882	8.5	8.3	8.1	7.8	7.5
Rhode Island -----	7,885	7,559	7,490	7,366	7,277	8.3	7.9	7.9	7.7	7.6
Connecticut -----	26,846	25,747	26,048	25,431	24,001	8.6	8.2	8.4	8.2	7.8
Middle Atlantic:										
New York -----	156,720	148,228	144,518	142,427	136,784	8.9	8.4	8.2	8.1	7.7
New Jersey -----	59,949	58,010	55,794	54,740	52,993	8.1	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.2
Pennsylvania -----	93,350	92,644	93,673	93,677	92,682	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8
East North Central:										
Ohio -----	1,102,905	99,959	99,832	99,752	103,754	19.6	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.6
Indiana -----	55,924	55,586	57,853	59,587	58,050	10.2	10.1	10.5	10.9	10.7
Illinois -----	107,023	109,074	109,823	108,482	105,923	9.3	9.5	9.6	9.5	9.3
Michigan -----	82,633	85,252	86,898	89,450	88,333	9.1	9.3	9.4	9.7	9.6
Wisconsin -----	42,146	41,114	41,111	39,560	38,189	8.9	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota -----	37,409	37,638	37,641	236,808	33,480	9.1	9.2	9.2	29.1	8.4
Iowa -----	27,188	27,153	27,474	27,925	28,030	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.6	9.6
Missouri -----	53,836	54,124	54,625	52,952	52,878	10.9	11.0	11.1	10.8	10.9
North Dakota -----	6,176	6,204	6,094	6,021	5,651	9.2	9.4	9.3	9.2	8.7
South Dakota -----	8,353	8,682	8,800	8,978	10,638	12.0	12.6	12.7	13.0	15.4
Nebraska -----	14,350	14,383	14,239	14,074	13,711	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	8.6
Kansas -----	26,670	26,137	24,847	24,774	23,975	11.1	11.0	10.5	10.6	10.3
South Atlantic:										
Delaware -----	4,827	4,545	4,437	4,362	4,322	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2
Maryland -----	47,867	47,128	46,278	45,874	45,029	11.2	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7
District of Columbia -----	5,571	5,318	5,182	4,874	4,624	8.9	8.4	8.1	7.4	6.9
Virginia -----	62,099	61,410	60,210	58,678	58,967	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.0	11.2
West Virginia -----	16,467	16,721	17,391	17,738	17,275	8.4	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.0
North Carolina -----	51,058	48,109	46,718	45,064	43,852	8.5	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6
South Carolina -----	53,496	54,420	53,915	53,506	52,960	16.6	17.2	17.3	17.3	17.4
Georgia -----	72,603	70,950	70,638	68,548	68,171	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.7	12.9
Florida -----	115,820	112,994	108,344	103,245	95,327	11.1	11.1	11.1	10.9	10.4
East South Central:										
Kentucky -----	134,238	132,217	132,727	34,031	133,301	1.3	18.8	18.9	9.3	19.2
Tennessee -----	57,867	60,083	59,175	59,173	57,529	12.4	13.0	12.9	13.1	12.9
Alabama -----	47,431	48,710	49,018	48,743	47,720	12.0	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.4
Mississippi -----	27,584	28,002	27,908	27,260	27,280	10.7	11.0	11.1	10.9	11.0
West South Central:										
Arkansas -----	28,041	27,673	26,513	25,908	25,096	12.2	12.1	11.6	11.4	11.2
Louisiana -----	45,581	44,929	43,460	41,347	39,877	10.4	10.5	10.3	10.0	9.8
Oklahoma -----	47,660	48,159	46,509	44,452	43,683	14.8	15.5	15.4	15.0	15.0
Texas -----	198,647	194,762	181,762	172,757	167,827	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.4	12.4
Mountain:										
Montana -----	8,185	8,209	8,336	8,196	8,136	10.2	10.3	10.6	10.4	10.4
Idaho -----	14,065	14,173	13,428	13,429	13,570	14.4	14.8	14.2	14.4	14.9
Wyoming -----	6,799	7,057	6,868	6,459	6,298	13.4	14.4	14.6	14.3	14.6
Colorado -----	37,739	37,210	34,917	32,831	31,129	12.3	12.5	12.1	11.5	11.3
New Mexico -----	317,614	317,218	16,641	316,309	316,582	312.9	312.9	12.8	312.7	313.2
Arizona -----	31,408	31,906	30,223	29,603	27,725	10.9	11.4	11.1	11.2	11.0
Utah -----	18,427	17,914	16,958	16,689	16,366	11.7	11.8	11.6	11.8	12.0
Nevada -----	106,256	101,435	114,333	103,462	114,646	121.3	119.9	142.8	136.2	159.5
Pacific:										
Washington -----	48,228	50,025	47,728	47,086	45,210	11.3	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.6
Oregon -----	24,186	22,904	23,004	22,063	21,055	9.1	8.6	8.7	8.6	8.4
California -----	220,064	217,304	210,864	199,698	188,056	8.9	9.0	8.9	8.6	8.2
Alaska -----	6,410	5,731	5,381	4,990	5,111	14.4	13.8	13.3	12.4	12.7
Hawaii -----	13,483	12,218	11,856	11,678	10,736	13.5	12.5	12.3	12.3	11.6

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>2</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>3</sup>Data include marriage licenses issued for some counties.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1982

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration States]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States -----	2,456,278	136,175	145,044	160,941	184,918	247,358	279,177	253,286	244,535	224,341	220,811	175,369	184,523
Marriage-registration area -----	1,972,248	102,998	112,036	120,014	146,077	199,979	226,287	208,696	200,367	185,818	184,314	140,834	144,828
Regions:													
Northeast -----	421,944	18,710	20,596	21,861	29,694	47,885	50,912	42,956	47,656	44,367	44,597	28,538	24,172
North Central -----	584,613	28,295	28,950	31,240	40,646	60,216	69,462	60,207	62,096	64,997	63,984	37,206	37,374
South -----	916,857	57,506	61,746	65,453	76,733	87,145	99,798	90,259	85,551	73,752	73,581	67,228	78,105
West -----	552,864	31,664	33,752	42,387	37,845	52,112	59,005	59,864	49,232	51,285	48,449	42,397	44,872
Northeast:													
New England -----	111,925	4,804	5,263	4,958	7,477	12,857	13,999	11,808	12,479	12,545	12,645	6,871	6,219
Middle Atlantic -----	310,019	13,906	15,333	16,903	22,217	35,028	36,913	31,148	35,177	31,822	31,952	21,667	17,953
North Central:													
East North Central <sup>1</sup> -----	390,631	19,324	20,026	21,847	28,031	41,458	47,140	41,882	43,331	38,336	38,452	25,486	25,318
West North Central -----	173,982	8,971	8,924	9,393	12,615	18,758	22,322	18,325	18,765	16,601	15,532	11,720	12,056
South:													
South Atlantic -----	429,808	26,061	28,749	29,339	36,330	41,893	46,688	41,836	39,849	35,411	35,548	31,538	36,666
East South Central <sup>1</sup> -----	167,120	10,218	10,831	11,858	13,609	15,128	18,388	17,146	15,819	13,789	13,612	12,154	14,568
West South Central -----	319,929	21,227	22,166	24,256	26,794	30,124	34,722	31,277	29,883	24,552	24,421	23,536	26,971
West:													
Mountain -----	240,493	16,287	16,631	21,796	18,375	24,703	26,530	21,473	20,567	20,455	19,048	16,717	17,911
Pacific -----	312,371	15,377	17,121	20,591	19,470	27,409	32,475	38,391	28,665	30,830	29,401	25,660	26,961
New England:													
Maine -----	12,388	566	567	541	739	1,230	1,525	1,637	1,633	1,233	1,135	764	818
New Hampshire -----	10,584	506	493	496	709	1,149	1,274	1,214	1,250	1,108	1,082	681	522
Vermont -----	5,568	242	267	198	301	569	743	794	771	574	510	275	324
Massachusetts -----	48,654	2,063	2,378	2,125	3,448	5,767	6,155	4,563	5,237	5,671	5,711	3,046	2,490
Rhode Island -----	7,885	317	391	348	527	983	999	768	853	950	877	493	379
Connecticut -----	26,846	1,110	1,167	1,250	1,753	3,159	3,303	2,832	2,735	3,009	3,330	1,612	1,586
Middle Atlantic:													
New York -----	156,720	7,275	7,830	9,350	11,237	16,954	18,426	16,719	18,537	15,620	14,582	10,895	9,295
New Jersey -----	59,949	2,573	3,057	2,905	4,271	6,901	6,773	5,245	6,633	6,278	6,959	4,392	3,964
Pennsylvania -----	93,360	4,058	4,446	4,648	6,709	11,173	11,714	9,184	10,007	9,926	10,411	6,380	4,694
East North Central:													
Ohio <sup>1</sup> -----	102,905	5,231	5,533	6,099	7,546	10,389	12,074	10,868	10,632	9,938	9,979	7,194	7,422
Indiana -----	65,924	2,886	2,999	3,322	4,315	5,817	6,729	5,793	5,870	4,990	5,181	3,858	6,164
Illinois -----	107,023	5,549	5,640	6,169	7,677	11,437	12,505	11,211	11,285	10,563	10,490	7,568	6,939
Michigan -----	82,633	3,817	4,093	4,362	5,755	9,176	10,371	9,365	10,389	8,283	8,091	4,408	4,523
Wisconsin -----	42,146	1,841	1,761	1,895	2,738	4,639	5,461	4,645	5,155	4,572	4,711	2,458	2,270
West North Central:													
Minnesota -----	37,409	1,597	1,687	1,687	2,479	3,925	5,134	4,062	4,588	4,243	3,610	2,202	2,195
Iowa -----	27,188	1,227	1,302	1,366	1,816	2,930	3,657	2,976	3,192	2,749	2,418	1,832	1,823
Missouri -----	53,836	3,141	2,913	3,216	4,205	5,786	6,398	5,294	5,143	4,714	4,971	3,894	4,161
North Dakota (NR) -----	6,176	251	270	265	385	583	1,009	804	736	539	540	428	366
South Dakota -----	8,353	397	395	464	612	908	1,179	938	954	742	674	542	548
Nebraska -----	14,350	748	757	810	1,075	1,665	1,894	1,474	1,535	1,346	1,197	906	943
Kansas -----	26,670	1,810	1,600	1,585	2,043	2,961	3,151	2,777	2,617	2,268	2,122	1,916	2,020
South Atlantic:													
Delaware -----	4,827	258	251	266	308	485	490	525	427	561	531	384	341
Maryland -----	47,867	2,619	2,787	2,943	3,705	5,021	5,748	4,569	4,736	4,393	4,447	3,376	3,634
District of Columbia -----	5,671	316	301	368	387	531	766	515	584	577	438	401	387
Virginia -----	62,099	3,531	3,644	3,911	4,975	6,154	7,177	6,480	6,015	5,501	5,342	4,430	4,939
West Virginia -----	16,467	877	1,007	984	1,298	1,677	2,103	1,698	1,679	1,342	1,365	1,120	1,319
North Carolina -----	51,058	2,687	3,036	2,988	4,341	5,335	6,084	5,273	4,992	4,402	4,193	3,629	4,098
South Carolina -----	53,496	3,445	3,619	3,693	4,595	5,097	6,344	5,514	4,902	4,323	4,328	3,915	4,721
Georgia -----	72,603	4,398	5,037	5,479	6,271	8,444	7,680	6,846	6,723	6,004	5,888	5,340	6,515
Florida -----	115,820	7,932	9,067	8,707	10,452	11,149	11,316	10,416	9,791	8,318	9,016	8,944	10,712
East South Central:													
Kentucky <sup>1</sup> -----	34,238	1,950	1,884	2,048	2,584	3,262	3,818	3,508	3,409	3,184	3,234	2,563	2,794
Tennessee -----	57,867	3,508	3,813	4,183	4,947	5,229	6,240	5,966	5,300	4,736	4,783	4,203	4,959
Alabama -----	47,431	2,966	3,179	3,639	3,862	4,058	5,376	4,813	4,530	3,825	3,526	3,355	4,202
Mississippi -----	27,584	1,784	1,955	1,986	2,216	2,579	2,954	2,859	2,580	2,044	2,069	2,033	2,513
West South Central:													
Arkansas <sup>2</sup> (NR) -----	28,041	1,197	1,592	2,069	2,420	2,287	3,684	2,837	2,698	2,391	2,053	2,158	2,655
Louisiana -----	45,581	3,030	3,152	3,106	3,827	4,393	4,828	4,494	4,159	3,414	3,669	3,558	3,951
Oklahoma (NR) -----	47,660	2,824	3,162	3,861	4,029	4,533	5,276	4,506	4,606	3,686	3,482	3,560	4,135
Texas (NR) -----	198,647	14,176	14,260	15,220	16,518	19,911	20,934	19,440	18,420	15,061	15,237	14,240	16,230
Mountain:													
Montana -----	8,185	340	461	447	500	778	1,115	988	1,043	793	648	460	634
Idaho -----	14,065	785	858	938	1,070	1,273	1,579	1,528	1,611	1,227	1,093	1,004	1,119
Wyoming -----	6,799	411	454	404	488	627	772	765	772	578	476	464	586
Colorado -----	37,739	1,805	3,118	2,514	2,861	3,778	3,885	4,444	3,148	3,760	4,170	2,505	1,651
New Mexico <sup>3</sup> (NR) -----	17,614	1,119	1,209	1,306	1,507	1,626	1,957	1,659	1,702	1,436	1,198	1,298	1,597
Arizona (NR) -----	31,408	2,084	2,403	2,935	3,083	2,909	2,767	2,463	2,527	2,444	2,438	2,608	2,729
Utah -----	18,427	1,049	1,256	1,294	1,455	1,515	2,180	1,808	2,028	1,670	1,244	1,408	1,519
Nevada <sup>4</sup> (NR) -----	106,256	8,714	6,872	11,958	7,411	12,199	12,155	7,836	7,736	8,647	7,761	6,971	8,074
Pacific:													
Washington (NR) -----	48,228	2,812	3,240	3,313	3,488	4,331	5,108	5,043	5,723	4,419	3,588	3,254	3,909
Oregon -----	24,186	1,253	1,527	1,638	1,605	2,140	2,834	2,597	2,905	2,373	1,692	1,642	1,980
California <sup>2</sup> -----	220,064	9,985	10,942	14,275	12,906	19,176	22,671	28,730	18,012	22,441	22,509	19,233	19,204
Alaska -----	6,410	385	428	410	432	488	620	700	765	552	530	470	634
Hawaii -----	13,483	962	984	956	1,039	1,276	1,242	1,321	1,262	1,045	1,082	1,081	1,234

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>2</sup>Figures represent the month that license was filed in State office, which is not necessarily the month the marriage occurred.<sup>3</sup>Includes marriage licenses issued for some counties.<sup>4</sup>Data are estimated.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Marriages of persons under 15 years of age are included in the total and in the youngest age group. Rates per 1,000 male and female population of specified age and previous marital status residing in area. Figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not all previously married, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; previously married include widowed or divorced not stated.]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom	Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>			<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>		
15 years and over -----	54.1	65.8	15 years and over -----	39.2	113.2
15-17 years -----	17.9	2.6	15-19 years -----	*	*
18-19 years -----	81.0	33.7	20-24 years -----	260.6	292.8
20-24 years -----	121.7	88.0	25-29 years -----	192.8	229.8
25-29 years -----	130.5	120.8	30-34 years -----	137.5	212.4
30-34 years -----	99.7	117.9	35-39 years -----	92.1	168.5
35-39 years -----	74.7	104.2	40-44 years -----	82.6	148.3
40-44 years -----	52.4	91.5	45-49 years -----	45.2	108.6
45-49 years -----	38.3	73.7	50-54 years -----	24.8	82.1
50-54 years -----	22.1	56.1	55-59 years -----	14.6	67.5
55-59 years -----	13.5	47.1	60-64 years -----	9.4	53.5
60-64 years -----	8.5	36.8	65 years and over -----	2.2	19.8
65 years and over -----	2.1	15.9	<b>Widowed</b>		
<b>SINGLE</b>			15 years and over -----	6.1	32.1
15 years and over -----	66.0	53.1	15-44 years -----	49.0	138.6
15-17 years -----	17.6	2.5	45-64 years -----	12.0	58.9
18-19 years -----	78.5	33.1	65 years and over -----	1.9	17.6
20-24 years -----	111.9	83.1	<b>Divorced</b>		
25-29 years -----	106.5	102.4	15 years and over -----	94.4	146.9
30-34 years -----	62.1	74.0	15-19 years -----	*	*
35-39 years -----	38.1	43.7	20-24 years -----	283.6	275.8
40-44 years -----	21.7	24.3	25-29 years -----	205.0	220.2
45-49 years -----	14.4	18.2	30-34 years -----	144.4	208.9
50-54 years -----	9.6	12.9	35-39 years -----	98.0	166.7
55-59 years -----	8.9	10.9	40-44 years -----	71.0	148.3
60-64 years -----	3.6	6.8	45-49 years -----	51.8	113.6
65 years and over -----	0.9	3.3	50-54 years -----	31.1	85.3
			55-59 years -----	20.6	70.5
			60-64 years -----	12.3	53.3
			65 years and over -----	5.3	26.0



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-8. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom by Previous Marital Status: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963-82

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures for Iowa are included only in All marriages. Figures for previously divorced and previously widowed exclude data for Michigan and Ohio for all years, for South Carolina beginning with 1972, and for the District of Columbia for 1970]

Year	Previous marital status of bride					Previous marital status of groom				
	All marriages	Single	Previously married			All marriages	Single	Previously married		
			Total	Widowed	Divorced			Total	Widowed	Divorced
<b>MEDIAN AGE</b>										
1982	24.4	22.3	32.5	54.1	31.6	26.7	24.1	35.7	61.7	34.9
1981	24.1	22.0	32.1	53.6	31.2	26.3	23.9	35.3	61.0	34.4
1980	23.7	21.8	32.0	53.6	31.0	25.9	23.6	35.2	61.2	34.0
1979	23.4	21.6	31.9	55.2	30.8	25.8	23.4	35.3	61.7	33.9
1978	23.2	21.4	31.5	52.6	30.5	25.5	23.2	35.1	59.7	33.8
1977	22.9	21.1	31.4	53.1	30.2	25.2	23.0	34.9	60.1	33.6
1976	22.7	21.0	31.7	53.0	30.1	25.0	22.9	35.1	60.0	33.7
1975	22.4	20.8	32.0	52.4	30.2	24.7	22.7	35.6	59.4	33.6
1974	22.0	20.6	32.1	51.9	30.0	24.2	22.5	35.7	59.2	33.6
1973	21.9	20.6	32.3	52.1	30.2	24.1	22.5	36.3	59.3	33.9
1972	21.7	20.5	32.8	51.4	30.3	23.8	22.4	36.5	59.1	34.0
1971	21.7	20.5	32.9	51.8	30.2	23.7	22.5	36.9	59.1	34.1
1970	21.7	20.6	33.3	51.2	30.1	23.6	22.5	37.5	58.7	34.5
1969	21.6	20.6	33.8	51.3	30.4	23.5	22.4	38.2	59.0	34.7
1968	21.5	20.6	33.8	50.6	30.7	23.6	22.4	38.3	57.9	35.1
1967	21.4	20.5	35.0	50.0	31.3	23.8	22.6	39.1	57.7	35.5
1966	21.5	20.3	35.2	50.2	31.4	23.8	22.6	39.2	57.9	35.8
1965	21.4	20.4	35.5	50.1	31.7	23.6	22.5	39.6	57.8	36.0
1964	21.4	20.4	35.6	50.3	31.7	23.6	22.4	39.7	58.0	36.4
1963	21.3	20.3	35.6	49.7	31.8	23.7	22.5	39.8	58.0	36.3
<b>MEAN AGE</b>										
1982	27.3	23.3	35.3	52.6	33.4	30.0	25.3	39.0	59.9	37.0
1981	27.0	23.0	35.0	52.2	33.0	29.8	25.0	38.7	59.5	36.6
1980	26.7	22.7	35.0	52.2	32.8	29.4	24.8	38.7	59.6	36.5
1979	26.7	22.5	35.4	53.4	32.8	29.5	24.6	38.9	60.0	36.4
1978	26.3	22.3	34.9	51.4	32.6	29.1	24.4	38.5	58.4	36.2
1977	26.2	22.2	35.0	51.8	32.5	29.0	24.3	38.6	58.9	36.1
1976	26.1	22.1	35.3	51.8	32.5	28.9	24.1	38.8	58.6	36.2
1975	25.9	21.9	35.5	51.2	32.7	28.7	24.0	39.1	58.2	36.3
1974	25.6	21.7	35.7	51.0	32.5	28.3	23.8	39.4	58.2	36.3
1973	25.5	21.7	36.0	51.0	32.8	28.1	23.8	39.6	58.1	36.4
1972	25.2	21.6	36.2	50.7	32.9	27.9	23.7	39.8	58.0	36.5
1971	25.1	21.6	36.4	50.6	32.8	27.8	23.7	40.3	57.7	36.6
1970	25.1	21.6	36.6	50.3	32.8	27.8	23.8	40.6	57.7	36.7
1969	25.1	21.6	36.9	50.4	33.0	27.7	23.8	40.9	57.7	36.9
1968	25.0	21.6	36.9	49.9	33.2	27.7	23.8	41.0	57.0	37.1
1967	25.1	21.6	37.4	49.7	33.3	28.0	24.0	41.4	56.7	37.4
1966	25.2	21.5	37.6	49.7	33.6	28.0	24.0	41.6	57.0	37.6
1965	25.2	21.6	37.7	49.7	33.6	28.1	24.0	42.0	56.7	37.8
1964	25.3	21.4	37.8	50.0	33.1	28.3	24.0	42.1	57.0	37.8
1963	25.2	21.5	37.7	49.3	33.5	28.2	24.1	42.3	56.8	37.8

Table 1-9. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Computed on data by single years of age. Figures for single, widowed, and divorced exclude data for Iowa; figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
<b>All brides:</b>						
All grooms	21.0	24.4	30.2	22.9	26.7	33.4
Single grooms	20.0	22.6	25.9	21.7	24.1	27.4
Widowed grooms	42.1	53.8	63.8	52.3	61.7	69.4
Divorced grooms	25.0	30.1	37.0	29.6	34.9	42.2
<b>Single brides:</b>						
All grooms	19.9	22.3	25.3	21.9	24.6	28.4
Single grooms	19.6	21.9	24.6	21.4	23.7	26.6
Widowed grooms	25.7	34.6	48.3	34.9	47.5	61.3
Divorced grooms	21.8	24.8	28.7	27.4	31.3	36.2
<b>Widowed brides:</b>						
All grooms	41.7	54.1	64.0	43.7	57.8	67.8
Single grooms	28.5	34.9	49.1	26.5	32.9	46.8
Widowed grooms	55.5	62.6	68.9	60.7	67.2	73.3
Divorced grooms	38.4	47.4	56.7	39.9	50.1	59.5
<b>Divorced brides:</b>						
All grooms	25.9	31.6	37.9	27.8	33.7	41.8
Single grooms	24.8	28.3	32.5	23.9	27.1	31.3
Widowed grooms	38.3	46.6	54.4	47.5	56.7	64.2
Divorced grooms	28.2	33.3	39.4	31.3	36.7	44.2

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-10. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Age of groom	
			Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages	23.7	24.6	21.9	22.6
Under 18 years	20.0	20.5	17.6	17.7
18 years	20.8	21.4	18.4	18.6
19 years	21.6	22.0	18.9	19.1
20 years	22.4	22.9	19.6	19.8
21 years	23.2	23.7	20.3	20.5
22 years	23.9	24.5	21.2	21.3
23 years	24.7	25.3	22.0	22.0
24 years	25.6	26.1	22.7	22.8
25 years	26.4	26.9	23.3	23.4
26 years	27.2	27.6	24.0	24.1
27 years	27.9	28.3	24.7	24.8
28 years	28.8	29.0	25.1	25.2
29 years	29.4	29.7	25.8	25.9
30-34 years	30.8	31.4	26.9	27.1
35-44 years	35.6	36.0	30.0	30.6
45-54 years	48.7	47.8	36.9	37.6
55-64 years	59.4	55.6	49.5	46.7
65 years and over	70.4	69.9	57.0	53.2

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Previous marital status of bride					Previous marital status of groom				
	Total	Single	Previously married			Total	Single	Previously married		
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Widowed	Divorced			Total <sup>1</sup>	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup>	100.0	66.3	33.7	3.1	27.3	100.0	65.0	35.0	2.9	28.8
Alabama	100.0	57.7	42.3	4.4	37.8	100.0	58.0	42.0	3.4	36.5
Alaska	100.0	59.6	40.4	1.7	37.8	100.0	60.1	39.9	1.3	37.6
California	100.0	70.6	29.4	2.7	26.8	100.0	69.1	30.9	2.8	28.1
Colorado	100.0	62.1	37.9	2.8	35.1	100.0	63.4	36.6	2.3	34.4
Connecticut	100.0	70.9	29.1	3.0	25.7	100.0	68.5	31.5	3.0	28.1
Delaware	100.0	70.6	29.5	2.8	26.7	100.0	67.9	32.1	3.0	29.2
District of Columbia	100.0	76.7	23.3	2.4	20.8	100.0	70.8	29.2	2.6	26.4
Florida	100.0	56.7	43.3	4.9	38.4	100.0	55.3	44.7	4.6	40.0
Georgia	100.0	56.0	44.0	3.7	40.1	100.0	55.6	44.4	2.8	41.4
Hawaii	100.0	64.0	36.0	2.9	33.1	100.0	63.2	36.8	2.8	34.0
Idaho	100.0	55.5	44.5	3.6	40.8	100.0	55.6	43.4	3.6	39.8
Illinois	100.0	68.4	31.6	3.2	28.4	100.0	67.2	32.8	3.0	29.7
Indiana	100.0	63.0	37.0	3.4	33.4	100.0	60.8	39.2	3.3	35.7
Iowa <sup>3</sup>	100.0	---	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---	---
Kansas	100.0	60.8	39.2	3.1	36.0	100.0	62.0	38.0	2.9	35.0
Kentucky	100.0	63.9	36.1	3.1	33.2	100.0	61.9	38.1	3.5	34.6
Louisiana	100.0	66.0	34.0	3.1	29.6	100.0	64.1	35.9	2.8	31.9
Maine	100.0	64.6	35.4	3.4	31.8	100.0	63.1	36.9	3.2	33.6
Maryland	100.0	67.6	32.4	3.1	29.3	100.0	65.5	34.5	3.4	31.1
Massachusetts	100.0	74.7	25.3	2.6	22.5	100.0	72.8	27.2	2.7	24.2
Michigan <sup>4</sup>	100.0	69.2	30.8	---	---	100.0	66.6	33.4	---	---
Minnesota	100.0	69.6	30.4	3.5	26.8	100.0	68.0	32.0	3.0	28.9
Mississippi	100.0	60.4	39.6	4.8	34.7	100.0	59.9	40.1	4.2	35.9
Missouri	100.0	61.8	38.2	4.1	33.9	100.0	60.5	39.5	3.5	35.8
Montana	100.0	64.9	35.1	3.3	31.8	100.0	65.6	34.4	3.0	31.4
Nebraska	100.0	71.3	28.7	3.5	25.2	100.0	70.9	29.1	3.2	25.9
New Hampshire	100.0	63.0	37.0	3.1	33.8	100.0	61.9	38.1	3.1	35.0
New Jersey	100.0	73.8	26.2	2.8	23.3	100.0	72.1	27.9	3.3	24.6
New York	100.0	75.1	24.9	3.0	21.7	100.0	72.7	27.3	2.9	24.2
North Carolina	100.0	64.3	35.7	4.2	31.5	100.0	64.3	35.7	3.2	32.5
Ohio <sup>4</sup>	100.0	65.5	34.5	---	---	100.0	64.5	35.5	---	---
Oregon	100.0	62.0	38.0	3.3	34.7	100.0	61.9	38.1	3.2	34.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	74.4	25.6	3.5	21.9	100.0	71.0	29.0	3.6	25.1
Rhode Island	100.0	73.3	26.7	2.8	23.9	100.0	70.8	29.2	3.2	26.0
South Carolina <sup>4</sup>	100.0	58.9	41.1	---	---	100.0	59.3	40.7	---	---
South Dakota	100.0	67.8	32.2	3.1	29.1	100.0	68.3	31.7	2.5	29.2
Tennessee	100.0	56.4	43.6	3.8	39.5	100.0	55.4	44.6	3.0	41.4
Utah	100.0	71.1	28.9	2.6	26.0	100.0	71.2	28.8	2.2	28.4
Vermont	100.0	68.1	31.9	3.8	28.1	100.0	66.7	33.3	3.2	30.1
Virginia	100.0	64.2	35.8	3.6	32.1	100.0	63.2	36.8	3.3	33.4
West Virginia	100.0	66.3	33.7	3.8	29.8	100.0	64.3	35.7	3.7	31.9
Wisconsin	100.0	74.4	25.6	3.2	22.4	100.0	72.8	27.2	2.7	24.4
Wyoming	100.0	57.5	42.5	2.8	39.6	100.0	59.3	40.7	1.8	38.8

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated whether widowed or divorced.

<sup>2</sup>All figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in total, previously married.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-12. Median Interval to Remarriage by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Reporting States, 1970-82

[Based on sample data. Median interval in years. Beginning in 1977 figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan and Ohio for all years, for South Carolina beginning with 1972; and for the District of Columbia for 1970]

Year	Previous marital status of bride			Previous marital status of groom		
	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced
1982	2.1	4.2	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.7
1981	2.0	4.1	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.6
1980	2.0	4.1	1.7	1.5	1.9	1.5
1979	1.9	4.3	1.7	1.5	2.0	1.4
1978	1.8	3.9	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.4
1977	1.7	4.1	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.3
1976	1.6	3.7	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.1
1976	1.6	3.7	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.1
1974	1.5	3.6	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.1
1973	1.5	3.7	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.0
1972	1.4	3.6	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.0
1971	1.4	3.6	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.0
1970	1.3	3.6	1.0	1.0	1.8	0.9

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated whether previously widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Marriage-Registration Area, 1973-82

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa]

Age and marriage order	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973
<b>ALL MARRIAGES<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	17.8	19.2	21.1	22.5	24.1	25.7	27.3	29.2	31.5	32.2
20-24 years-----	35.9	36.5	37.1	37.1	37.2	36.9	36.4	36.1	36.0	36.4
25-29 years-----	20.7	19.7	18.7	17.6	16.9	16.0	15.4	14.4	13.2	12.5
30-34 years-----	10.0	10.3	9.3	8.7	8.2	7.7	7.0	6.7	6.0	5.7
35-44 years-----	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.4
45-64 years-----	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.9
65 years and over-----	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
Groom -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	6.9	7.7	8.5	9.2	10.0	10.8	11.9	13.0	14.2	14.4
20-24 years-----	33.0	34.2	35.7	36.2	37.4	37.9	38.2	38.8	40.6	41.7
25-29 years-----	25.0	24.3	23.6	23.0	22.1	21.7	21.2	20.3	19.1	18.5
30-34 years-----	13.5	13.3	12.3	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6	9.1	8.3	7.8
35-44 years-----	12.0	11.2	10.5	10.2	10.0	9.5	9.2	8.9	8.2	8.1
45-64 years-----	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.1	8.1	7.8	7.7
65 years and over-----	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	26.1	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.2	36.5	38.3	40.4	42.5	42.9
20-24 years-----	47.2	47.3	47.3	47.1	46.6	45.7	44.8	44.1	43.0	43.1
25-29 years-----	19.0	17.4	16.0	14.5	13.6	12.4	11.6	10.6	9.7	9.1
30-34 years-----	5.1	4.7	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.3
35-44 years-----	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.6
45-64 years-----	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	10.5	11.8	12.7	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	18.7	19.8	19.8
20-24 years-----	47.4	48.7	50.0	50.9	51.8	52.3	52.2	52.2	53.1	53.6
25-29 years-----	28.4	26.9	25.7	24.3	22.9	21.9	21.0	19.9	18.5	17.8
30-34 years-----	9.1	8.2	7.5	7.0	6.4	5.8	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.6
35-44 years-----	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7
45-64 years-----	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.6
20-24 years-----	13.1	14.5	15.3	15.6	16.6	17.4	17.4	17.2	17.8	17.7
25-29 years-----	24.3	24.4	24.4	24.1	24.3	24.0	24.0	23.4	22.4	21.9
30-34 years-----	21.5	21.6	20.6	19.6	19.0	17.9	16.8	16.3	15.5	15.0
35-44 years-----	23.0	21.5	20.8	20.2	19.9	19.3	19.0	19.3	19.4	19.6
45-64 years-----	14.2	13.8	14.3	15.3	15.7	16.3	17.4	18.1	19.2	20.1
65 years and over-----	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
20-24 years-----	5.9	6.8	7.2	7.5	8.4	8.6	9.1	9.1	9.5	9.7
25-29 years-----	18.6	19.2	20.1	20.3	20.6	21.3	21.6	21.1	20.7	20.1
30-34 years-----	22.0	22.7	21.9	21.1	20.6	20.1	18.7	18.0	17.5	16.5
35-44 years-----	28.1	26.4	25.6	24.7	24.6	23.3	22.8	22.7	22.0	22.6
45-64 years-----	20.4	20.0	20.0	20.5	21.0	21.3	22.2	22.9	23.9	24.5
65 years and over-----	4.8	4.7	5.1	5.7	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.2

<sup>1</sup>Figures include marriage order not stated.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-14. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1970-82

[Based on sample data. Beginning in 1977 figures exclude data for Iowa]

Year	All marriages	Marriage order of each partner			
		First marriage of both bride and groom	First marriage of bride, remarriage of groom	Remarriage of bride, first marriage of groom	Remarriage of both bride and groom
1982	100.0	54.8	11.6	10.3	23.3
1981	100.0	54.7	11.8	10.1	23.4
1980	100.0	56.2	11.3	9.8	22.7
1979	100.0	56.4	11.2	9.5	22.9
1978	100.0	57.1	11.1	9.3	22.5
1977	100.0	57.5	10.8	9.0	22.6
1976	100.0	58.5	10.7	8.8	22.0
1975	100.0	60.1	9.9	8.6	21.3
1974	100.0	62.9	9.2	8.1	19.8
1973	100.0	64.6	8.7	7.9	18.9
1972	100.0	66.7	8.2	7.4	17.6
1971	100.0	67.7	8.0	7.3	17.0
1970	100.0	68.6	7.6	7.3	16.5

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	All races		White		Black		Other races		All races		White		Black		Other races	
	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage	First marriage	Remarriage
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	66.3	33.7	63.0	37.0	73.9	26.1	73.5	26.5	65.0	35.0	62.0	38.0	70.8	29.2	75.9	24.1
Alabama-----	57.7	42.3	54.4	45.6	74.3	25.7	*28.6	*71.4	58.0	42.0	55.4	44.6	70.5	29.5	*66.7	*33.3
Alaska-----	59.6	40.4	57.8	42.2	70.8	29.2	69.0	31.0	60.1	39.9	58.4	41.6	65.1	34.9	71.4	28.6
California <sup>2</sup> -----	70.6	29.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.1	30.9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado <sup>2</sup> -----	62.1	37.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	63.4	36.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	70.9	29.1	70.8	29.2	73.8	26.2	70.7	29.3	68.5	31.5	68.4	31.6	67.0	33.0	89.2	10.8
Delaware-----	70.5	29.5	69.1	30.9	80.1	19.9	74.2	25.8	67.9	32.1	67.0	33.0	73.5	26.5	77.3	22.7
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup> -----	76.7	23.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	70.8	29.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida-----	56.7	43.3	54.8	45.2	71.0	29.0	64.9	35.1	55.3	44.7	53.5	46.5	68.6	31.4	72.6	27.4
Georgia-----	56.0	44.0	52.1	47.9	71.5	28.5	61.1	38.9	55.6	44.4	51.7	48.3	69.8	30.2	89.3	10.7
Hawaii-----	64.0	36.0	52.5	47.5	71.0	29.0	75.7	24.3	63.2	36.8	53.4	46.6	79.1	20.9	75.2	24.8
Idaho-----	55.5	44.5	55.1	44.9	60.0	40.0	78.6	21.4	56.6	43.4	56.1	43.9	76.5	23.5	76.9	23.1
Illinois-----	68.4	31.6	67.9	32.1	72.0	28.0	80.1	19.9	67.2	32.8	66.9	33.1	68.8	31.2	74.4	25.6
Indiana-----	63.0	37.0	63.3	36.7	67.2	32.8	*80.0	*20.0	60.8	39.2	61.2	38.8	57.6	42.4	76.5	23.5
Iowa <sup>2,3</sup> -----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas-----	60.8	39.2	60.5	39.5	67.8	32.2	56.8	43.2	62.0	38.0	61.5	38.5	67.7	32.3	76.9	23.1
Kentucky-----	63.9	36.1	63.4	36.6	72.7	27.3	*62.5	*37.5	61.9	38.1	61.7	38.3	65.1	34.9	*100.0	---
Louisiana-----	66.0	34.0	63.9	36.1	74.0	26.0	81.5	18.5	64.1	35.9	62.4	37.6	70.3	29.7	72.7	27.3
Maine-----	64.6	35.4	64.7	35.3	75.8	24.2	61.0	39.0	63.1	36.9	63.2	36.8	63.8	36.3	60.8	39.2
Maryland <sup>2</sup> -----	67.6	32.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	85.5	14.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	74.7	25.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.8	27.2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan <sup>2</sup> -----	69.2	30.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	66.6	33.4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota-----	69.6	30.4	70.1	29.9	66.7	33.3	60.7	39.3	68.0	32.0	68.0	32.0	74.3	25.7	68.4	31.6
Mississippi-----	60.4	39.6	54.5	45.5	76.5	23.5	86.7	13.3	59.9	40.1	55.3	44.7	72.2	27.8	100.0	0.0
Missouri-----	61.8	38.2	61.2	38.8	67.0	33.0	75.8	24.2	60.5	39.5	60.2	39.8	62.8	37.2	72.4	27.6
Montana-----	64.9	35.1	64.7	35.3	76.5	23.5	68.7	31.3	55.6	44.4	55.4	44.6	64.8	35.2	67.0	33.0
Nebraska-----	71.3	28.7	71.3	28.7	71.0	29.0	69.7	30.3	70.9	29.1	70.8	29.2	69.4	30.6	83.2	16.8
New Hampshire-----	63.0	37.0	62.8	37.2	76.7	23.3	66.7	33.3	61.9	38.1	61.6	38.4	80.8	19.2	71.9	28.1
New Jersey-----	73.8	26.2	73.5	26.5	75.3	24.7	87.9	12.1	72.1	27.9	71.6	28.4	74.9	25.1	81.4	18.6
New York <sup>2</sup> -----	75.1	24.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.7	27.3	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina-----	64.3	35.7	62.0	38.0	76.0	24.0	81.8	18.2	64.3	35.7	62.0	38.0	76.6	23.4	71.1	28.9
Ohio <sup>2</sup> -----	65.5	34.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	64.5	35.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon-----	62.0	38.0	61.7	38.3	78.1	21.9	70.9	29.1	61.9	38.1	61.6	38.4	65.9	34.1	77.8	22.2
Pennsylvania-----	74.4	25.6	74.1	25.9	79.6	20.4	84.6	15.4	71.0	29.0	70.8	29.2	73.1	26.9	*90.0	*10.0
Rhode Island-----	73.3	26.7	73.2	26.8	72.9	27.1	79.5	20.5	70.8	29.2	70.6	29.4	73.2	26.8	78.0	22.0
South Carolina-----	59.9	40.1	53.4	46.6	78.3	21.7	63.3	36.7	59.3	40.7	54.5	45.5	75.5	24.5	71.0	29.0
South Dakota-----	67.8	32.2	67.8	32.2	62.5	37.5	67.9	32.1	68.3	31.7	68.4	31.6	62.8	37.2	68.4	31.6
Tennessee-----	56.4	43.6	54.9	45.1	70.3	29.7	*50.0	*50.0	55.4	44.6	54.0	46.0	68.1	31.9	*50.0	*50.0
Utah-----	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	80.0	20.0	87.1	12.9	71.2	28.8	71.5	28.5	69.0	31.0	77.9	22.1
Vermont-----	68.1	31.9	68.1	31.9	71.4	28.6	68.0	32.0	66.7	33.3	66.6	33.4	69.6	30.4	80.0	20.0
Virginia-----	64.2	35.8	61.8	38.2	78.2	21.8	73.9	26.1	63.2	36.8	61.2	38.8	73.8	26.2	81.7	18.3
West Virginia-----	66.3	33.7	66.0	34.0	80.3	19.7	*100.0	---	64.3	35.7	64.1	35.9	71.4	28.6	*100.0	---
Wisconsin-----	74.4	25.6	74.3	25.7	76.9	23.1	84.8	15.2	72.8	27.2	72.8	27.2	70.7	29.3	80.0	20.0
Wyoming-----	57.5	42.5	57.3	42.7	56.5	43.5	68.9	31.1	59.3	40.7	58.9	41.1	73.0	27.0	74.0	26.0

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.

<sup>2</sup>This area did not require reporting of race.

<sup>3</sup>This area did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa]

Marriage order and race		Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>														
All marriages -----		100.0	5.4	5.8	6.1	7.6	10.3	11.6	10.2	10.4	9.2	9.1	7.0	7.2
	White-----	100.0	5.4	5.9	6.2	7.8	10.4	11.7	10.0	10.1	9.1	9.1	7.0	7.3
	Black-----	100.0	6.4	6.7	6.9	8.0	8.5	10.7	11.0	10.3	8.1	7.4	7.0	8.8
	Other races--	100.0	6.1	6.4	6.8	7.3	8.5	10.9	9.9	9.4	8.0	9.7	7.7	9.3
First marriages-----		100.0	5.0	5.4	5.8	7.3	10.6	12.6	10.4	11.1	9.7	9.3	6.5	6.3
	White-----	100.0	5.0	5.5	5.8	7.5	10.9	12.7	10.2	10.8	9.6	9.2	6.5	6.2
	Black-----	100.0	6.3	6.6	6.8	8.1	8.3	10.9	11.3	10.7	8.3	7.4	6.7	8.6
	Other races--	100.0	6.4	6.0	6.9	7.1	8.4	11.1	10.2	9.9	7.9	10.0	7.6	8.5
Remarriages -----		100.0	6.3	6.8	6.8	8.1	9.6	10.0	9.9	8.9	8.2	8.6	7.8	9.1
	White-----	100.0	6.3	6.7	6.8	8.3	9.6	10.0	9.8	8.7	8.1	8.6	7.9	9.1
	Black-----	100.0	6.8	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.8	10.2	10.1	9.3	7.8	7.5	8.0	9.1
	Other races--	100.0	5.4	7.9	6.6	7.9	8.7	9.9	9.4	8.1	8.0	8.4	8.1	11.5
<b>GROOM</b>														
All marriages -----		100.0	5.4	5.8	6.1	7.6	10.3	11.6	10.2	10.4	9.2	9.1	7.0	7.2
	White-----	100.0	5.5	5.9	6.1	7.8	10.4	11.7	10.0	10.1	9.1	9.1	7.0	7.3
	Black-----	100.0	6.4	6.7	6.9	8.0	8.6	10.6	11.0	10.3	8.1	7.6	7.0	8.8
	Other races--	100.0	5.8	6.0	7.1	7.1	9.4	9.8	10.0	9.9	8.0	10.0	8.0	9.0
First marriages-----		100.0	5.0	5.5	5.9	7.4	10.6	12.4	10.4	11.0	9.6	9.3	6.5	6.4
	White-----	100.0	5.0	5.5	5.9	7.6	10.9	12.7	10.2	10.7	9.6	9.2	6.5	6.2
	Black-----	100.0	6.3	6.7	6.8	8.1	8.4	10.9	11.2	10.5	8.2	7.4	6.7	8.8
	Other races--	100.0	6.2	6.0	6.9	8.7	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.0	8.0	10.3	8.1	8.4
Remarriages -----		100.0	6.2	6.6	6.5	7.9	9.7	10.2	9.9	9.2	8.4	8.7	7.8	8.8
	White-----	100.0	6.3	6.7	6.6	8.1	9.7	10.2	9.8	8.8	8.2	8.7	7.9	9.0
	Black-----	100.0	6.6	6.5	7.4	8.1	8.9	10.0	10.2	9.7	8.0	7.9	7.8	8.9
	Other races--	100.0	4.8	6.2	7.2	7.8	8.8	9.7	10.6	9.8	8.2	8.4	7.7	10.8

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area -----	100.0	86.2	2.0	2.7	0.9	4.6	0.2	0.7	0.1	2.7
Alabama -----	100.0	85.7	2.4	2.1	0.9	6.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.4
Alaska -----	100.0	94.3	...	1.3	...	...	...	1.8	...	2.6
California -----	100.0	94.1	0.3	2.3	0.1	0.4	...	0.8	0.0	1.9
Colorado -----	100.0	88.6	1.2	3.5	0.2	1.4	0.0	0.9	0.1	4.2
Connecticut -----	100.0	85.9	2.3	3.7	1.3	2.9	0.2	0.6	0.1	3.1
Delaware -----	100.0	76.8	5.9	6.3	1.9	4.0	0.5	1.1	0.4	3.2
District of Columbia -----	100.0	49.5	7.3	2.5	6.4	26.3	3.0	0.7	0.6	3.6
Florida -----	100.0	92.4	0.5	2.5	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.9	0.0	2.9
Georgia -----	100.0	77.8	2.0	2.0	1.7	14.0	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.3
Hawaii -----	100.0	70.7	...	2.4	...	...	...	2.2	...	24.8
Idaho -----	100.0	64.1	2.8	1.6	1.4	26.4	0.3	0.7	0.1	2.7
Illinois -----	100.0	90.8	1.4	2.6	0.6	1.7	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.1
Indiana -----	100.0	90.6	2.6	2.3	0.6	2.0	0.0	0.6	0.1	1.2
Iowa -----	100.0	85.0	2.6	2.6	0.9	5.7	0.2	0.6	0.1	2.4
Kansas -----	100.0	85.5	2.8	3.2	1.4	3.5	0.3	0.8	0.2	2.3
Kentucky -----	100.0	86.6	2.8	2.0	1.7	4.9	0.1	0.7	...	1.2
Louisiana -----	100.0	94.1	1.8	1.5	0.6	1.1	...	0.6	0.0	0.3
Maine -----	100.0	86.9	0.8	4.2	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.3	0.1	5.4
Maryland -----	100.0	69.4	3.3	2.5	2.1	14.5	0.6	1.0	0.3	6.1
Massachusetts -----	100.0	84.4	2.4	4.4	1.0	3.3	0.1	1.4	0.1	3.0
Michigan -----	100.0	91.6	1.4	3.4	0.4	1.1	0.0	0.3	...	1.7
Minnesota -----	100.0	89.4	2.3	3.2	0.8	2.2	0.1	0.7	0.0	2.3
Mississippi -----	100.0	86.9	3.0	2.6	1.4	3.5	...	0.8	0.1	1.7
Missouri -----	100.0	86.1	2.9	2.3	1.6	4.8	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.4
Montana -----	100.0	96.7	1.3	4.2	0.3	1.8	0.1	1.1	0.0	4.5
Nebraska -----	100.0	88.4	2.5	2.6	0.9	2.7	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.1
New Hampshire -----	100.0	74.1	3.7	2.9	2.3	11.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	4.0
New Jersey -----	100.0	86.5	3.0	4.0	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.5	...	2.8
New York -----	100.0	90.6	2.0	2.2	0.7	1.7	0.1	0.5	0.0	2.4
North Carolina -----	100.0	83.5	2.2	3.7	0.7	4.7	0.3	1.1	0.3	3.5
Ohio -----	100.0	91.7	1.9	2.9	0.8	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	1.2
Oregon -----	100.0	88.8	3.2	2.3	0.9	2.9	0.1	0.5	0.0	1.2
Pennsylvania -----	100.0	89.4	2.3	2.5	0.9	2.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	2.1
Rhode Island -----	100.0	83.5	4.0	3.4	1.5	3.9	0.2	0.5	0.1	2.8
South Carolina -----	100.0	56.5	1.8	1.8	1.0	33.0	0.6	0.8	0.5	4.0
South Dakota -----	100.0	65.6	3.5	3.3	0.8	20.9	0.5	0.8	0.2	4.5
Tennessee -----	100.0	78.8	2.0	2.2	1.4	9.3	0.2	0.7	0.2	5.2
Utah -----	100.0	82.3	2.1	3.4	1.0	4.5	0.8	1.9	0.4	3.6
Vermont -----	100.0	78.0	2.9	2.6	1.1	6.2	0.3	0.6	0.1	8.2
Virginia -----	100.0	75.1	2.2	3.2	1.1	10.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	6.0
West Virginia -----	100.0	86.6	4.3	2.2	1.8	3.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1.4
Wisconsin -----	100.0	89.3	2.4	2.4	0.8	2.7	0.1	0.4	0.0	1.9
Wyoming -----	100.0	84.8	1.2	1.6	1.1	7.6	0.1	0.6	0.1	2.9



## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

I-19

Table 1-18. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age of bride and groom	First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride-----	100.0	23.8	76.2	100.0	40.4	59.6
Under 20 years-----	100.0	28.1	71.9	100.0	52.0	48.0
20-24 years-----	100.0	19.7	80.3	100.0	43.8	56.2
25-29 years-----	100.0	22.9	77.1	100.0	40.4	59.6
30-34 years-----	100.0	32.3	67.7	100.0	40.2	59.8
35-44 years-----	100.0	42.3	57.7	100.0	41.9	58.1
45-64 years-----	100.0	52.0	48.0	100.0	40.0	60.0
65-84 years-----	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	33.1	66.9
65 years and over-----	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	23.8	76.2
Groom-----	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	38.4	61.6
Under 20 years-----	100.0	30.2	69.8	100.0	35.7	64.3
20-24 years-----	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	41.5	58.5
25-29 years-----	100.0	22.4	77.6	100.0	37.5	62.5
30-34 years-----	100.0	29.8	70.2	100.0	37.7	62.3
35-44 years-----	100.0	37.8	62.2	100.0	39.8	60.2
45-64 years-----	100.0	48.3	51.7	100.0	40.7	59.3
65-84 years-----	100.0	46.6	53.4	100.0	36.8	63.2
65 years and over-----	100.0	42.1	57.9	100.0	28.2	71.8

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	100.0	23.8	76.2	100.0	40.4	59.6	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	38.4	61.6
Alabama	100.0	29.4	70.6	100.0	51.0	49.0	100.0	31.6	68.4	100.0	48.1	51.9
Alaska	100.0	35.7	64.3	100.0	44.7	55.3	100.0	35.1	64.9	100.0	44.2	55.8
California	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	19.1	80.9	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	18.4	81.6
Colorado	100.0	25.4	74.6	100.0	36.3	63.7	100.0	27.0	73.0	100.0	33.8	66.2
Connecticut	100.0	26.0	74.0	100.0	55.3	44.7	100.0	26.8	73.2	100.0	51.3	48.7
Delaware	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	35.3	64.7	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	31.9	68.1
District of Columbia	100.0	19.8	80.2	100.0	22.6	77.4	100.0	20.2	79.8	100.0	20.9	79.1
Florida	100.0	38.9	61.1	100.0	56.3	43.7	100.0	40.4	59.6	100.0	53.9	46.1
Georgia	100.0	36.8	63.2	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0	38.1	61.9	100.0	56.0	44.0
Hawaii	100.0	35.8	64.2	100.0	36.9	63.1	100.0	37.2	62.8	100.0	34.5	65.5
Idaho	100.0	18.8	81.2	100.0	28.1	71.9	100.0	19.4	80.6	100.0	27.6	72.4
Illinois	100.0	19.8	80.2	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	20.4	79.6	100.0	32.0	68.0
Indiana	100.0	13.4	86.6	100.0	26.2	73.8	100.0	13.3	86.7	100.0	25.6	74.4
Iowa <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Kansas	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	30.0	70.0	100.0	19.1	80.9	100.0	29.7	70.3
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	28.6	71.4	100.0	46.5	53.5	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	48.8	51.2
Maine	100.0	30.1	69.9	100.0	57.1	42.9	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	54.8	45.2
Maryland	100.0	32.1	67.9	100.0	43.8	56.2	100.0	32.9	67.1	100.0	41.5	58.5
Massachusetts	100.0	23.7	76.3	100.0	52.6	47.4	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	48.9	51.1
Michigan	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	33.9	66.1	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	31.2	68.8
Minnesota	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	31.9	68.1
Mississippi	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	42.4	57.6	100.0	20.6	79.4	100.0	40.5	59.5
Missouri	100.0	8.7	91.3	100.0	16.7	83.3	100.0	9.0	91.0	100.0	16.1	83.9
Montana	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	40.8	59.2	100.0	20.8	79.2	100.0	39.5	60.5
Nebraska	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	33.6	66.4	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	32.0	68.0
New Hampshire	100.0	36.4	63.6	100.0	64.1	35.9	100.0	37.8	62.2	100.0	61.1	38.9
New Jersey	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	43.8	56.3	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	39.8	60.2
New York	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	51.0	49.0	100.0	31.5	68.5	100.0	47.1	52.9
North Carolina	100.0	19.8	80.2	100.0	28.7	71.3	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	26.8	73.2
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	17.7	82.3	100.0	31.3	68.7	100.0	18.9	81.1	100.0	29.2	70.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	29.8	70.2	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	28.0	72.0
Rhode Island	100.0	23.9	76.1	100.0	50.1	49.9	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	46.5	53.5
South Carolina	100.0	54.5	45.5	100.0	73.6	26.4	100.0	55.9	44.1	100.0	71.7	28.3
South Dakota	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	50.9	49.1	100.0	25.1	74.9	100.0	50.8	49.2
Tennessee	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0	40.5	59.5	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	39.8	60.2
Utah	100.0	21.9	78.1	100.0	47.1	52.9	100.0	22.9	77.1	100.0	45.0	55.0
Vermont	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	53.4	46.6	100.0	31.1	68.9	100.0	51.8	48.2
Virginia	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	32.2	67.8	100.0	25.2	74.8	100.0	30.4	69.6
West Virginia	100.0	4.9	95.1	100.0	6.8	93.2	100.0	4.8	95.2	100.0	6.9	93.1
Wisconsin	100.0	18.0	82.0	100.0	36.3	63.7	100.0	18.4	81.6	100.0	34.1	65.9
Wyoming	100.0	32.7	67.3	100.0	54.9	45.1	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	53.9	46.1

<sup>1</sup>Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION I — MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Race and Age of Bride, by Race and Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio]

Race and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
White groom										
White bride -----	1,062,712	9,936	76,526	358,246	251,009	136,015	127,152	54,044	29,261	20,524
Under 18 years -----	58,705	5,634	22,657	25,062	4,055	763	448	84	21	1
18-19 years -----	156,067	3,182	37,397	91,659	17,990	3,698	1,657	189	40	55
20-24 years -----	374,729	894	14,217	200,161	113,568	31,486	12,727	1,259	237	180
25-29 years -----	203,504	168	1,596	32,014	86,772	50,984	27,811	3,488	822	69
30-34 years -----	108,422	53	530	6,881	21,909	34,124	35,004	6,612	1,129	180
35-44 years -----	95,304	4	129	2,290	6,355	13,665	43,297	23,587	5,130	847
45-54 years -----	37,170	-	-	110	308	1,058	5,784	15,991	11,404	2,515
55-64 years -----	19,287	-	-	69	52	37	337	2,581	9,203	7,008
65 years and over -----	11,524	-	-	-	-	-	87	293	1,475	9,669
Black groom										
Black bride -----	122,119	322	5,888	40,113	31,751	17,335	14,472	6,387	3,866	1,995
Under 18 years -----	3,538	133	1,182	1,884	206	97	35	1	-	-
18-19 years -----	14,093	127	2,855	8,813	1,717	411	129	15	26	-
20-24 years -----	43,321	39	1,598	23,326	13,381	3,454	1,268	205	40	10
25-29 years -----	28,161	23	205	4,515	12,517	6,803	3,491	634	138	35
30-34 years -----	14,268	-	41	1,166	2,890	4,879	4,064	969	213	46
35-44 years -----	11,208	-	7	368	875	1,734	4,747	2,273	1,040	166
45-54 years -----	4,732	-	-	43	163	151	668	1,861	1,305	541
55-64 years -----	2,067	-	-	-	2	6	64	388	934	673
65 years and over -----	731	-	-	-	-	-	6	41	160	524
Groom of other races										
Bride of other races -----	10,029	39	533	2,911	3,084	1,776	1,068	390	143	105
Under 18 years -----	342	16	135	137	40	14	-	-	-	-
18-19 years -----	1,300	14	247	737	216	62	16	8	-	-
20-24 years -----	3,453	9	130	1,548	1,260	418	75	13	-	-
25-29 years -----	2,686	-	15	408	1,183	745	297	36	1	3
30-34 years -----	1,207	-	6	58	315	420	301	88	15	4
35-44 years -----	674	-	-	22	49	99	329	131	29	15
45-54 years -----	262	-	-	3	1	6	48	101	60	43
55-64 years -----	83	-	-	-	-	12	2	12	30	27
65 years and over -----	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13
Race of groom not stated										
Race of bride not stated -----	22,302	172	1,527	7,363	5,649	2,966	2,649	986	533	457
Under 18 years -----	958	77	426	403	50	1	1	-	-	-
18-19 years -----	3,045	60	725	1,779	268	139	72	2	-	-
20-24 years -----	8,164	34	314	4,358	2,458	723	245	28	3	1
25-29 years -----	4,594	1	55	666	2,009	1,104	636	98	24	1
30-34 years -----	2,256	-	4	105	645	654	693	149	6	-
35-44 years -----	1,846	-	3	31	194	316	844	309	126	23
45-54 years -----	822	-	-	20	24	27	157	290	185	119
55-64 years -----	379	-	-	1	1	2	1	109	140	125
65 years and over -----	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	188

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table I-21. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride				Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>IDAHO</b>					
All races -----	1,912,684	1,076,070	125,208	16,457	694,949	All races -----	14,065	13,525	50	140	350
White -----	1,072,783	1,062,712	2,476	5,759	1,836	White -----	13,415	13,325	-	40	50
Black -----	129,794	6,824	122,119	631	220	Black -----	85	35	45	5	-
Other races -----	15,580	5,066	393	10,029	92	Other races -----	195	95	5	95	-
Race not stated -----	694,527	1,468	220	38	692,801	Race not stated -----	370	70	-	-	300
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
All races -----	47,460	39,410	7,950	70	20	All races -----	106,977	90,479	11,464	602	4,432
White -----	39,340	39,280	40	20	-	White -----	90,240	89,638	318	182	122
Black -----	7,970	80	7,890	-	-	Black -----	11,793	635	11,099	26	31
Other races -----	90	20	20	50	-	Other races -----	543	114	16	410	3
Race not stated -----	50	30	-	-	20	Race not stated -----	4,401	92	31	2	4,276
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
All races -----	6,410	5,220	226	784	180	All races -----	55,760	42,620	2,440	200	10,500
White -----	5,344	4,871	22	372	79	White -----	42,680	42,000	60	100	520
Black -----	284	62	196	21	5	Black -----	2,660	280	2,340	-	40
Other races -----	628	228	7	379	14	Other races -----	340	200	40	100	-
Race not stated -----	154	59	1	12	82	Race not stated -----	10,080	140	-	-	9,940
<b>CALIFORNIA<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>IOWA<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	161,720	---	---	---	161,720	All races -----	27,210	---	---	---	27,210
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	161,720	---	---	---	161,720	Race not stated -----	27,210	---	---	---	27,210
<b>COLORADO<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
All races -----	37,660	---	---	---	37,660	All races -----	26,700	24,816	1,480	370	55
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	24,665	24,255	85	215	30
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	1,760	345	1,385	20	-
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	325	190	-	135	-
Race not stated -----	37,660	---	---	---	37,660	Race not stated -----	60	25	10	-	25
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>					
All races -----	28,900	24,840	1,625	205	230	All races -----	34,250	32,030	1,980	80	160
White -----	24,715	24,480	95	100	40	White -----	31,840	31,720	30	80	30
Black -----	1,760	240	1,510	10	-	Black -----	2,180	230	1,940	10	-
Other races -----	185	80	15	90	-	Other races -----	30	20	-	10	-
Race not stated -----	240	40	5	5	190	Race not stated -----	200	60	10	-	130
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>LOUISIANA</b>					
All races -----	4,831	4,201	598	31	1	All races -----	45,460	35,870	8,300	270	20
White -----	4,189	4,158	15	16	-	White -----	35,690	35,590	40	60	-
Black -----	618	33	582	2	1	Black -----	9,370	140	9,220	10	-
Other races -----	22	9	-	13	-	Other races -----	340	90	40	200	10
Race not stated -----	2	1	1	-	-	Race not stated -----	60	50	-	-	10
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>MAINE</b>					
All races -----	5,541	---	---	---	5,541	All races -----	12,388	12,221	33	59	75
White -----	---	---	---	---	---	White -----	12,163	12,111	8	36	8
Black -----	---	---	---	---	---	Black -----	80	55	24	1	-
Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---	Other races -----	74	51	1	22	-
Race not stated -----	5,541	---	---	---	5,541	Race not stated -----	71	4	-	-	67
<b>FLORIDA</b>						<b>MARYLAND<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	115,829	101,875	12,929	939	86	All races -----	47,720	---	---	---	47,720
White -----	101,743	100,901	287	498	57	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	13,203	517	12,584	94	8	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	815	410	55	347	3	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	68	47	3	-	18	Race not stated -----	47,720	---	---	---	47,720
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	72,160	57,080	14,300	360	420	All races -----	48,550	---	---	---	48,550
White -----	58,640	56,220	60	160	200	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	14,480	360	14,060	20	40	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	580	300	60	180	20	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	480	200	120	-	160	Race not stated -----	48,550	---	---	---	48,550
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>					
All races -----	13,486	6,754	324	6,400	8	All races -----	82,940	---	---	---	82,940
White -----	7,492	5,700	32	1,760	-	White -----	---	---	---	---	---
Black -----	584	124	288	172	-	Black -----	---	---	---	---	---
Other races -----	5,404	930	4	4,468	2	Other races -----	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated -----	6	-	-	-	6	Race not stated -----	82,940	---	---	---	82,940

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride				Area and race of groom	All marriages	Race of bride			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>MINNESOTA</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
All races -----	37,290	34,340	310	380	2,260	All races -----	93,220	88,260	5,720	280	960
White -----	34,210	33,740	-	160	310	White -----	85,720	85,540	100	40	40
Black -----	510	190	300	10	10	Black -----	6,260	520	5,620	60	60
Other races -----	470	250	-	200	20	Other races -----	220	40	-	180	-
Race not stated -----	2,100	160	10	10	1,920	Race not stated -----	1,020	160	-	-	860
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
All races -----	27,610	20,270	7,200	140	-	All races -----	7,885	7,520	273	88	4
White -----	20,330	20,210	70	50	-	White -----	7,488	7,426	31	28	1
Black -----	7,170	40	7,130	-	-	Black -----	313	64	236	13	-
Other races -----	110	20	-	90	-	Other races -----	82	29	6	47	-
Race not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Race not stated -----	4	1	-	-	3
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
All races -----	53,851	46,517	4,624	210	2,500	All races -----	53,490	41,162	11,661	667	-
White -----	47,358	45,867	340	96	55	White -----	41,008	40,652	113	243	-
Black -----	4,816	521	4,262	16	17	Black -----	11,892	324	11,531	37	-
Other races -----	197	95	5	95	2	Other races -----	589	186	16	387	-
Race not stated -----	2,480	34	17	3	2,426	Race not stated -----	1	-	1	-	-
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
All races -----	8,185	7,813	17	351	4	All races -----	8,354	7,920	48	374	12
White -----	7,785	7,650	1	134	-	White -----	7,914	7,786	8	118	4
Black -----	46	26	16	4	-	Black -----	86	36	40	10	-
Other races -----	349	136	-	213	-	Other races -----	348	98	-	248	2
Race not stated -----	5	1	-	-	4	Race not stated -----	6	-	-	-	6
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
All races -----	14,350	13,822	383	145	-	All races -----	58,060	52,260	5,460	160	180
White -----	13,786	13,692	15	79	-	White -----	52,140	51,940	100	80	20
Black -----	445	73	366	6	-	Black -----	5,640	280	5,360	-	-
Other races -----	119	57	2	60	-	Other races -----	120	40	-	80	-
Race not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Race not stated -----	160	-	-	-	160
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
All races -----	10,584	10,378	122	63	21	All races -----	18,435	17,405	100	315	615
White -----	10,355	10,292	14	48	1	White -----	17,285	17,110	10	115	50
Black -----	151	41	108	1	1	Black -----	145	60	80	5	-
Other races -----	57	43	-	14	-	Other races -----	385	185	5	190	5
Race not stated -----	21	2	-	-	19	Race not stated -----	620	50	5	5	560
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
All races -----	59,940	52,880	6,240	660	160	All races -----	5,565	5,525	7	25	8
White -----	52,540	52,100	300	120	20	White -----	5,518	5,495	5	18	-
Black -----	6,380	460	5,900	20	-	Black -----	23	21	2	-	-
Other races -----	860	300	40	520	-	Other races -----	15	8	-	7	-
Race not stated -----	160	20	-	-	140	Race not stated -----	9	1	-	-	8
<b>NEW YORK<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
All races -----	156,298	-	-	-	156,298	All races -----	62,057	52,617	8,623	809	8
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	White -----	52,499	51,956	185	355	3
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	Black -----	8,931	482	8,401	46	2
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	Other races -----	618	174	36	407	1
Race not stated -----	156,298	-	-	-	156,298	Race not stated -----	9	5	1	1	2
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
All races -----	51,050	42,830	7,860	330	30	All races -----	16,470	16,110	330	15	15
White -----	42,660	42,500	70	80	10	White -----	16,045	16,030	5	5	5
Black -----	7,990	210	7,770	10	-	Black -----	385	55	325	-	5
Other races -----	380	120	20	240	-	Other races -----	25	15	-	10	-
Race not stated -----	20	-	-	-	20	Race not stated -----	15	10	-	-	5
<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
All races -----	102,860	-	-	-	102,860	All races -----	42,140	40,470	1,340	330	-
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	White -----	40,190	40,050	20	120	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	Black -----	1,500	180	1,320	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	Other races -----	450	240	-	210	-
Race not stated -----	102,860	-	-	-	102,860	Race not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
All races -----	24,185	22,405	165	515	1,100	All races -----	6,798	6,826	46	90	36
White -----	22,310	21,875	15	245	175	White -----	6,588	6,552	2	28	6
Black -----	220	75	145	-	-	Black -----	74	30	44	-	-
Other races -----	635	255	-	270	10	Other races -----	100	38	-	62	-
Race not stated -----	1,120	200	5	-	915	Race not stated -----	36	6	-	-	30

<sup>1</sup> Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> This State did not require reporting of race.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-22. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area	1,912,684	169,576	91,765	80,824	85,102	107,647	357,165	1,020,605
Alabama	47,450	2,050	3,890	3,390	3,340	3,930	14,790	18,080
Alaska	6,410	586	503	435	437	578	1,568	2,303
California	161,720	19,240	5,140	5,800	6,100	7,480	17,820	100,340
Colorado	37,660	3,570	1,650	1,540	1,960	2,070	6,650	20,220
Connecticut	26,900	2,745	675	600	600	675	4,535	17,070
Delaware	4,831	325	113	143	149	168	868	3,066
District of Columbia	5,541	453	307	272	309	312	618	3,270
Florida	115,829	11,723	8,858	5,843	5,181	8,858	23,942	51,428
Georgia	72,160	5,320	5,320	4,120	3,880	5,300	18,320	28,900
Hawaii	13,488	1,488	984	1,078	1,270	1,296	2,156	5,208
Idaho	14,065	680	1,055	870	1,020	1,130	3,595	5,715
Illinois	106,977	9,269	3,605	4,005	4,750	5,328	16,722	63,298
Indiana	55,760	4,420	2,600	1,960	2,100	2,800	9,740	32,140
Iowa	27,210	1,400	990	720	730	840	5,270	17,260
Kansas	26,700	1,675	1,725	1,000	1,135	1,870	5,430	14,065
Kentucky	34,250	1,730	1,420	1,490	1,460	2,180	8,070	17,900
Louisiana	45,460	2,820	2,220	1,820	2,010	2,870	10,440	23,280
Maine	12,388	1,036	374	342	363	437	2,025	7,611
Maryland	47,720	4,020	3,720	2,010	3,220	3,620	10,780	20,350
Massachusetts	48,550	8,120	1,080	910	920	1,330	6,850	28,340
Michigan	82,940	3,880	2,400	2,420	2,560	3,920	19,980	47,800
Minnesota	37,290	1,200	1,010	1,080	920	1,200	8,340	25,540
Mississippi	27,610	2,200	1,840	1,470	1,290	1,560	7,020	12,230
Missouri	53,851	3,439	2,750	1,970	3,051	4,135	11,073	27,433
Montana	8,185	609	357	282	295	418	1,410	4,823
Nebraska	14,350	726	426	297	455	551	3,095	8,800
New Hampshire	10,584	1,071	358	260	266	440	1,589	6,600
New Jersey	59,940	9,780	2,340	2,140	2,340	2,560	5,880	34,900
New York	156,298	23,159	8,031	7,336	8,453	9,272	24,250	75,797
North Carolina	51,050	7,040	2,500	2,260	2,380	2,850	9,070	24,950
Ohio	102,860	6,000	5,080	4,540	3,740	4,400	20,380	58,740
Oregon	24,185	2,560	1,080	935	825	1,210	3,750	13,825
Pennsylvania	93,220	5,500	2,000	2,100	2,020	3,060	12,640	65,900
Rhode Island	7,885	1,501	179	157	136	213	615	4,884
South Carolina	53,490	5,208	2,776	3,998	3,773	4,253	12,149	21,333
South Dakota	8,354	280	424	420	452	514	1,988	4,276
Tennessee	58,060	3,420	4,680	4,000	3,680	4,680	15,060	22,560
Utah	18,435	405	985	1,315	1,635	2,270	5,900	5,925
Vermont	5,565	467	124	130	130	168	675	3,671
Virginia	62,057	4,099	3,924	3,481	3,559	4,250	12,465	30,279
West Virginia	16,470	1,440	750	685	610	955	3,620	8,410
Wisconsin	42,140	1,490	1,110	1,030	1,130	1,380	8,360	29,640
Wyoming	6,798	434	414	370	468	536	1,508	3,070

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
All ages-----	1,912,684	12,818	44,198	75,454	100,667	123,722	137,703	139,942	130,055
Under 18 years-----	84,943	7,182	15,738	17,040	13,497	9,889	6,507	4,396	2,883
18 years-----	119,723	3,071	13,448	20,993	21,000	18,004	12,831	9,169	5,858
19 years-----	135,531	1,117	7,406	17,947	22,374	22,216	18,206	12,912	8,949
20 years-----	142,836	433	3,031	9,225	18,370	23,201	22,198	17,241	12,309
21 years-----	146,809	360	1,482	3,973	9,374	20,265	23,778	20,967	16,441
22 years-----	146,049	172	880	1,821	4,821	11,357	22,017	23,737	18,919
23 years-----	132,867	112	479	1,130	2,860	5,927	12,111	19,411	19,419
24 years-----	117,412	69	408	844	1,636	3,739	6,095	11,082	16,444
25 years-----	102,959	77	277	540	1,376	2,542	3,751	5,884	9,423
26 years-----	90,126	43	193	406	1,011	1,692	3,100	4,129	5,427
27 years-----	76,474	76	197	379	783	1,183	1,726	2,914	3,612
28 years-----	66,321	16	103	279	582	878	1,330	1,901	2,430
29 years-----	60,030	9	109	192	439	553	864	1,630	1,798
30-34 years-----	201,921	54	325	566	1,020	1,703	2,335	3,289	4,618
35-44 years-----	171,884	27	124	119	460	466	746	1,183	1,451
45-54 years-----	65,835	-	-	-	24	19	71	107	40
55-64 years-----	32,871	-	-	-	20	1	38	-	34
65 years and over-----	18,293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age of bride	Age of groom—Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages-----	121,964	105,965	94,607	82,625	72,600	258,802	228,931	95,784	52,983	33,864
Under 18 years-----	2,179	1,543	778	897	420	1,251	620	91	33	1
18 years-----	4,133	2,731	1,824	1,435	1,026	2,884	1,061	183	41	31
19 years-----	7,110	4,107	3,260	2,476	1,696	3,907	1,576	197	37	38
20 years-----	9,306	6,597	4,847	3,359	2,882	6,562	2,216	319	106	34
21 years-----	12,530	9,257	6,731	4,919	3,448	8,758	3,188	408	71	69
22 years-----	15,451	10,978	8,391	6,543	4,838	11,046	4,595	511	96	76
23 years-----	16,358	12,257	9,591	7,371	5,306	14,489	5,473	443	76	34
24 years-----	15,461	12,743	10,279	8,077	6,240	16,356	7,140	650	106	43
25 years-----	12,850	12,494	9,914	8,557	6,794	19,183	8,348	788	149	12
26 years-----	7,995	10,215	10,055	8,262	6,648	20,256	9,385	1,238	155	16
27 years-----	4,742	6,341	8,380	7,108	6,559	20,100	10,806	1,326	194	49
28 years-----	3,452	3,980	5,460	6,608	6,017	20,060	11,234	1,641	229	43
29 years-----	2,682	3,300	3,731	4,890	5,719	19,851	12,090	1,772	376	45
30-34 years-----	5,938	7,213	8,597	9,333	11,409	66,050	63,725	13,108	2,319	319
35-44 years-----	1,641	2,126	2,523	2,593	3,515	26,147	76,461	40,694	10,036	1,683
45-54 years-----	135	100	241	187	178	1,802	10,221	27,457	20,612	4,661
55-64 years-----	21	3	5	30	5	100	653	4,536	15,838	11,587
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	139	422	2,509	15,223

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-24. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
All ages-----	1,022,204	12,019	40,918	68,942	88,954	108,609	114,953	110,799	96,871
Under 18 years-----	76,759	7,007	15,382	16,308	12,863	9,308	5,820	3,728	2,127
18 years-----	105,189	3,004	12,867	20,059	19,611	17,000	11,566	7,908	4,646
19 years-----	114,389	1,076	6,882	16,661	20,864	20,354	16,488	11,113	7,212
20 years-----	116,071	399	2,819	8,549	17,518	21,312	19,752	14,692	9,903
21 years-----	113,095	288	1,219	3,507	8,900	17,951	20,932	18,107	13,604
22 years-----	107,198	125	709	1,487	3,790	9,598	19,472	20,449	16,708
23 years-----	90,150	32	315	838	1,991	4,606	9,865	16,186	15,542
24 years-----	73,379	27	200	545	942	2,597	4,428	8,320	13,035
25 years-----	58,787	29	107	268	772	1,379	2,381	3,933	6,599
26 years-----	43,353	16	105	211	499	910	1,708	2,418	3,267
27 years-----	31,199	4	104	184	324	481	893	1,376	1,832
28 years-----	23,709	8	22	118	255	412	576	809	1,035
29 years-----	17,815	1	40	93	145	175	287	712	730
30-34 years-----	37,622	2	101	100	311	466	653	858	1,268
35-44 years-----	11,818	1	66	14	148	53	133	160	227
45-54 years-----	2,439	-	-	-	1	6	4	30	4
55-64 years-----	1,011	-	-	-	20	1	15	-	30
65 years and over-----	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Age of bride	Age of groom—Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All ages-----	84,204	66,372	52,899	41,963	32,244	74,754	23,465	3,893	1,680	665
Under 18 years-----	1,456	1,055	403	488	167	531	102	7	27	-
18 years-----	3,052	1,764	1,069	844	466	1,019	223	64	2	23
19 years-----	5,145	2,799	1,950	1,261	884	1,428	215	35	21	1
20 years-----	7,075	4,632	3,040	1,861	1,393	2,595	424	67	19	21
21 years-----	9,413	6,446	4,317	2,761	1,694	3,252	637	64	2	1
22 years-----	11,891	7,857	5,039	3,744	2,492	3,919	831	49	18	20
23 years-----	12,573	8,723	5,840	4,501	2,710	5,281	930	87	6	24
24 years-----	11,868	9,084	6,668	4,831	3,292	6,059	1,162	67	24	10
25 years-----	9,425	8,549	6,221	5,134	3,757	6,757	1,388	84	24	-
26 years-----	4,978	6,391	6,148	4,527	3,398	7,377	1,313	68	13	6
27 years-----	2,533	3,627	4,826	3,569	3,255	6,681	1,358	112	40	2
28 years-----	1,715	1,856	2,617	3,198	2,927	6,584	1,454	83	30	10
29 years-----	1,041	1,301	1,536	2,050	2,152	5,802	1,631	102	6	11
30-34 years-----	1,875	1,905	2,612	2,805	3,163	14,328	6,430	795	138	14
35-44 years-----	325	368	342	358	470	2,920	4,800	1,160	231	42
45-54 years-----	33	14	50	10	23	191	521	872	572	108
55-64 years-----	6	1	1	21	1	30	44	168	459	214
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	50	158



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for all grooms by single, widowed, and divorced brides exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single grooms exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
<b>All grooms</b>										
Single bride -----	1,239,819	12,039	110,598	542,386	342,627	133,984	73,134	16,151	6,314	2,606
Under 18 years -----	82,407	7,010	31,876	36,078	5,576	1,186	580	89	33	1
18-19 years -----	240,935	4,084	56,837	143,443	27,785	6,017	2,317	337	76	39
20-24 years -----	584,726	883	20,346	322,312	178,925	43,731	16,244	1,711	348	226
25-29 years -----	234,954	59	1,255	35,940	112,852	55,644	26,281	3,213	599	111
30-34 years -----	83,373	2	202	3,755	15,026	22,600	17,280	3,728	686	95
35-44 years -----	24,744	1	82	747	2,268	4,531	10,468	4,837	1,582	230
45-54 years -----	5,504	-	-	47	167	221	882	1,917	1,762	508
55-64 years -----	2,399	-	-	66	31	34	78	288	1,106	797
65 years and over -----	777	-	-	-	-	-	24	31	123	589
Widowed bride -----	55,040	22	131	1,479	3,082	3,227	6,730	9,413	13,143	17,813
Under 25 years -----	1,607	12	79	560	587	198	106	35	6	24
25-34 years -----	7,020	10	46	702	1,993	1,924	1,861	378	90	16
35-44 years -----	8,228	-	6	183	408	950	3,281	2,497	722	181
45-54 years -----	11,667	-	-	13	92	135	1,282	4,886	4,312	1,147
55-64 years -----	14,284	-	-	21	2	20	161	1,618	6,458	6,004
65 years and over -----	12,234	-	-	-	-	-	39	199	1,555	10,441
Divorced bride -----	487,089	496	4,603	60,105	104,039	100,133	125,020	58,043	25,917	8,733
Under 20 years -----	6,215	76	923	3,178	1,233	473	309	22	1	-
20-24 years -----	69,327	222	1,971	26,596	24,630	10,286	4,977	526	93	26
25-29 years -----	127,690	125	1,083	19,561	46,842	34,937	21,836	2,837	432	37
30-34 years -----	114,105	48	487	7,728	22,527	36,049	38,222	7,578	1,276	190
35-44 years -----	116,640	25	139	2,840	8,306	17,061	52,816	27,934	6,485	1,034
45-54 years -----	39,127	-	-	196	471	1,296	6,453	17,067	11,399	2,245
55-64 years -----	11,334	-	-	6	30	31	358	1,937	5,697	3,275
65 years and over -----	2,651	-	-	-	-	-	49	142	534	1,926
Previous marital status not stated -----	130,736	261	4,320	28,119	28,013	21,478	24,047	12,177	7,609	4,712
<b>Single groom<sup>1</sup></b>										
Widowed bride -----	8,047	12	130	1,218	1,891	1,322	1,238	972	801	463
Under 25 years -----	985	12	78	458	338	82	39	-	-	-
25-34 years -----	3,065	-	46	576	1,276	785	332	46	3	1
35-44 years -----	1,486	-	6	172	236	388	469	171	28	6
45-54 years -----	1,052	-	-	12	42	68	296	442	181	21
55-64 years -----	1,001	-	-	-	1	19	75	287	420	199
65 years and over -----	448	-	-	-	-	-	17	26	169	236
Divorced bride -----	159,047	383	4,257	48,001	57,055	29,592	14,874	3,264	1,227	394
Under 20 years -----	3,604	45	751	2,258	427	85	37	1	-	-
20-24 years -----	37,881	184	1,872	20,580	12,320	2,366	493	36	28	2
25-29 years -----	56,366	122	1,071	16,294	25,940	10,123	2,534	245	32	5
30-34 years -----	36,849	28	427	6,334	13,017	11,432	5,094	450	32	35
35-44 years -----	19,674	4	136	2,355	4,959	5,013	5,613	1,261	289	44
45-54 years -----	3,724	-	-	175	365	551	971	998	534	130
55-64 years -----	793	-	-	5	27	22	124	239	267	109
65 years and over -----	156	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	45	69
Previous marital status not stated -----	26,342	84	1,033	8,677	8,746	4,606	2,153	611	326	106

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-24.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for all brides by single, widowed, and divorced grooms exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. All figures for single brides exclude data for Iowa. All figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom	1,215,640	77,425	223,804	545,228	240,103	81,003	38,382	7,780	3,023	912
Under 18 years	12,498	7,037	4,129	1,085	207	34	6	-	-	-
18-19 years	115,280	31,878	57,388	22,388	2,589	819	238	-	-	-
20-24 years	576,082	34,204	139,360	334,063	53,529	11,000	3,618	237	71	-
25-29 years	345,374	3,623	19,764	158,657	127,433	27,522	7,765	552	58	-
30-34 years	110,274	547	2,540	23,930	45,276	27,621	9,393	895	72	-
35-44 years	41,730	102	476	4,578	10,178	12,426	11,801	1,888	248	33
45-54 years	8,740	7	100	372	709	1,359	2,810	2,518	790	75
55-64 years	4,034	27	23	97	148	172	618	1,406	1,255	288
65 years and over	1,628	-	24	78	34	50	113	284	529	516
Widowed groom	51,789	91	330	1,481	2,519	2,786	8,429	11,715	13,098	11,380
Under 25 years	257	20	62	117	19	21	7	1	20	-
25-34 years	2,948	50	143	855	914	663	317	5	1	-
35-44 years	4,416	14	72	285	907	989	1,801	307	18	23
45-54 years	8,375	6	16	121	458	564	3,290	3,249	578	93
55-64 years	15,431	1	25	69	175	406	2,207	5,859	5,662	1,027
65 years and over	20,362	-	22	34	46	123	807	2,294	6,819	10,217
Divorced groom	513,266	5,010	20,215	103,711	124,682	100,055	107,003	37,103	12,028	3,459
Under 20 years	1,088	241	413	282	26	81	25	-	-	-
20-24 years	32,288	1,890	6,352	16,929	5,010	1,651	511	23	2	-
25-29 years	103,482	1,810	7,882	42,498	34,918	12,224	3,849	189	4	-
30-34 years	122,209	571	3,369	27,186	44,285	32,229	13,707	839	13	-
35-44 years	155,757	439	1,823	14,937	35,066	43,028	53,503	6,582	339	60
45-54 years	65,827	54	226	1,548	4,642	9,435	29,087	18,041	2,585	209
55-64 years	25,604	4	27	201	677	1,396	5,818	10,146	5,413	922
65 years and over	7,051	1	13	122	58	111	503	1,303	2,672	2,268
Previous marital status not stated	131,989	2,417	10,905	35,353	28,606	18,097	20,090	9,237	4,722	2,562
Single bride <sup>1</sup>										
Widowed groom	6,344	90	253	1,065	1,151	669	1,228	817	660	411
Under 25 years	145	19	30	81	13	2	-	-	-	-
25-34 years	1,448	60	121	646	453	125	52	1	-	-
35-44 years	1,263	14	61	198	397	269	263	41	-	20
45-54 years	1,147	6	14	75	185	167	474	179	27	44
55-64 years	1,278	1	25	36	84	76	382	370	281	44
65 years and over	1,083	-	2	29	19	31	77	226	352	327
Divorced groom	182,603	4,883	17,838	71,719	53,116	22,344	10,312	1,862	596	134
Under 20 years	615	174	282	154	2	1	2	-	-	-
20-24 years	20,176	1,799	5,490	10,913	1,760	188	24	2	-	-
25-29 years	55,813	1,729	7,217	29,788	13,895	2,511	347	35	1	-
30-34 years	50,436	534	3,015	18,142	19,062	7,311	1,350	28	4	-
35-44 years	42,684	390	1,609	10,363	15,692	9,409	4,892	308	33	-
45-54 years	9,689	52	186	1,084	2,238	2,460	2,833	713	91	2
55-64 years	2,726	4	26	166	346	418	784	634	321	26
65 years and over	674	1	13	99	40	45	80	144	146	108
Previous marital status not stated	28,688	875	3,268	12,049	7,825	2,738	1,388	386	132	11

<sup>1</sup>Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-24.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-27. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride----	23,945	115	364	2,158	6,890	14,418	22,781	208	2,990	5,111	6,241	5,372	2,859
Under 35 years -----	276	65	73	75	28	35	4,247	196	2,170	1,520	292	65	4
35-44 years -----	1,125	29	200	447	301	148	5,579	10	702	2,579	1,875	387	26
45-54 years -----	4,311	1	78	1,250	2,139	843	6,234	1	116	917	2,966	1,968	268
55-64 years -----	8,632	20	12	336	3,583	4,681	4,560	1	2	74	986	2,412	1,085
65 years and over ----	9,601	-	1	50	839	8,711	2,161	-	-	21	122	542	1,476
Divorced bride----	21,256	1,471	2,780	5,040	7,158	4,807	305,020	12,170	115,372	107,039	49,592	17,381	3,466
Under 25 years -----	440	266	98	45	28	3	33,310	7,043	21,104	4,645	464	33	21
25-34 years -----	3,213	959	1,154	697	399	104	144,418	4,607	78,351	51,052	9,093	1,233	82
35-44 years -----	6,038	241	1,336	2,362	1,517	582	90,600	499	15,060	45,786	24,237	4,631	387
45-54 years -----	6,529	4	185	1,808	3,313	1,219	28,761	20	847	5,288	14,223	7,493	890
55-64 years -----	3,722	1	5	205	1,764	1,747	6,773	1	10	229	1,490	3,640	1,408
65 years and over ----	1,314	-	2	23	137	1,152	1,158	-	-	39	85	351	683

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride					Groom				
	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>										
All ages -----	1,912,684	1,076,070	125,208	16,457	694,949	1,912,684	1,072,783	129,794	15,580	694,527
Under 18 years -----	84,943	59,147	3,562	452	21,782	12,818	9,986	358	86	2,408
18-19 years -----	255,254	157,530	14,402	1,911	81,411	119,652	78,968	8,108	781	35,795
20-24 years -----	685,773	378,424	44,434	5,250	256,665	632,089	361,379	42,206	4,557	223,947
25-29 years -----	395,910	206,561	28,850	4,413	156,086	477,761	253,415	33,906	4,716	185,724
30-34 years -----	201,921	108,078	14,742	2,310	76,791	258,802	137,605	18,648	2,641	99,008
35-44 years -----	171,884	98,830	11,526	1,470	62,058	228,931	128,617	18,639	1,723	82,952
45-54 years -----	15,835	37,575	4,819	487	22,954	95,784	54,706	6,826	674	33,578
55-64 years -----	32,871	19,375	2,138	131	11,227	52,983	29,541	4,064	265	19,113
65 years and over -----	18,293	11,560	795	33	5,975	33,864	20,586	2,039	137	11,102
<b>SINGLE</b>										
All ages -----	1,239,818	670,724	91,686	12,002	465,407	1,215,640	658,732	91,018	11,728	454,162
Under 18 years -----	82,407	57,801	3,498	450	20,658	12,498	9,818	328	76	2,276
18-19 years -----	240,935	150,645	14,184	1,872	74,234	115,280	75,428	6,029	781	33,042
20-24 years -----	584,726	314,726	41,483	4,798	223,739	676,082	328,812	40,438	4,326	202,506
25-29 years -----	234,954	108,422	20,984	3,253	102,295	345,374	171,640	27,327	4,053	142,354
30-34 years -----	63,373	26,231	6,750	1,092	29,300	110,274	48,996	9,625	1,666	49,987
35-44 years -----	24,744	9,262	3,514	400	11,568	41,730	17,723	5,069	604	18,334
45-54 years -----	5,504	2,133	837	114	2,420	8,740	3,559	1,462	145	3,574
55-64 years -----	2,399	955	406	20	1,018	4,034	1,871	498	48	1,617
65 years and over -----	777	549	50	3	175	1,628	885	242	29	472
<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>										
All ages -----	628,832	393,585	32,389	4,324	198,534	654,428	403,285	37,555	3,728	209,860
Under 20 years -----	7,888	6,223	138	16	1,511	1,329	1,021	56	-	252
20-24 years -----	82,339	59,029	2,561	428	20,321	38,653	27,718	1,368	180	9,387
25-29 years -----	152,519	95,466	7,586	1,110	48,357	121,586	78,572	6,223	641	36,130
30-34 years -----	135,267	81,086	7,907	1,186	45,088	143,791	87,507	8,839	944	48,501
35-44 years -----	144,526	87,202	7,902	1,070	48,352	183,679	110,340	10,435	1,109	81,795
45-54 years -----	59,179	35,295	3,889	373	19,622	85,866	50,963	5,314	529	28,850
55-64 years -----	29,930	18,334	1,722	111	9,763	48,131	27,582	3,525	217	18,807
65 years and over -----	17,184	10,950	684	30	5,520	31,623	19,582	1,795	108	10,138
Previously widowed -----	55,040	37,518	3,441	438	13,643	51,789	34,125	3,575	320	13,769
Under 25 years -----	1,607	1,287	84	14	222	257	182	7	-	88
25-34 years -----	7,020	4,357	693	163	1,807	2,948	1,674	325	25	924
35-44 years -----	8,228	5,534	623	110	1,961	4,416	2,890	376	85	1,065
45-54 years -----	11,667	7,796	783	69	3,019	8,375	5,476	673	74	2,152
55-64 years -----	14,284	9,840	855	63	3,526	15,431	9,963	1,170	61	4,237
65 years and over -----	12,234	8,704	403	19	3,108	20,362	13,940	1,024	75	5,323
Previously divorced -----	487,089	334,268	26,108	3,604	123,109	513,266	348,049	30,802	3,215	131,200
Under 20 years -----	6,216	5,490	88	12	625	1,088	898	43	-	127
20-24 years -----	69,327	54,172	2,253	380	12,522	32,268	25,708	1,226	172	5,182
25-29 years -----	127,890	88,265	6,883	957	31,795	103,482	73,523	5,803	606	23,750
30-34 years -----	114,105	74,575	6,832	1,028	31,670	122,209	82,108	7,820	868	31,413
35-44 years -----	116,640	76,842	6,587	892	32,319	155,757	101,897	9,215	979	43,066
45-54 years -----	39,127	25,604	2,760	285	10,478	65,827	42,918	4,221	423	18,285
55-64 years -----	11,334	7,523	700	43	3,068	25,604	16,194	2,080	140	7,190
65 years and over -----	2,651	1,807	205	7	632	7,051	4,803	594	27	1,827
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	86,703	21,799	2,840	282	61,782	89,373	21,111	3,178	193	64,891
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>										
Total <sup>1</sup> -----	44,033	11,761	1,133	131	31,008	42,618	10,766	1,221	124	30,505

<sup>1</sup> Figures are included in all marriages.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,912,684	1,239,819	628,832	55,040	487,089	86,703	44,033	1,912,684	1,215,640	654,428	51,789	513,266	89,373	42,616
White	1,076,070	670,724	393,585	37,518	334,268	21,799	11,761	1,072,783	658,732	403,285	34,125	348,049	21,111	10,766
Black	125,208	91,686	32,389	3,441	26,108	2,640	1,133	129,794	91,018	37,555	3,675	30,802	3,178	1,221
Other races	16,457	12,002	4,324	438	3,804	282	131	15,580	11,728	3,728	320	3,215	193	124
Race not stated	694,949	465,407	198,534	13,643	123,109	61,782	31,008	694,527	454,162	209,860	13,769	131,200	64,891	30,505
Alabama	47,450	27,370	20,060	2,070	17,900	90	20	47,450	27,520	19,930	1,590	18,230	110	-
White	39,410	21,420	17,970	1,800	16,080	90	20	39,340	21,810	17,530	1,400	16,030	100	-
Black	7,950	5,910	2,040	270	1,770	-	-	7,970	5,820	2,350	180	2,160	10	-
Other races	70	20	50	-	50	-	-	90	60	30	-	30	-	-
Race not stated	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	50	30	20	10	10	-	-
Alaska	6,410	3,817	2,587	109	2,381	97	6	6,410	3,847	2,557	85	2,366	106	6
White	5,220	3,015	2,200	86	2,032	82	5	5,344	3,119	2,222	70	2,057	95	3
Black	226	160	66	-	81	5	-	284	185	99	2	92	5	-
Other races	784	540	243	19	214	10	1	628	446	179	11	163	5	3
Race not stated	180	102	78	4	74	-	-	154	97	57	2	54	1	-
California <sup>2</sup>	161,720	114,080	47,480	4,380	43,000	100	160	161,720	111,640	50,000	4,580	45,320	100	80
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	161,720	114,080	47,480	4,380	43,000	100	160	161,720	111,640	50,000	4,580	45,320	100	80
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	37,660	23,240	14,200	1,050	13,150	-	220	37,660	23,770	13,750	860	12,890	-	140
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	37,660	23,240	14,200	1,050	13,150	-	220	37,660	23,770	13,750	860	12,890	-	140
Connecticut	26,900	19,050	7,800	815	6,880	105	50	26,900	18,415	8,465	815	7,530	120	20
White	24,840	17,550	7,250	745	6,415	90	40	24,715	16,900	7,800	780	6,920	100	15
Black	1,625	1,200	425	45	365	15	-	1,760	1,180	580	30	530	20	-
Other races	205	145	80	20	40	-	-	185	165	20	5	15	-	-
Race not stated	230	155	85	5	60	-	10	240	170	65	-	65	-	5
Delaware	4,831	3,404	1,427	137	1,290	-	-	4,831	3,279	1,552	143	1,409	-	-
White	4,201	2,902	1,299	122	1,177	-	-	4,189	2,806	1,383	124	1,259	-	-
Black	598	479	119	15	104	-	-	618	454	164	19	145	-	-
Other races	31	23	8	-	8	-	-	22	17	5	-	5	-	-
Race not stated	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	5,541	4,248	1,291	132	1,147	12	2	5,541	3,923	1,616	145	1,460	11	2
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	5,541	4,248	1,291	132	1,147	12	2	5,541	3,923	1,616	145	1,460	11	2
Florida	115,829	65,632	50,170	5,649	44,436	85	27	115,829	64,069	51,737	5,372	46,287	78	23
White	101,875	55,794	46,057	5,210	40,773	74	24	101,743	54,382	47,345	4,970	42,310	65	18
Black	12,929	9,176	3,751	412	3,330	9	2	13,203	9,051	4,145	377	3,758	10	7
Other races	939	609	329	26	301	2	1	815	592	223	22	198	3	-
Race not stated	86	53	33	1	32	-	-	68	44	24	3	21	-	-
Georgia	72,160	40,380	31,700	2,680	28,760	260	100	72,160	40,100	32,020	2,020	29,800	200	40
White	57,080	29,680	27,300	2,200	24,920	180	100	56,640	29,240	27,360	1,600	25,600	160	40
Black	14,300	10,220	4,080	480	3,520	80	-	14,480	10,100	4,380	420	3,920	40	-
Other races	360	220	140	-	140	-	-	560	500	60	-	60	-	-
Race not stated	420	240	180	-	180	-	-	480	260	220	-	220	-	-
Hawaii	13,486	8,628	4,856	390	4,466	-	2	13,486	8,526	4,960	372	4,588	-	-
White	6,754	3,548	3,204	226	2,978	-	2	7,492	3,998	3,494	266	3,228	-	-
Black	324	230	94	4	90	-	-	584	462	122	4	118	-	-
Other races	6,400	4,844	1,556	160	1,396	-	-	5,404	4,062	1,342	102	1,240	-	-
Race not stated	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	6	4	2	-	2	-	-
Idaho	14,065	7,790	6,240	510	5,730	-	35	14,065	7,940	6,085	500	5,585	-	40
White	13,525	7,430	6,065	495	5,570	-	30	13,415	7,500	5,880	485	5,395	-	35
Black	50	30	20	5	15	-	-	85	65	20	-	20	-	-
Other races	140	110	30	-	30	-	-	195	150	46	5	40	-	-
Race not stated	360	220	125	10	115	-	5	370	225	140	10	130	-	6
Illinois	106,977	73,176	33,800	3,397	30,384	19	1	106,977	71,909	35,067	3,250	31,799	18	1
White	90,479	61,394	29,085	2,939	26,138	8	-	90,240	60,386	29,854	2,764	27,082	8	-
Black	11,464	6,252	3,211	328	2,876	7	1	11,793	8,112	3,680	359	3,315	6	1
Other races	602	482	120	18	101	1	-	543	404	139	13	125	1	-
Race not stated	4,432	3,048	1,384	112	1,269	3	-	4,401	3,007	1,394	114	1,277	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Indiana -----	55,760	34,800	20,480	1,880	18,400	200	480	55,760	33,740	21,720	1,840	19,740	140	300
White -----	42,620	26,780	15,540	1,420	13,960	160	300	42,680	26,040	16,520	1,320	15,080	120	120
Black -----	2,440	1,340	800	40	740	20	-	2,680	1,520	1,120	100	1,020	-	20
Other races -----	200	160	40	20	20	-	-	340	260	80	-	80	-	-
Race not stated -----	10,500	6,220	4,100	400	3,680	20	180	10,080	5,920	4,000	420	3,580	20	160
Iowa <sup>2,3</sup> -----	27,210	-	-	-	-	-	27,210	27,210	-	-	-	-	-	27,210
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	27,210	-	-	-	-	-	27,210	27,210	-	-	-	-	-	27,210
Kansas -----	26,700	16,245	10,455	825	9,605	25	-	26,700	16,555	10,140	785	9,320	35	5
White -----	24,815	15,010	9,805	760	9,020	25	-	24,555	15,005	9,465	740	8,710	15	5
Black -----	1,460	890	470	55	415	-	-	1,750	1,185	565	40	515	10	-
Other races -----	370	210	150	10	150	-	-	325	250	75	5	70	-	-
Race not stated -----	55	35	20	-	20	-	-	60	25	35	-	25	10	-
Kentucky -----	34,250	21,900	12,350	980	11,370	-	-	34,250	21,190	13,060	1,200	11,860	-	-
White -----	32,030	20,320	11,710	920	10,790	-	-	31,840	19,640	12,200	1,100	11,100	-	-
Black -----	1,980	1,440	540	50	490	-	-	2,180	1,420	760	90	670	-	-
Other races -----	80	50	30	-	30	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	160	90	70	10	60	-	-	200	100	100	10	90	-	-
Louisiana -----	45,460	27,990	14,400	1,290	12,330	780	3,070	45,460	27,230	15,260	1,170	13,320	770	2,970
White -----	35,870	21,430	12,130	1,020	10,410	700	2,310	35,890	20,900	12,600	890	11,000	710	2,190
Black -----	9,300	6,320	2,220	270	1,870	80	780	9,370	6,050	2,550	280	2,220	50	770
Other races -----	270	220	50	-	50	-	-	340	240	90	-	80	10	10
Race not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	60	40	20	-	20	-	-
Maine -----	12,388	8,001	4,386	423	3,936	27	1	12,388	7,814	4,573	400	4,152	21	1
White -----	12,221	7,906	4,314	415	3,895	4	1	12,163	7,684	4,478	393	4,084	1	1
Black -----	33	25	8	1	7	-	-	80	51	29	2	27	-	-
Other races -----	59	36	23	3	20	-	-	74	45	29	3	26	-	-
Race not stated -----	75	34	41	4	14	23	-	71	34	37	2	15	20	-
Maryland <sup>2</sup> -----	47,720	32,220	15,430	1,470	13,960	-	70	47,720	31,250	16,470	1,630	14,840	-	-
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	47,720	32,220	15,430	1,470	13,960	-	70	47,720	31,250	16,470	1,630	14,840	-	-
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	48,550	36,290	12,260	1,270	10,900	90	-	48,550	35,360	13,190	1,320	11,730	140	-
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	48,550	36,290	12,260	1,270	10,900	90	-	48,550	35,360	13,190	1,320	11,730	140	-
Michigan <sup>2,4</sup> -----	82,940	57,380	25,560	-	-	25,580	-	82,940	55,240	27,700	-	-	27,700	-
White -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	82,940	57,380	25,560	-	-	25,560	-	82,940	55,240	27,700	-	-	27,700	-
Minnesota -----	37,290	22,090	9,670	1,110	8,500	60	5,530	37,290	21,870	10,270	950	9,270	50	5,150
White -----	34,340	20,880	8,920	1,050	7,810	60	4,540	34,210	20,440	9,600	900	8,650	50	4,170
Black -----	310	140	70	-	70	-	100	510	260	90	-	90	-	160
Other races -----	360	170	110	10	100	-	100	470	260	120	20	100	-	90
Race not stated -----	2,260	900	570	50	520	-	790	2,100	910	460	30	430	-	730
Mississippi -----	27,610	16,680	10,930	1,320	9,560	50	-	27,610	16,530	11,080	1,170	9,900	10	-
White -----	20,270	11,050	9,220	1,080	8,080	50	-	20,330	11,240	9,090	890	8,190	10	-
Black -----	7,200	5,510	1,690	230	1,460	-	-	7,170	5,180	1,990	280	1,710	-	-
Other races -----	140	120	20	10	10	-	-	110	110	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri -----	53,851	31,808	19,681	2,076	17,367	238	2,362	53,851	31,158	20,350	1,769	18,340	241	2,343
White -----	46,517	28,234	17,882	1,875	15,843	164	401	46,358	27,683	18,284	1,592	16,544	148	391
Black -----	4,624	3,088	1,520	162	1,298	60	16	4,816	3,010	1,784	151	1,551	82	22
Other races -----	210	157	50	8	40	2	3	197	142	54	2	49	3	1
Race not stated -----	2,500	329	229	31	186	12	1,942	2,480	323	228	24	196	8	1,929
Montana -----	8,185	5,309	2,872	270	2,599	3	4	8,185	5,365	2,816	244	2,572	-	4
White -----	7,813	5,055	2,758	259	2,496	3	-	7,785	5,092	2,693	230	2,463	-	-
Black -----	17	13	4	-	4	-	-	48	39	7	-	7	-	-
Other races -----	351	241	110	11	99	-	-	349	234	115	14	101	-	-
Race not stated -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	1	-	1	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Nebraska	14,350	10,226	4,122	495	3,621	6	2	14,350	10,167	4,182	480	3,722	-	1
White	13,822	9,853	3,967	482	3,480	5	2	13,786	9,759	4,026	445	3,581	-	1
Black	383	272	111	10	100	1	-	445	309	136	9	127	-	-
Other races	145	101	44	3	41	-	-	119	99	20	6	14	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	10,584	6,672	3,912	332	3,580	-	-	10,584	6,553	4,031	328	3,703	-	-
White	10,378	6,522	3,856	331	3,525	-	-	10,355	6,377	3,978	326	3,652	-	-
Black	122	96	26	-	26	-	-	151	122	29	1	28	-	-
Other races	63	42	21	1	20	-	-	57	41	16	1	15	-	-
Race not stated	21	12	9	-	9	-	-	21	13	8	-	8	-	-
New Jersey	59,940	44,220	15,700	1,650	13,940	80	20	59,940	43,200	16,740	1,980	14,740	20	-
White	52,880	38,840	14,020	1,460	12,480	80	20	52,540	37,600	14,940	1,680	13,240	20	-
Black	6,240	4,700	1,540	200	1,340	-	-	6,380	4,780	1,600	280	1,320	-	-
Other races	660	580	80	20	60	-	-	860	700	160	20	140	-	-
Race not stated	160	100	60	-	60	-	-	160	120	40	-	40	-	-
New York <sup>2</sup>	156,298	117,250	38,814	4,611	33,715	488	234	156,298	113,470	42,706	4,548	37,765	393	122
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	156,298	117,250	38,814	4,611	33,715	488	234	156,298	113,470	42,706	4,548	37,765	393	122
North Carolina	51,050	32,820	18,230	2,120	16,100	10	-	51,050	32,850	18,200	1,630	16,570	-	-
White	42,830	26,560	16,270	1,790	14,480	-	-	42,660	26,450	16,210	1,380	14,850	-	-
Black	7,860	5,970	1,890	330	1,550	10	-	7,990	6,120	1,870	280	1,610	-	-
Other races	330	270	60	-	60	-	-	380	270	110	10	100	-	-
Race not stated	30	20	10	-	10	-	-	20	10	10	-	10	-	-
Ohio <sup>2,4</sup>	102,860	67,340	35,440	-	-	35,440	80	102,860	66,340	36,460	-	-	36,460	60
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	102,860	67,340	35,440	-	-	35,440	80	102,860	66,340	36,460	-	-	36,460	60
Oregon	24,185	14,885	9,120	800	8,320	-	180	24,185	14,840	9,150	770	8,380	-	195
White	22,405	13,720	8,520	705	7,815	-	165	22,310	13,615	8,505	705	7,800	-	190
Black	165	125	35	5	30	-	5	220	145	75	10	65	-	-
Other races	515	365	150	20	130	-	-	635	415	120	10	110	-	-
Race not stated	1,100	675	415	70	345	-	10	1,120	665	450	45	405	-	5
Pennsylvania	93,220	66,440	22,920	3,080	19,480	360	3,860	93,220	63,520	25,960	3,160	22,320	480	3,740
White	86,260	61,280	21,420	2,920	18,180	320	3,560	85,720	58,240	24,000	3,000	20,540	480	3,480
Black	5,720	4,360	1,120	120	980	20	240	6,260	4,400	1,620	160	1,440	20	240
Other races	280	220	40	20	-	20	20	220	180	20	-	20	-	20
Race not stated	960	580	340	20	320	-	40	1,020	700	320	-	320	-	-
Rhode Island	7,885	5,778	2,107	217	1,887	3	-	7,885	5,581	2,304	256	2,048	-	-
White	7,520	5,507	2,013	206	1,804	3	-	7,486	5,288	2,198	240	1,958	-	-
Black	273	199	74	6	68	-	-	313	229	84	10	74	-	-
Other races	88	70	18	4	14	-	-	82	64	18	5	13	-	-
Race not stated	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	-
South Carolina <sup>4</sup>	53,490	31,522	21,966	-	-	21,966	2	53,490	31,735	21,751	-	-	21,751	4
White	41,162	21,967	19,193	-	-	19,193	2	41,008	22,340	18,665	-	-	18,665	3
Black	11,661	9,133	2,528	-	-	2,528	-	11,892	8,976	2,915	-	-	2,915	1
Other races	667	422	245	-	-	245	-	589	418	171	-	-	171	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	8,354	5,656	2,692	256	2,428	8	6	8,354	5,704	2,646	210	2,434	2	4
White	7,920	5,372	2,546	252	2,292	4	-	7,914	5,410	2,504	202	2,300	2	-
Black	48	30	18	-	18	-	-	86	54	32	-	32	-	-
Other races	374	254	120	4	114	2	-	348	238	110	8	102	-	-
Race not stated	12	-	6	-	4	2	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
Tennessee	58,080	32,680	25,280	2,180	22,760	340	100	58,080	32,140	25,900	1,720	23,880	300	20
White	52,260	28,660	23,500	2,080	21,100	320	100	62,140	28,160	23,960	1,520	22,160	280	20
Black	5,480	3,840	1,620	80	1,540	-	-	5,640	3,840	1,800	180	1,620	-	-
Other races	160	80	80	20	60	-	-	120	60	60	20	40	-	-
Race not stated	180	100	80	-	60	20	-	160	80	80	-	60	20	-
Utah	18,435	13,015	5,280	465	4,730	85	140	18,435	13,065	5,275	410	4,825	40	95
White	17,405	12,295	5,000	450	4,475	75	110	17,285	12,310	4,910	370	4,510	30	65
Black	100	80	20	-	20	-	-	145	100	45	5	35	5	-
Other races	315	270	40	5	35	-	5	385	300	85	20	65	-	-
Race not stated	615	370	220	10	200	10	25	620	355	235	15	215	5	30

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-29. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Previous marital status not stated
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Vermont	5,565	3,783	1,774	210	1,559	5	8	5,565	3,706	1,852	180	1,670	2	7
White	5,525	3,761	1,763	210	1,548	5	1	5,518	3,677	1,841	180	1,659	2	-
Black	7	5	2	-	2	-	-	23	18	7	-	7	-	-
Other races	25	17	8	-	8	-	-	15	12	3	-	3	-	-
Race not stated	8	-	1	-	1	-	7	9	1	1	-	1	-	1
Virginia	62,057	39,856	22,181	2,216	19,920	45	20	62,057	39,240	22,815	2,043	20,740	32	2
White	52,617	32,525	20,083	1,931	18,112	40	9	52,499	32,135	20,362	1,745	18,590	27	2
Black	8,623	6,732	1,882	283	1,614	5	9	8,931	6,594	2,337	286	2,046	5	-
Other races	809	597	211	22	189	-	1	618	505	113	12	101	-	-
Race not stated	8	2	5	-	5	-	1	9	6	3	-	3	-	-
West Virginia	16,470	10,910	5,545	625	4,900	20	15	16,470	10,575	5,880	610	5,235	35	15
White	16,110	10,620	5,475	615	4,840	20	15	16,045	10,270	5,760	590	5,135	35	15
Black	330	265	65	10	55	-	-	385	275	110	20	90	-	-
Other races	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	15	10	5	-	5	-	-	15	5	10	-	10	-	-
Wisconsin	42,140	31,360	10,780	1,330	9,420	30	-	42,140	30,690	11,450	1,150	10,300	-	-
White	40,470	30,050	10,420	1,280	9,110	30	-	40,180	29,270	10,920	1,130	9,790	-	-
Black	1,340	1,030	310	50	260	-	-	1,500	1,060	440	20	420	-	-
Other races	330	280	50	-	50	-	-	450	360	90	-	90	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	6,798	3,898	2,884	190	2,678	16	18	6,798	4,024	2,758	124	2,626	8	18
White	6,626	3,794	2,828	184	2,630	14	4	6,588	3,876	2,708	118	2,582	8	4
Black	46	26	20	-	20	-	-	74	54	20	-	20	-	-
Other races	90	62	28	4	24	-	-	100	74	26	6	20	-	-
Race not stated	36	16	8	2	4	2	12	36	20	4	-	4	-	12

<sup>1</sup> Figures for previous marital status exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures for race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> This area did not require reporting of race.  
<sup>3</sup> This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.  
<sup>4</sup> This area did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

Table 1-30. Remarriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom and Interval Since Last Marriage Ended: 24 Reporting States, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Interval since last marriage ended	Bride				Groom			
	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Not stated whether widowed or divorced	Previously married <sup>1</sup>	Previously widowed	Previously divorced	Not stated whether widowed or divorced
Total	374,070	37,695	333,828	2,547	386,750	34,403	349,962	2,385
Under 6 months	59,703	596	58,938	169	71,824	2,067	69,614	143
6-11 months	39,655	1,831	37,743	81	44,967	4,619	40,242	106
1 year	56,833	4,249	52,451	133	61,965	7,144	54,579	242
2 years	41,561	4,253	37,233	65	43,245	4,239	38,795	211
3 years	29,801	3,202	26,458	141	29,152	2,602	26,406	144
4 years	22,134	2,694	19,349	91	19,952	1,794	18,094	84
5 years	16,803	1,822	14,878	103	14,985	1,255	13,691	29
6 years	12,891	1,783	11,053	55	11,710	858	11,007	45
7 years	9,657	1,247	8,385	25	8,019	608	7,396	15
8 years	6,957	1,168	5,758	31	6,047	382	5,651	14
9 years	6,081	1,140	4,920	21	4,475	374	4,079	22
10-14 years	13,860	3,148	10,424	88	9,734	904	8,818	14
15-19 years	3,750	1,200	2,548	2	2,408	338	2,067	1
20-24 years	1,588	541	1,047	-	1,065	174	870	21
25-29 years	521	146	375	-	551	93	453	5
30 years and over	617	210	407	-	358	106	251	1
Interval not stated	51,868	8,465	41,861	1,542	56,295	7,036	47,951	1,308

<sup>1</sup> Includes not stated whether previously widowed or divorced.



## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-31. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	1,912,684	103,487	111,698	116,298	144,436	196,488	222,405	195,769	199,425	176,691	174,513	132,954	138,520
Under 18 years ----	84,943	5,631	6,411	6,077	7,026	6,885	10,407	8,821	7,701	6,158	6,949	6,041	6,836
18-19 years -----	255,254	14,741	16,424	16,897	19,749	23,224	31,542	27,118	27,350	21,670	21,219	16,953	18,367
20-24 years -----	685,773	32,570	35,154	38,478	50,134	76,445	85,793	70,390	79,085	69,564	64,206	43,310	40,644
25-29 years -----	395,910	19,922	21,645	23,591	29,206	42,601	44,910	39,586	40,862	39,079	39,038	27,975	27,495
30-34 years -----	201,921	12,193	12,737	12,215	15,904	20,629	20,901	21,376	18,684	16,376	18,266	14,960	17,780
35-44 years -----	171,884	10,500	11,178	11,283	13,359	15,878	17,825	17,250	15,983	13,725	14,306	13,679	16,948
45-64 years -----	65,835	4,356	4,645	4,379	4,801	6,002	6,527	6,566	5,893	5,526	5,837	5,202	6,101
65-84 years -----	39,871	2,252	2,232	2,066	2,671	3,194	2,879	3,097	2,512	2,827	3,048	3,101	2,972
85 years and over--	18,293	1,322	1,272	1,322	1,586	1,730	1,621	1,565	1,355	1,768	1,644	1,733	1,377
Groom -----	1,912,684	103,487	111,698	116,298	144,436	196,488	222,405	195,769	199,425	176,691	174,513	132,954	138,520
Under 18 years ----	12,818	1,136	948	854	1,083	956	1,548	1,214	1,284	982	986	895	954
18-19 years -----	119,552	7,637	8,352	8,821	9,604	9,991	13,588	12,933	11,863	9,319	9,471	8,203	9,840
20-24 years -----	632,089	32,019	34,251	36,062	46,153	66,980	81,596	66,219	72,677	60,676	56,612	39,920	38,904
25-29 years -----	477,761	22,641	25,696	27,954	35,708	52,274	56,407	48,323	50,596	48,406	47,179	31,749	30,828
30-34 years -----	259,802	14,354	15,519	16,238	19,418	27,028	27,652	26,058	25,643	23,359	24,501	18,877	20,155
35-44 years -----	228,931	13,614	14,769	14,006	18,097	22,114	23,556	23,339	21,886	18,305	19,851	17,969	21,425
45-64 years -----	95,784	5,801	6,223	6,473	7,327	8,833	10,090	9,837	8,535	7,927	8,004	7,693	9,041
65-84 years -----	52,983	3,734	3,556	3,658	4,265	4,960	4,849	4,977	4,155	4,789	4,763	4,501	4,776
85 years and over--	33,864	2,551	2,384	2,212	2,751	3,352	3,121	2,869	2,786	2,948	3,146	3,147	2,597
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	1,239,819	62,268	67,514	71,798	90,947	131,677	154,565	129,012	137,745	120,534	115,700	80,262	77,797
Under 18 years ----	82,407	5,480	6,285	5,938	6,806	6,609	10,105	8,547	7,529	5,934	6,704	5,920	6,572
18-19 years -----	240,935	14,014	15,144	15,939	18,669	21,745	29,862	25,668	26,066	20,378	20,046	15,855	17,249
20-24 years -----	584,726	28,731	28,492	31,320	41,802	66,251	78,059	66,561	69,144	60,580	55,102	36,638	33,045
25-29 years -----	234,954	10,498	11,591	12,694	16,415	26,980	27,808	24,051	25,615	25,297	24,532	16,026	19,447
30-34 years -----	63,373	3,382	3,433	3,730	4,555	6,646	7,140	6,854	6,282	5,725	6,485	4,312	4,839
35-44 years -----	24,744	1,600	1,882	1,679	1,881	2,420	2,779	2,554	2,366	1,970	2,057	1,880	1,976
45-64 years -----	5,504	396	452	287	469	640	505	423	520	447	486	353	526
65-84 years -----	2,399	121	105	172	272	279	225	166	162	257	215	229	198
85 years and over--	777	66	50	41	78	107	81	78	61	46	73	48	48
Groom -----	1,215,640	61,254	66,692	71,531	89,802	128,588	150,953	126,552	134,043	117,018	112,833	78,883	77,491
Under 18 years ----	12,498	1,109	918	790	1,051	953	1,503	1,178	1,282	955	973	868	918
18-19 years -----	115,280	7,466	8,112	8,584	9,301	9,508	13,012	12,489	11,343	8,912	9,223	7,877	9,473
20-24 years -----	576,092	28,522	31,090	32,560	41,970	61,318	75,631	60,919	66,465	55,674	51,472	35,814	34,827
25-29 years -----	345,374	15,225	17,361	18,294	24,920	39,029	42,566	35,105	37,464	36,578	35,374	22,168	20,270
30-34 years -----	110,274	5,590	5,970	6,523	8,149	12,381	12,226	11,146	11,956	10,226	10,792	7,831	7,484
35-44 years -----	41,730	2,351	2,372	2,553	3,100	4,112	4,672	4,342	4,117	3,571	3,747	3,238	3,556
45-64 years -----	8,740	578	607	802	740	725	901	877	834	607	742	644	783
65-84 years -----	4,034	260	240	314	450	337	275	400	421	388	345	303	301
85 years and over--	1,528	123	112	111	121	225	167	116	161	107	165	140	80
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>													
Bride -----	628,832	39,461	42,449	42,555	50,796	60,295	62,964	62,429	56,025	51,465	53,872	49,263	57,256
Under 20 years ----	7,888	491	697	545	752	881	860	720	465	546	627	686	619
20-24 years -----	62,339	5,232	6,075	6,477	7,080	8,225	7,643	7,912	7,081	6,817	7,115	6,228	6,454
25-29 years -----	152,519	9,132	9,740	10,521	12,381	14,687	16,180	14,991	14,203	12,901	13,217	11,259	13,307
30-34 years -----	135,267	8,651	9,141	8,952	11,145	13,533	13,439	14,189	12,094	10,362	11,050	10,413	12,598
35-44 years -----	144,526	8,773	9,371	9,461	11,310	13,229	14,726	14,317	13,375	11,649	11,976	11,552	14,787
45-64 years -----	99,179	3,907	4,128	4,051	4,280	5,269	6,945	5,956	5,259	4,985	5,240	4,701	5,458
65-84 years -----	29,930	2,060	2,086	1,884	2,383	2,884	2,642	2,857	2,280	2,498	2,816	2,812	2,728
85 years and over--	17,184	1,215	1,211	1,284	1,467	1,587	1,529	1,487	1,268	1,707	1,531	1,612	1,306
Groom -----	654,428	40,641	43,309	42,855	51,972	63,499	66,810	64,958	59,943	55,118	56,895	50,770	57,756
Under 20 years ----	1,329	60	89	124	153	97	135	110	106	65	127	154	109
20-24 years -----	36,653	2,868	2,822	2,631	3,216	3,884	4,005	3,650	3,680	3,088	3,192	2,788	3,119
25-29 years -----	121,566	6,975	7,909	8,279	10,057	12,058	12,677	12,244	11,708	10,825	10,442	8,749	9,843
30-34 years -----	143,791	8,642	9,308	9,513	10,966	14,175	14,908	14,408	13,305	12,637	13,083	10,858	12,188
35-44 years -----	163,679	11,075	12,212	11,354	14,744	17,666	18,541	18,595	17,471	14,370	15,657	14,483	17,501
45-64 years -----	85,656	5,142	5,635	5,607	6,498	7,997	9,078	8,780	7,561	7,218	7,102	6,926	8,112
65-84 years -----	48,131	3,414	3,273	3,303	3,769	4,541	4,523	4,469	3,622	4,346	4,373	4,097	4,402
85 years and over--	31,623	2,365	2,251	2,044	2,589	3,081	2,943	2,702	2,580	2,780	2,919	2,905	2,484
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
Bride -----	44,033	1,758	1,735	1,945	2,691	4,516	4,876	4,328	5,655	4,692	4,941	3,429	3,467
Groom -----	42,816	1,692	1,697	1,912	2,662	4,401	4,642	4,259	5,439	4,555	4,785	3,301	3,271

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, Colorado, District of Columbia, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
<b>BRIDE</b>													
All marriages-----	1,912,684	103,487	111,698	116,298	144,436	196,488	222,405	195,769	199,425	176,691	174,513	132,954	138,520
White -----	1,076,070	58,603	63,697	66,241	83,489	112,290	125,476	107,495	108,427	97,959	97,903	75,860	78,630
Black -----	125,208	8,057	8,434	8,673	10,032	10,588	13,395	13,821	12,959	10,165	9,297	8,784	11,003
Other races -----	16,457	1,004	1,059	1,125	1,208	1,392	1,786	1,626	1,552	1,318	1,593	1,263	1,531
Race not stated--	694,949	35,823	38,508	40,259	49,707	72,218	81,748	72,827	76,487	67,249	65,720	47,047	47,356
First marriages -----	1,239,819	62,268	67,514	71,798	90,947	131,677	154,565	129,012	137,745	120,534	115,700	80,262	77,797
White -----	670,724	33,443	37,070	39,087	50,105	73,298	85,462	68,162	72,358	64,545	61,928	43,659	41,607
Black -----	91,686	5,778	6,086	6,259	7,391	7,632	9,988	10,374	9,793	7,571	6,769	6,118	7,927
Other races -----	12,002	767	717	829	854	1,009	1,336	1,221	1,192	943	1,200	911	1,023
Race not stated--	465,407	22,280	23,641	25,623	32,597	49,738	57,779	49,255	54,402	47,475	45,803	29,574	27,240
Remarriages-----	628,832	39,461	42,449	42,555	50,798	60,295	62,964	62,429	56,025	51,465	53,872	49,263	57,256
White -----	393,585	24,877	26,408	26,884	32,852	37,882	39,259	38,539	34,094	31,952	33,913	30,971	35,954
Black -----	32,389	2,187	2,238	2,372	2,618	2,859	3,314	3,283	3,022	2,523	2,434	2,586	2,953
Other races -----	4,324	235	342	286	342	378	429	405	350	344	363	352	498
Race not stated--	198,534	12,162	13,461	13,013	14,986	19,176	19,962	20,202	18,559	16,646	17,182	16,354	17,851
Marriage order not stated -----	44,033	1,758	1,735	1,945	2,691	4,516	4,876	4,328	5,655	4,692	4,941	3,429	3,487
White -----	11,761	283	219	270	532	1,110	755	794	1,975	1,462	2,082	1,230	1,069
Black -----	1,133	92	110	42	23	97	93	164	144	71	84	80	123
Other races -----	131	2	-	10	12	5	21	-	10	31	30	-	10
Race not stated--	31,008	1,381	1,406	1,623	2,124	3,304	4,007	3,370	3,526	3,128	2,755	2,119	2,265
<b>GROOM</b>													
All marriages-----	1,912,684	103,487	111,698	116,298	144,436	196,488	222,405	195,769	199,425	176,691	174,513	132,954	138,520
White -----	1,072,783	58,563	63,541	65,923	83,299	111,734	125,459	107,102	108,103	97,656	97,577	75,577	78,249
Black -----	129,794	8,265	8,693	9,018	10,409	11,155	13,770	14,216	13,320	10,551	9,809	9,139	11,449
Other races -----	15,580	907	929	1,104	1,108	1,462	1,521	1,585	1,542	1,250	1,551	1,242	1,399
Race not stated--	694,527	35,752	38,535	40,253	49,620	72,137	81,655	72,886	76,460	67,234	65,576	46,996	47,423
First marriages -----	1,215,840	61,254	66,692	71,531	89,802	128,588	150,953	126,582	134,043	117,018	112,833	78,883	77,491
White -----	668,732	32,867	36,494	38,988	49,970	71,737	83,754	68,929	70,656	63,004	60,642	42,672	41,019
Black -----	91,018	5,693	6,135	6,209	7,345	7,680	9,899	10,183	9,537	7,489	6,734	6,143	7,971
Other races -----	11,728	728	699	814	788	1,123	1,150	1,168	1,167	944	1,207	954	986
Race not stated--	454,162	21,966	23,364	25,620	31,699	48,048	56,150	48,272	52,683	45,581	44,250	29,114	27,515
Remarriages-----	654,428	40,541	43,309	42,856	51,972	63,499	66,810	64,958	59,943	55,118	56,895	50,770	57,758
White -----	403,285	25,483	26,829	26,711	32,807	38,942	41,081	39,421	35,669	33,271	35,049	31,745	36,277
Black -----	37,555	2,479	2,456	2,767	3,032	3,351	3,768	3,839	3,629	2,989	2,964	2,943	3,338
Other races -----	3,728	178	230	270	290	329	361	397	365	304	313	288	403
Race not stated--	209,860	12,401	13,794	13,107	15,843	20,877	21,600	21,301	20,280	18,554	18,569	15,794	17,740
Marriage order not stated -----	42,816	1,692	1,697	1,912	2,662	4,401	4,642	4,269	5,439	4,555	4,785	3,301	3,271
White -----	10,766	213	218	224	522	1,055	624	752	1,778	1,381	1,886	1,160	953
Black -----	1,221	93	102	42	32	124	103	194	154	73	111	53	140
Other races -----	124	1	-	20	30	10	10	-	10	2	31	-	10
Race not stated--	30,505	1,385	1,377	1,626	2,078	3,212	3,905	3,313	3,497	3,099	2,757	2,088	2,168

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom; Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Alabama	Alaska	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa <sup>1</sup>
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	47,450	6,410	161,720	37,660	26,900	4,831	5,541	115,829	72,160	13,486	14,065	106,977	55,760	27,210
Under 18 years-----	3,980	192	4,500	1,550	410	115	37	5,263	4,740	214	1,070	3,600	2,880	790
18-19 years-----	7,610	897	16,780	4,840	2,255	594	270	14,326	10,780	1,266	2,315	13,362	8,940	5,010
20-24 years-----	15,610	2,120	60,440	12,760	10,245	1,889	1,686	36,027	22,260	4,012	4,070	39,927	20,880	11,260
25-29 years-----	8,240	1,491	37,760	8,090	6,855	1,104	1,706	22,535	13,180	3,590	2,310	23,090	9,560	4,690
30-34 years-----	4,120	797	19,080	4,630	3,195	481	1,007	13,211	8,300	2,126	1,420	11,262	5,620	2,180
35-44 years-----	4,650	658	14,120	3,770	2,390	403	627	13,269	7,800	1,526	1,730	9,866	4,560	1,830
45-54 years-----	1,900	179	5,180	1,210	965	142	191	5,690	3,140	468	885	3,492	1,720	740
55-64 years-----	1,010	50	2,360	530	405	71	74	3,121	1,340	212	300	1,704	980	430
65 years and over-----	430	17	1,600	280	180	32	44	2,388	620	82	165	874	620	280
Groom-----	47,450	6,410	161,720	37,660	26,900	4,831	5,541	115,829	72,160	13,486	14,065	106,977	55,760	27,210
Under 18 years-----	570	16	320	110	70	13	-	760	980	12	135	509	460	80
18-19 years-----	4,320	319	7,200	2,270	780	225	96	6,753	5,680	520	1,165	5,609	4,640	2,130
20-24 years-----	16,140	1,950	50,900	11,800	7,915	1,690	1,142	32,275	22,200	3,866	4,500	35,651	19,800	10,950
25-29 years-----	9,840	1,597	45,020	9,650	7,925	1,312	1,667	26,196	15,500	3,336	2,845	28,541	12,580	6,430
30-34 years-----	5,540	1,059	23,860	5,890	4,300	628	1,157	16,234	10,120	2,438	1,745	14,292	6,980	3,050
35-44 years-----	5,910	982	19,580	4,920	3,480	569	951	16,851	9,640	2,056	1,910	12,642	6,040	2,470
45-54 years-----	2,800	336	7,860	1,660	1,430	213	311	7,946	4,560	616	975	5,236	2,900	1,060
55-64 years-----	1,440	107	4,540	880	605	116	139	4,704	2,260	414	460	2,801	1,140	610
65 years and over-----	890	44	2,440	500	395	65	78	4,109	1,220	208	330	1,636	1,220	430
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	27,370	3,817	114,080	23,240	19,050	3,404	4,248	65,632	40,360	8,628	7,790	73,176	34,800	---
Under 18 years-----	3,820	189	4,460	1,510	410	113	37	5,180	4,620	214	1,060	3,577	2,840	---
18-19 years-----	7,040	899	16,600	4,670	2,240	590	268	13,805	10,180	1,290	2,210	13,081	8,620	---
20-24 years-----	11,780	1,728	55,860	10,980	9,575	1,715	1,534	29,546	17,120	3,648	3,280	35,487	17,380	---
25-29 years-----	3,610	751	26,540	4,270	4,945	716	1,479	11,414	5,660	2,450	915	14,816	4,480	---
30-34 years-----	620	210	7,840	1,310	1,355	180	622	3,388	1,700	822	215	4,015	320	---
35-44 years-----	340	62	2,440	410	395	69	248	1,625	800	220	60	1,633	360	---
45-54 years-----	70	7	440	60	85	8	48	412	240	32	20	389	120	---
55-64 years-----	70	-	80	20	45	8	8	191	40	6	25	152	40	---
65 years and over-----	20	1	20	10	-	5	2	71	-	4	6	46	40	---
Groom-----	27,520	3,847	111,640	23,770	18,415	3,279	3,923	64,069	40,100	8,526	7,940	71,909	33,740	---
Under 18 years-----	570	16	300	110	70	13	-	757	960	12	135	504	460	---
18-19 years-----	4,240	316	7,120	2,260	780	225	96	6,689	5,600	516	1,155	5,578	4,520	---
20-24 years-----	14,280	1,788	48,960	11,100	7,690	1,624	1,126	29,414	19,380	3,516	4,075	33,686	17,360	---
25-29 years-----	5,890	1,080	36,660	6,860	6,865	1,019	1,526	17,382	9,440	2,696	1,720	21,940	7,900	---
30-34 years-----	1,730	451	13,420	2,690	2,240	269	774	5,932	2,940	1,238	570	6,569	2,020	---
35-44 years-----	560	159	4,320	610	770	101	323	2,794	1,260	446	200	2,638	600	---
45-54 years-----	120	7	520	90	135	18	49	727	320	76	35	595	120	---
55-64 years-----	80	6	280	40	25	7	15	289	160	16	30	295	80	---
65 years and over-----	50	5	60	10	20	3	14	105	40	10	20	104	80	---
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>														
Bride-----	20,060	2,587	47,480	14,200	7,800	1,427	1,291	50,170	31,700	4,858	6,240	33,800	20,480	---
Under 20 years-----	730	30	160	170	15	6	1	596	640	26	105	304	200	---
20-24 years-----	3,730	397	4,520	1,710	635	174	51	6,488	5,120	364	785	4,440	3,300	---
25-29 years-----	4,620	739	11,180	3,770	1,905	388	226	11,117	7,520	1,138	1,390	8,274	5,040	---
30-34 years-----	3,500	587	11,440	3,310	1,840	301	385	9,821	6,600	1,304	1,200	7,247	4,700	---
35-44 years-----	4,300	596	11,680	3,340	1,990	334	379	11,643	7,000	1,306	1,670	8,033	4,140	---
45-54 years-----	1,830	172	4,740	1,130	875	143	143	5,278	2,900	436	665	3,122	1,580	---
55-64 years-----	940	50	2,280	500	360	63	64	2,930	1,300	204	270	1,552	940	---
65 years and over-----	410	16	1,480	270	180	27	42	2,317	620	78	155	828	580	---
Groom-----	19,930	2,567	50,000	13,750	8,465	1,562	1,616	51,737	32,020	4,960	6,085	35,067	21,720	---
Under 20 years-----	80	2	80	-	-	-	-	62	100	4	10	36	80	---
20-24 years-----	1,880	160	1,900	680	225	66	15	2,853	2,800	170	415	1,965	1,720	---
25-29 years-----	3,950	516	8,340	2,770	1,225	293	141	8,806	6,040	640	1,110	6,601	4,620	---
30-34 years-----	3,810	607	10,440	3,190	2,080	359	383	10,302	7,180	1,200	1,175	7,723	4,960	---
35-44 years-----	5,350	823	15,260	4,250	2,710	468	628	14,057	8,380	1,610	1,710	10,004	5,380	---
45-54 years-----	2,680	310	7,340	1,570	1,290	195	261	7,219	4,240	740	935	4,701	2,760	---
55-64 years-----	1,360	101	4,260	810	580	109	124	4,435	2,100	398	425	2,506	1,060	---
65 years and over-----	840	39	2,380	480	375	62	64	4,003	1,180	198	305	1,531	1,140	---
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>														
Bride-----	20	6	160	220	50	-	2	27	100	2	35	1	480	27,210
Groom-----	-	6	80	140	20	-	2	23	40	-	40	1	300	27,210

<sup>1</sup>Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	26,700	34,250	45,460	12,388	47,720	48,550	82,940	37,290	27,810	53,851	8,185	14,350	10,584	59,940
Under 18 years -----	1,090	3,730	4,110	462	1,980	720	3,200	670	2,760	3,452	224	349	246	1,180
18-19 years -----	4,555	8,430	7,630	1,939	5,880	4,240	11,240	4,720	4,490	8,488	1,303	2,271	1,290	4,900
20-24 years -----	9,890	10,640	15,240	4,451	16,160	18,930	32,000	16,270	8,860	18,308	3,235	6,165	3,873	22,880
25-29 years -----	4,815	5,620	8,390	2,448	10,050	12,710	16,960	7,980	4,730	9,737	1,567	2,714	2,284	15,440
30-34 years -----	2,650	3,010	4,080	1,244	5,860	5,740	7,220	3,470	2,640	5,000	780	1,203	1,255	6,700
35-44 years -----	2,230	2,840	3,770	1,105	4,840	3,910	6,700	2,290	2,240	5,097	670	925	1,145	5,580
45-54 years -----	840	1,080	1,340	403	1,670	1,230	3,140	1,000	1,010	2,061	225	392	426	1,940
55-64 years -----	425	580	600	189	890	760	1,640	600	570	1,028	112	199	167	1,140
65 years and over -----	265	320	300	137	390	310	840	280	310	682	79	142	98	400
Groom -----	26,700	34,250	45,460	12,388	47,720	48,550	82,940	37,290	27,810	53,851	8,185	14,350	10,584	59,940
Under 18 years -----	170	680	660	50	340	60	460	60	460	719	31	39	35	180
18-19 years -----	2,030	3,770	4,390	848	2,420	1,850	5,200	1,490	2,440	4,985	472	850	492	1,940
20-24 years -----	9,875	12,070	15,930	4,268	14,290	15,350	28,980	14,140	9,570	18,485	2,980	5,955	3,239	17,300
25-29 years -----	5,955	6,970	10,260	2,904	12,340	14,790	20,160	10,370	5,810	11,605	2,039	3,644	2,658	19,380
30-34 years -----	3,245	4,080	5,380	1,642	6,590	7,430	10,920	4,860	3,410	6,382	1,073	1,579	1,600	8,620
35-44 years -----	3,100	3,470	5,100	1,517	6,840	5,470	8,900	3,650	2,990	6,290	896	1,316	1,497	7,200
45-54 years -----	1,270	1,690	2,000	619	2,570	2,020	4,220	1,280	1,610	2,705	372	544	656	2,580
55-64 years -----	660	920	1,120	308	1,490	1,020	2,560	880	820	1,570	195	287	334	1,760
65 years and over -----	405	600	620	232	840	760	1,540	560	600	1,160	127	236	173	980
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	16,245	21,900	27,990	8,001	32,220	36,290	57,380	22,090	16,680	31,808	5,309	10,226	6,672	44,220
Under 18 years -----	1,080	3,670	3,740	460	1,970	720	3,200	620	2,890	3,236	222	348	246	1,160
18-19 years -----	4,395	6,100	6,790	1,804	5,830	4,210	11,040	4,160	4,280	7,555	1,281	2,249	1,272	4,860
20-24 years -----	7,995	8,620	11,880	3,876	14,650	17,930	29,260	12,160	6,760	14,552	2,806	5,588	3,291	21,840
25-29 years -----	2,155	2,430	4,120	1,308	6,500	9,790	10,800	3,910	2,120	4,731	771	1,597	1,328	11,800
30-34 years -----	425	690	970	313	2,120	2,630	2,160	900	540	1,154	198	328	351	2,880
35-44 years -----	145	290	520	101	900	850	680	240	180	425	22	88	137	1,420
45-54 years -----	95	70	80	26	150	70	120	50	50	104	8	11	34	280
55-64 years -----	-	10	60	10	190	80	120	30	30	31	-	14	6	180
65 years and over -----	15	20	20	3	10	10	-	20	30	20	1	3	5	20
Groom -----	16,555	21,190	27,230	7,814	31,250	35,360	55,240	21,870	16,530	31,158	5,365	10,167	6,553	43,200
Under 18 years -----	170	670	580	49	340	60	480	60	460	675	31	39	35	180
18-19 years -----	2,005	3,730	3,990	843	2,410	1,650	5,200	1,380	2,420	4,517	470	848	489	1,900
20-24 years -----	8,995	10,690	13,610	4,000	13,600	15,100	27,800	11,440	8,700	16,018	2,795	5,700	3,099	17,090
25-29 years -----	3,875	4,310	6,290	2,012	9,700	12,530	15,320	6,500	3,470	7,020	1,480	2,656	1,986	16,440
30-34 years -----	1,045	1,180	1,670	623	3,080	4,360	4,720	1,690	950	1,952	423	619	644	4,880
35-44 years -----	345	440	820	221	1,520	1,410	1,340	640	360	698	143	224	259	2,080
45-54 years -----	85	120	160	41	390	140	220	110	110	153	25	50	80	320
55-64 years -----	35	30	70	16	210	80	100	20	40	73	10	21	21	300
65 years and over -----	20	20	40	9	20	30	-	50	20	46	8	10	10	20
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>														
Bride -----	10,455	12,350	14,400	4,386	15,430	12,260	25,560	9,670	10,930	19,681	2,872	4,122	3,912	16,700
Under 20 years -----	170	390	400	38	40	30	200	70	280	294	24	23	18	60
20-24 years -----	1,835	2,020	2,480	575	1,600	1,000	2,740	1,190	2,100	2,994	427	668	382	1,020
25-29 years -----	2,660	3,190	3,650	1,140	3,520	2,920	6,160	2,470	2,610	4,731	788	1,117	859	3,640
30-34 years -----	2,225	2,320	2,900	931	3,740	3,110	5,060	2,210	2,100	3,772	580	874	904	3,820
35-44 years -----	2,085	2,550	3,070	1,004	3,930	3,060	6,020	1,970	2,080	4,426	648	897	1,008	4,140
45-54 years -----	805	1,010	1,130	377	1,620	1,160	3,020	930	980	1,838	217	381	392	1,680
55-64 years -----	425	570	500	189	700	680	1,520	580	540	986	112	185	159	880
65 years and over -----	250	300	270	134	380	300	840	270	280	640	78	139	93	380
Groom -----	10,140	13,060	15,260	4,573	16,470	13,190	27,700	10,270	11,080	20,350	2,816	4,182	4,031	16,740
Under 20 years -----	25	50	160	6	10	-	-	-	20	63	2	2	3	40
20-24 years -----	880	1,380	1,180	267	690	250	1,180	430	870	1,652	184	265	170	220
25-29 years -----	2,080	2,660	3,290	892	2,640	2,260	4,840	1,980	2,340	4,173	579	888	692	2,940
30-34 years -----	2,195	2,900	3,400	1,019	3,530	3,070	6,200	2,580	2,460	4,214	647	960	856	3,740
35-44 years -----	2,755	3,030	4,000	1,296	5,320	4,080	7,560	2,820	2,530	5,319	753	1,091	1,238	5,120
45-54 years -----	1,205	1,570	1,710	578	2,180	1,890	4,000	1,150	1,500	2,460	347	494	598	2,260
55-64 years -----	615	890	990	292	1,280	940	2,460	840	780	1,419	185	266	313	1,460
65 years and over -----	385	580	530	223	820	730	1,460	490	580	1,050	119	226	183	980
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>														
Bride -----	-	-	3,070	1	70	-	-	5,530	-	2,362	4	2	-	20
Groom -----	5	-	2,970	1	-	-	-	5,150	-	2,343	4	1	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	New York	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	156,298	51,050	102,860	24,185	93,220	7,885	53,490	8,354	58,060	18,435	5,565	62,057	16,470	42,140	6,798
Under 18 years----	3,027	2,860	4,880	860	2,920	197	3,905	508	4,440	1,425	176	3,262	1,465	1,060	446
18-19 years----	14,074	7,820	15,840	3,400	11,400	752	8,134	1,370	10,140	3,825	711	8,911	3,505	5,660	1,104
20-24 years----	57,181	18,110	37,540	7,890	33,220	3,104	16,972	3,180	17,780	7,090	1,902	20,690	5,270	18,160	2,278
25-29 years----	38,480	10,020	20,540	5,180	19,300	1,949	9,857	1,450	10,220	2,970	1,218	12,650	2,650	8,530	1,260
30-34 years----	18,945	5,180	9,580	2,950	8,880	836	5,455	750	6,220	1,335	715	6,866	1,450	3,750	728
35-44 years----	15,431	4,190	8,760	2,315	6,040	846	5,555	644	5,560	1,030	513	6,036	1,155	3,000	668
45-54 years----	5,430	1,600	3,220	785	2,760	216	2,159	276	2,380	395	181	2,217	485	1,050	222
55-64 years----	2,543	910	1,600	480	1,560	124	1,000	110	820	205	99	956	305	600	60
65 years and over--	1,187	360	900	325	1,140	61	453	68	500	160	50	469	185	330	32
Groom-----	156,298	51,050	102,860	24,185	93,220	7,885	53,490	8,354	58,060	18,435	5,565	62,057	16,470	42,140	6,798
Under 18 years----	405	620	460	110	440	20	628	72	880	265	26	479	205	170	60
18-19 years----	5,168	3,760	8,020	1,375	5,080	294	4,380	654	5,700	1,625	298	4,262	1,640	2,320	528
20-24 years----	45,864	18,770	36,880	7,610	33,920	2,575	17,569	3,202	18,180	8,255	1,679	20,147	6,200	16,000	2,206
25-29 years----	45,745	11,580	23,860	5,745	24,840	2,250	11,783	1,926	12,120	3,805	1,424	14,683	3,480	11,680	1,616
30-34 years----	24,403	6,340	13,360	3,710	11,700	1,186	6,636	926	7,440	1,915	878	8,453	1,775	4,870	1,008
35-44 years----	19,936	5,590	10,960	3,220	9,380	905	6,784	878	8,200	1,485	735	8,127	1,680	4,060	874
45-54 years----	8,102	2,460	4,680	1,190	3,520	346	3,038	394	3,000	550	277	3,257	745	1,610	316
55-64 years----	4,293	1,170	3,000	705	2,400	196	1,581	194	1,620	270	150	1,712	520	930	132
65 years and over--	2,384	760	1,640	520	1,940	113	911	108	920	265	103	917	325	500	60
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	117,260	32,820	67,340	14,885	66,440	5,778	31,522	5,656	32,680	13,015	3,783	39,856	10,910	31,360	3,898
Under 18 years----	3,012	2,850	4,820	845	2,780	197	3,857	506	4,400	1,405	176	3,227	1,440	1,060	440
18-19 years----	13,941	7,600	15,220	3,335	11,040	749	7,766	1,350	9,480	3,630	708	8,668	3,395	5,640	1,064
20-24 years----	54,260	15,290	32,720	6,770	34,760	2,926	13,348	2,790	13,140	6,040	1,730	17,676	4,185	17,070	1,680
25-29 years----	29,705	5,260	10,860	2,970	13,080	1,415	4,543	758	3,880	1,500	798	7,193	1,320	5,720	546
30-34 years----	9,738	1,270	2,460	765	2,920	348	1,178	162	1,340	320	270	2,001	405	1,420	120
35-44 years----	4,845	380	940	150	1,320	102	556	74	280	80	79	830	80	330	38
45-54 years----	1,202	120	260	10	280	23	167	14	100	25	12	161	45	90	6
55-64 years----	427	40	60	25	140	9	77	2	40	15	5	78	25	20	4
65 years and over--	120	10	—	15	140	9	10	—	20	—	5	22	15	10	—
Groom-----	113,470	32,850	66,340	14,840	63,520	5,581	31,735	5,704	32,140	13,065	3,706	39,240	10,575	30,690	4,024
Under 18 years----	404	610	460	110	440	20	628	72	840	260	25	478	205	170	60
18-19 years----	5,144	3,710	7,880	1,365	4,900	294	4,335	654	5,580	1,585	295	4,252	1,535	2,310	514
20-24 years----	44,565	17,300	33,900	7,095	31,280	2,503	15,930	2,992	15,960	7,725	1,631	18,815	5,650	15,550	1,990
25-29 years----	39,369	7,640	16,660	4,110	19,320	1,861	7,374	1,382	6,600	2,550	1,130	10,446	2,276	9,420	1,000
30-34 years----	14,728	2,510	5,140	1,545	4,780	622	2,139	380	2,080	720	445	3,367	525	2,290	326
35-44 years----	9,750	800	1,640	490	1,920	209	933	160	720	195	144	1,419	255	710	104
45-54 years----	1,896	210	380	60	420	49	260	38	260	15	24	291	50	170	16
55-64 years----	614	50	240	35	220	18	102	24	140	15	7	117	65	50	8
65 years and over--	212	20	40	30	240	5	34	2	60	—	5	35	15	20	6
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>															
Bride-----	38,814	18,230	35,440	9,120	22,920	2,107	21,966	2,692	25,280	5,260	1,774	22,181	5,545	10,780	2,884
Under 20 years----	120	230	680	55	60	3	395	20	680	165	2	273	125	20	42
20-24 years----	2,847	2,820	4,800	1,070	2,440	178	3,624	390	4,600	1,005	169	3,009	1,080	1,090	594
25-29 years----	8,713	4,760	9,660	2,195	5,280	534	5,314	690	6,340	1,450	418	5,454	1,330	2,810	714
30-34 years----	9,174	3,910	7,080	2,180	5,640	488	4,277	588	4,860	1,006	444	4,861	1,046	2,330	604
35-44 years----	10,559	3,810	7,820	2,145	4,660	644	4,999	666	5,260	935	434	5,204	1,075	2,670	626
45-54 years----	4,223	1,480	2,960	755	2,420	193	1,991	262	2,280	370	169	2,055	440	960	216
55-64 years----	2,111	870	1,540	425	1,420	115	923	108	780	190	93	878	280	580	68
65 years and over--	1,067	350	900	295	1,000	52	443	68	480	160	45	447	170	320	30
Groom-----	42,708	18,200	36,460	9,150	25,960	2,304	21,751	2,648	25,900	5,275	1,852	22,815	5,880	11,450	2,758
Under 20 years----	15	60	120	5	20	—	46	—	140	30	1	31	5	10	12
20-24 years----	1,245	1,470	2,980	465	880	72	1,637	210	2,220	505	46	1,331	535	450	210
25-29 years----	6,361	3,940	7,200	1,800	4,380	389	4,408	542	5,620	1,215	293	4,236	1,205	2,260	612
30-34 years----	9,654	3,830	8,200	2,150	6,460	564	4,696	546	5,360	1,185	430	5,066	1,250	2,580	680
35-44 years----	13,177	4,790	9,320	2,720	7,300	696	5,831	718	7,480	1,285	589	6,708	1,425	3,350	768
45-54 years----	6,404	2,250	4,300	1,115	3,060	297	2,778	354	2,740	535	253	2,966	695	1,440	298
55-64 years----	3,679	1,120	2,760	635	2,180	178	1,479	170	1,480	255	143	1,595	455	880	124
65 years and over--	2,171	740	1,600	460	1,700	108	877	106	960	265	97	882	310	480	54
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>															
Bride-----	234	—	80	180	3,860	—	2	6	100	140	8	20	15	—	16
Groom-----	122	—	60	195	3,740	—	4	4	20	95	7	2	15	—	16

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,912,684	1,239,819	455,657	120,057	96,251	1,215,840	475,717	125,640	95,687
Alabama	47,450	27,370	13,870	6,150	60	27,520	13,860	6,010	40
Alaska	6,410	3,817	1,869	711	13	3,847	1,842	714	7
California	161,720	114,080	37,360	10,100	180	111,640	38,860	11,080	160
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	37,660	23,240	---	---	14,420	23,770	---	---	13,890
Connecticut	26,900	19,050	6,675	1,080	95	18,415	7,285	1,175	25
Delaware	4,831	3,404	1,207	218	2	3,279	1,311	241	—
District of Columbia	5,541	4,248	1,164	127	2	3,923	1,409	207	2
Florida	115,829	65,632	36,620	13,512	65	64,069	37,558	14,150	52
Georgia	72,160	40,360	22,500	8,940	360	40,100	23,100	8,780	180
Hawaii	13,486	8,628	3,908	944	6	8,528	3,958	998	4
Idaho <sup>2</sup>	14,065	7,790	---	---	6,275	7,940	---	---	6,125
Illinois	106,977	73,176	27,151	6,562	88	71,909	28,082	6,929	57
Indiana	55,760	34,800	13,640	5,460	1,860	33,740	15,200	5,020	1,800
Iowa <sup>3</sup>	27,210	---	---	---	27,210	---	---	---	27,210
Kansas	26,700	16,245	7,590	2,840	25	16,555	7,385	2,730	30
Kentucky	34,250	21,900	9,160	2,600	590	21,190	9,680	2,880	500
Louisiana	45,460	27,990	11,590	2,640	3,240	27,230	12,360	2,680	3,190
Maine	12,988	8,001	3,495	866	28	7,814	3,659	891	24
Maryland <sup>2</sup>	47,720	32,220	---	---	15,500	31,250	---	---	16,470
Massachusetts	48,550	36,290	10,710	1,540	10	35,360	11,580	1,600	10
Michigan	82,940	57,380	19,680	5,880	—	55,240	21,500	6,200	—
Minnesota	37,290	22,090	5,780	860	8,560	21,870	5,870	890	8,660
Mississippi	27,610	16,680	8,280	2,650	—	16,630	7,970	3,110	—
Missouri	53,851	31,808	13,906	4,818	3,319	31,158	14,458	4,913	3,322
Montana	8,185	5,309	2,170	701	5	5,365	2,162	654	4
Nebraska	14,350	10,226	3,387	735	2	10,167	3,424	757	2
New Hampshire	10,584	6,872	3,219	691	2	6,553	3,305	724	2
New Jersey	59,940	44,220	14,320	1,340	60	43,200	15,180	1,540	20
New York	156,298	117,250	34,824	3,794	430	113,470	38,094	4,478	256
North Carolina	51,050	32,820	15,010	3,220	—	32,850	14,910	3,290	—
Ohio	102,860	67,340	28,080	7,380	100	66,340	28,400	8,040	80
Oregon <sup>2</sup>	24,185	14,885	---	---	9,300	14,840	---	---	9,345
Pennsylvania	93,220	66,440	19,880	3,000	3,900	63,520	22,820	3,020	3,860
Rhode Island	7,885	5,778	1,886	221	—	5,581	2,056	248	—
South Carolina	53,490	31,522	16,926	5,040	2	31,735	16,794	4,957	4
South Dakota	8,354	5,656	2,114	570	14	5,704	2,086	556	8
Tennessee	58,080	32,680	18,660	6,500	220	32,140	18,860	6,900	160
Utah	18,435	13,015	3,910	1,320	190	13,065	3,935	1,300	135
Vermont	5,565	3,783	1,531	242	9	3,706	1,572	280	7
Virginia	62,057	39,856	18,071	4,086	44	39,240	18,560	4,242	15
West Virginia	16,470	10,910	4,240	1,285	35	10,575	4,610	1,270	15
Wisconsin	42,140	31,360	9,210	1,560	10	30,690	10,070	1,380	—
Wyoming	6,798	3,898	2,084	794	22	4,024	1,932	826	16

<sup>1</sup>Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated. Figures for remarriages exclude data for Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.

<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage for remarriages.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride, by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.			State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area	1,912,684	1,645,145	37,520	50,979	16,440	88,721	2,926	13,355	2,000	51,483	4,135
Alabama	47,450	40,650	1,160	1,010	420	3,130	90	250	80	660	-
Alaska	8,410	5,968	...	82	...	...	...	115	...	165	80
California	161,720	152,100	540	3,780	200	600	-	1,280	20	3,040	160
Colorado	37,660	33,210	460	1,300	70	510	10	330	50	1,590	130
Connecticut	26,900	23,105	610	990	355	770	65	155	15	830	5
Delaware	4,831	3,708	283	304	93	191	24	52	20	156	-
District of Columbia	5,541	2,744	406	141	352	1,457	166	41	33	201	-
Florida	115,829	107,030	630	2,923	209	456	31	1,099	25	3,385	41
Georgia	72,160	56,140	1,420	1,440	1,260	10,120	160	380	220	920	100
Hawaii	13,486	9,532	...	318	...	...	...	296	...	3,340	...
Idaho	14,065	9,010	395	225	190	3,710	40	100	10	385	-
Illinois	106,977	97,173	1,551	2,766	615	1,848	106	587	41	2,288	2
Indiana	55,760	50,380	1,420	1,280	340	1,120	20	340	40	680	140
Iowa	27,210	23,090	710	720	240	1,540	50	150	20	650	40
Kansas	26,700	22,825	740	850	380	925	75	220	45	625	15
Kentucky	34,250	29,640	980	700	580	1,660	30	230	-	410	40
Louisiana	45,460	42,700	800	680	270	480	-	290	10	150	80
Maine	12,388	10,763	104	520	36	109	10	159	12	675	-
Maryland	47,720	31,840	1,520	1,160	980	6,680	260	480	160	2,810	1,850
Massachusetts	48,550	40,920	1,160	2,140	490	1,590	50	660	30	1,450	60
Michigan	82,940	75,960	1,180	2,860	300	920	40	260	-	1,400	20
Minnesota	37,290	32,890	850	1,180	310	820	40	270	10	840	80
Mississippi	27,610	23,980	830	730	380	970	-	220	30	460	10
Missouri	53,851	46,049	1,560	1,227	896	2,577	75	385	38	769	345
Montana	8,185	7,094	109	347	22	145	5	93	4	366	-
Nebraska	14,350	12,690	365	376	136	389	15	68	3	307	2
New Hampshire	10,584	7,842	391	310	239	1,216	44	98	23	421	-
New Jersey	59,940	51,860	1,820	2,420	800	1,020	60	300	-	1,660	-
New York	156,298	141,385	3,063	3,376	1,040	2,590	117	853	68	3,706	45
North Carolina	51,050	42,640	1,100	1,900	360	2,380	170	540	150	1,800	10
Ohio	102,860	94,220	1,980	2,960	800	980	20	560	20	1,200	140
Oregon	24,185	21,385	780	555	220	705	30	110	5	285	110
Pennsylvania	93,220	83,000	2,160	2,360	800	2,080	140	300	100	1,940	360
Rhode Island	7,885	6,585	317	269	120	309	18	43	5	219	-
South Carolina	53,490	30,220	986	974	539	17,626	301	405	283	2,156	-
South Dakota	8,354	5,478	294	274	68	1,742	38	70	16	372	2
Tennessee	58,060	45,580	1,160	1,280	800	5,360	140	400	120	3,000	220
Utah	18,435	15,150	385	635	175	820	155	355	75	660	25
Vermont	5,565	4,340	164	147	61	343	15	35	5	455	-
Virginia	62,057	46,618	1,382	1,990	673	6,699	255	499	181	3,754	6
West Virginia	16,470	14,255	715	370	290	520	15	55	10	225	15
Wisconsin	42,140	37,630	1,000	1,000	320	1,140	40	180	20	810	-
Wyoming	6,788	5,766	80	110	72	514	6	42	8	198	2

SECTION I — MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride, by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,912,684	1,645,145	88,499	29,795	145,110	1,066	786	2,283
Under 18 years-----	84,943	74,579	2,683	950	6,555	48	45	83
18 years-----	119,723	107,606	3,709	1,504	6,622	62	45	175
19 years-----	135,531	120,206	5,554	2,103	7,463	47	23	135
20 years-----	142,836	126,917	6,491	1,937	7,260	51	48	132
21 years-----	146,009	128,137	8,201	2,029	7,845	185	50	162
22 years-----	146,049	125,897	9,911	2,077	7,818	76	102	188
23 years-----	132,867	113,213	8,808	1,602	6,889	57	87	211
24 years-----	117,412	99,718	6,725	1,754	6,885	59	42	229
25 years-----	102,959	86,679	5,972	1,591	6,806	23	23	65
26 years-----	90,126	77,032	4,180	1,130	7,594	27	58	105
27 years-----	76,474	64,083	3,579	1,398	7,287	73	37	37
28 years-----	66,321	55,566	2,692	1,124	6,754	42	62	81
29 years-----	60,030	50,900	2,301	956	5,676	68	36	93
30-34 years-----	201,921	172,379	7,296	3,483	18,400	144	39	180
35-44 years-----	171,884	145,783	5,409	3,074	17,322	41	53	202
45-54 years-----	65,835	54,826	2,518	1,311	7,177	28	11	164
55-64 years-----	32,871	26,874	1,451	997	3,473	20	15	41
65 years and over-----	18,293	14,950	1,019	775	1,504	15	10	20
Groom-----	1,912,684	1,645,145	88,499	29,795	145,110	1,066	786	2,283
Under 18 years-----	12,818	11,301	176	144	1,151	5	10	31
18 years-----	44,198	39,473	1,217	493	2,946	12	11	46
19 years-----	75,454	67,249	2,947	1,053	4,063	22	46	74
20 years-----	100,667	89,117	4,209	1,432	5,650	66	42	152
21 years-----	123,722	109,335	5,811	1,753	6,501	80	35	207
22 years-----	137,703	119,842	8,593	2,067	7,015	85	30	71
23 years-----	139,942	121,132	8,694	2,109	7,697	64	78	168
24 years-----	130,055	111,771	7,693	1,821	8,452	92	72	154
25 years-----	121,964	104,939	6,738	1,559	8,423	153	48	104
26 years-----	105,965	90,740	5,512	1,488	8,031	29	59	106
27 years-----	94,607	80,838	4,921	1,218	7,464	3	36	127
28 years-----	82,625	69,852	3,849	1,329	7,431	28	31	105
29 years-----	72,600	61,996	3,323	1,122	5,961	59	24	115
30-34 years-----	258,802	221,911	9,884	4,148	22,289	186	103	281
35-44 years-----	228,931	194,096	7,949	3,473	22,924	103	94	292
45-54 years-----	95,784	80,345	3,170	1,837	10,229	34	42	127
55-64 years-----	52,983	43,583	2,134	1,512	5,641	11	10	82
65 years and over-----	33,864	27,626	1,679	1,237	3,242	35	15	31
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>								
Bride-----	1,239,819	1,069,804	66,496	18,040	62,885	651	595	1,348
Under 18 years-----	82,407	72,328	2,589	931	6,418	45	45	51
18 years-----	114,323	102,840	3,585	1,434	6,266	60	45	93
19 years-----	126,612	112,468	5,249	2,001	6,720	47	22	106
20 years-----	130,616	115,988	6,140	1,769	6,422	51	38	107
21 years-----	129,786	113,676	7,544	1,779	6,505	105	49	128
22 years-----	125,272	107,898	9,214	1,697	6,169	55	96	143
23 years-----	108,209	92,047	7,853	1,289	6,760	45	81	134
24 years-----	90,944	76,754	5,993	1,421	6,558	51	41	126
25 years-----	72,723	60,584	4,852	1,029	6,172	11	22	63
26 years-----	57,049	48,070	3,306	742	4,824	16	27	64
27 years-----	43,462	35,579	2,687	908	4,214	41	32	1
28 years-----	34,382	26,129	1,755	632	3,735	40	21	70
29 years-----	27,338	22,579	1,287	402	2,981	17	21	51
30-34 years-----	63,373	53,022	3,146	1,152	5,923	65	4	61
35-44 years-----	24,744	20,742	987	600	2,311	2	31	71
45-54 years-----	5,504	4,566	201	145	532	-	-	80
55-64 years-----	2,399	1,977	50	42	290	-	10	30
65 years and over-----	777	557	58	67	85	-	10	-
Groom-----	1,215,640	1,050,516	64,512	17,996	80,083	681	532	1,320
Under 18 years-----	12,498	11,072	166	134	1,111	5	10	-
18 years-----	42,784	38,244	1,194	481	2,802	12	11	40
19 years-----	72,496	64,673	2,825	996	3,891	22	46	43
20 years-----	95,983	85,061	4,008	1,374	5,348	65	32	95
21 years-----	116,519	103,128	5,547	1,677	5,888	69	35	175
22 years-----	127,064	110,562	8,156	1,908	6,289	75	30	44
23 years-----	124,947	108,001	8,202	1,920	6,566	54	71	133
24 years-----	111,569	95,891	6,867	1,578	6,992	41	70	130
25 years-----	99,534	85,518	5,982	1,253	6,533	133	48	67
26 years-----	81,808	69,613	4,668	1,229	6,145	29	53	71
27 years-----	66,629	56,659	3,803	910	5,149	2	21	85
28 years-----	54,425	45,575	2,878	915	4,938	27	9	83
29 years-----	42,978	36,378	2,407	674	3,427	18	3	71
30-34 years-----	110,274	93,019	5,318	1,960	9,728	99	48	102
35-44 years-----	41,730	35,076	2,003	653	3,805	20	43	130
45-54 years-----	8,740	7,308	314	221	865	-	2	30
55-64 years-----	4,034	3,333	148	68	475	-	-	10
65 years and over-----	1,628	1,405	26	45	131	10	-	11



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride, by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>								
Bride -----	628,832	537,632	19,843	11,128	59,148	326	181	574
Under 20 years -----	7,888	6,720	217	80	848	-	1	22
20-24 years -----	82,339	71,492	2,324	1,240	7,093	79	14	97
25-29 years -----	152,519	132,220	4,425	2,352	13,217	77	93	135
30-34 years -----	135,267	116,660	3,971	2,257	12,136	68	35	118
35-44 years -----	144,526	122,845	4,309	2,432	14,782	39	22	97
45-54 years -----	59,179	49,037	2,295	1,155	6,579	28	11	74
55-64 years -----	29,930	24,481	1,376	914	3,123	20	5	11
65 years and over -----	17,184	14,157	926	698	1,368	15	-	20
Groom -----	654,428	558,177	21,876	11,148	62,072	334	218	603
Under 20 years -----	1,329	1,051	35	13	229	-	-	1
20-24 years -----	38,653	33,490	1,266	525	3,288	51	9	24
25-29 years -----	121,566	105,405	4,099	1,578	10,245	53	68	128
30-34 years -----	143,791	124,959	4,287	2,116	12,145	77	55	152
35-44 years -----	183,679	156,031	5,822	2,757	18,804	83	51	131
45-54 years -----	85,658	71,882	2,800	1,594	9,231	34	20	95
55-64 years -----	48,131	39,617	1,964	1,414	5,063	11	10	52
65 years and over -----	31,623	25,742	1,603	1,151	3,067	25	15	20
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>								
Bride -----	44,033	37,709	2,160	627	3,077	69	10	361
Groom -----	42,616	36,452	2,111	651	2,955	51	36	360

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.</b>						
Bride-----	1,912,684	1,734,367	108,114	66,854	3,349	Groom-----	1,215,640	1,069,048	73,393	71,347	1,852	
Under 18 years-----	84,943	77,306	6,015	1,491	131	Under 18 years-----	12,498	11,211	1,079	198	10	
18-19 years-----	255,254	237,132	12,320	5,383	419	18-19 years-----	115,280	104,407	6,856	3,877	140	
20-24 years-----	685,773	634,329	29,140	20,974	1,330	20-24 years-----	576,082	511,311	32,404	31,552	815	
25-29 years-----	395,910	353,169	23,569	18,558	614	25-29 years-----	345,374	298,917	21,691	24,255	511	
30-34 years-----	201,921	179,713	13,322	8,562	324	30-34 years-----	110,274	95,063	7,082	7,979	150	
35-44 years-----	171,884	151,244	13,856	6,541	243	35-44 years-----	41,730	35,749	3,022	2,786	173	
45-54 years-----	65,835	57,155	5,761	2,727	192	45-54 years-----	8,740	7,529	710	469	32	
55-64 years-----	32,871	28,340	2,831	1,639	61	55-64 years-----	4,034	3,401	427	186	10	
65 years and over---	18,293	15,979	1,300	979	35	65 years and over---	1,628	1,460	122	35	11	
Groom-----	1,912,684	1,675,824	128,314	105,477	3,069	<b>REMARRIAGES</b>						
Under 18 years-----	12,818	11,450	1,109	218	41	Bride-----	628,832	557,652	47,992	22,288	900	
18-19 years-----	119,652	108,281	7,195	3,999	177	Under 20 years-----	7,888	6,937	797	132	22	
20-24 years-----	632,089	560,672	36,500	33,908	1,009	20-24 years-----	82,339	73,829	6,156	2,178	175	
25-29 years-----	477,761	415,326	31,798	29,882	755	25-29 years-----	152,519	136,738	10,551	6,018	212	
30-34 years-----	258,802	226,228	17,225	14,965	384	30-34 years-----	135,267	120,685	9,594	4,802	186	
35-44 years-----	228,931	197,654	18,418	12,473	386	35-44 years-----	144,526	127,175	11,944	5,271	136	
45-54 years-----	95,764	82,210	8,435	4,970	169	45-54 years-----	59,179	51,343	5,235	2,499	102	
55-64 years-----	52,983	45,106	4,769	3,006	102	55-64 years-----	29,930	25,862	2,539	1,498	31	
65 years and over---	33,864	28,897	2,665	2,056	48	65 years and over---	17,184	15,083	1,176	890	35	
Groom-----						Groom-----	654,428	569,632	51,976	31,999	821	
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						Under 20 years-----	1,329	1,064	190	74	1	
Bride-----	1,239,819	1,136,836	57,802	43,182	1,999	20-24 years-----	38,653	34,066	3,017	1,537	33	
Under 18 years-----	82,407	74,961	5,896	1,454	96	25-29 years-----	121,566	107,035	9,378	4,967	166	
18-19 years-----	240,935	224,199	11,263	5,168	305	30-34 years-----	143,791	127,150	9,745	6,689	207	
20-24 years-----	584,726	543,395	22,204	18,182	945	35-44 years-----	183,679	158,853	15,092	9,552	182	
25-29 years-----	234,854	208,920	12,538	13,132	364	45-54 years-----	85,656	73,504	7,609	4,428	115	
30-34 years-----	63,373	55,172	3,481	3,594	126	55-64 years-----	48,131	41,042	4,248	2,779	62	
35-44 years-----	24,744	21,760	1,666	1,245	73	65 years and over---	31,623	26,918	2,697	1,973	35	
45-54 years-----	5,504	4,767	459	218	60	<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>						
55-64 years-----	2,399	2,037	211	121	30	Bride-----	44,033	39,879	2,320	1,384	450	
65 years and over---	777	625	84	68	-	Groom-----	42,616	37,144	2,945	2,131	398	

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>COLORADO</b>					
Bride-----	1,912,684	1,734,367	108,114	66,854	3,349	Bride-----	37,660	35,000	590	1,980	90
Single-----	1,239,819	1,136,836	57,802	43,182	1,999	Single-----	23,240	21,620	350	1,210	60
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	628,832	567,652	47,992	22,288	900	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	14,200	13,200	240	740	20
Widowed-----	55,040	48,888	3,548	2,504	100	Widowed-----	1,050	900	20	120	10
Divorced-----	487,089	434,734	33,982	17,618	755	Divorced-----	13,150	12,300	220	620	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	66,703	74,030	10,462	2,166	45	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	44,033	39,879	2,320	1,384	450	Previous marital status not stated-----	220	180	-	30	10
Groom-----	1,912,684	1,675,824	128,314	105,477	3,069	Groom-----	37,660	33,670	1,020	2,910	60
Single-----	1,215,640	1,069,048	73,393	71,347	1,852	Single-----	23,770	21,080	630	2,010	50
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	654,428	589,632	51,976	31,999	821	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	13,750	12,460	380	900	10
Widowed-----	51,789	44,810	3,757	3,121	101	Widowed-----	860	710	50	100	10
Divorced-----	513,266	449,670	37,339	25,662	695	Divorced-----	12,890	11,750	330	800	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	89,373	75,152	10,880	3,316	25	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	42,616	37,144	2,945	2,131	396	Previous marital status not stated-----	140	130	10	-	-
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Bride-----	47,450	42,820	3,640	990	-	Bride-----	26,900	24,705	1,195	1,000	-
Single-----	27,370	24,830	1,910	630	-	Single-----	19,050	17,345	900	805	-
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	20,060	17,980	1,720	360	-	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	7,800	7,320	290	190	-
Widowed-----	2,070	1,880	150	40	-	Widowed-----	815	745	35	35	-
Divorced-----	17,900	16,030	1,550	320	-	Divorced-----	6,880	6,470	255	155	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	70	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	105	105	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	50	40	5	5	-
Groom-----	47,450	41,320	4,370	1,760	-	Groom-----	26,900	23,615	1,395	1,885	5
Single-----	27,520	23,820	2,510	1,190	-	Single-----	18,415	15,910	1,020	1,480	5
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	19,330	17,500	1,860	570	-	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	8,465	7,690	375	400	-
Widowed-----	1,590	1,370	180	40	-	Widowed-----	815	740	25	50	-
Divorced-----	18,230	16,030	1,670	530	-	Divorced-----	7,530	6,845	340	345	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	100	10	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	105	10	5	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	20	15	-	5	-
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Bride-----	6,410	6,065	...	283	62	Bride-----	4,831	4,295	308	228	-
Single-----	3,817	3,640	...	141	36	Single-----	3,404	3,025	218	161	-
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	2,587	2,419	...	142	26	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	1,427	1,270	90	67	-
Widowed-----	109	94	...	13	2	Widowed-----	137	117	14	8	-
Divorced-----	2,381	2,232	...	125	24	Divorced-----	1,290	1,153	76	61	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	97	93	...	4	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	6	6	...	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	6,410	6,095	...	250	65	Groom-----	4,831	3,853	494	484	-
Single-----	3,847	3,656	...	148	43	Single-----	3,279	2,556	361	362	-
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	2,587	2,433	...	102	22	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	1,552	1,297	133	122	-
Widowed-----	85	72	...	13	-	Widowed-----	143	119	15	9	-
Divorced-----	2,388	2,258	...	86	22	Divorced-----	1,409	1,178	118	113	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	106	103	...	3	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	6	6	...	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>					
Bride-----	161,720	156,500	800	4,340	80	Bride-----	5,541	3,291	1,975	275	-
Single-----	114,080	110,420	540	3,080	40	Single-----	4,248	2,523	1,511	214	-
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	47,480	45,960	260	1,240	20	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	1,291	768	462	61	-
Widowed-----	4,380	4,160	40	180	-	Widowed-----	132	93	35	4	-
Divorced-----	43,000	41,700	220	1,060	20	Divorced-----	1,147	670	420	57	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	5	7	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	160	120	-	20	20	Previous marital status not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-
Groom-----	161,720	153,640	1,160	6,820	100	Groom-----	5,541	3,137	1,896	508	-
Single-----	111,640	105,860	720	4,960	100	Single-----	3,923	2,185	1,361	377	-
Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	50,000	47,700	440	1,860	-	Previously married <sup>2</sup> ---	1,616	951	534	131	-
Widowed-----	4,580	4,320	60	200	-	Widowed-----	145	100	31	14	-
Divorced-----	45,320	43,280	380	1,660	-	Divorced-----	1,460	846	498	116	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	11	5	5	1	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>FLORIDA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Bride	115,829	110,593	696	4,510	30	Bride	106,977	101,490	2,569	2,916	2
Single	65,832	62,844	384	2,387	17	Single	73,176	69,458	1,483	2,234	1
Previously married	50,170	47,724	311	2,122	13	Previously married	33,800	32,031	1,086	682	1
Widowed	5,648	5,184	43	421	1	Widowed	3,397	3,178	111	108	-
Divorced	44,436	42,457	267	1,700	12	Divorced	30,384	28,834	975	574	1
Widowed or divorced not stated	85	83	1	1	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	19	19	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	27	25	1	1	-	Previous marital status not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	115,829	108,352	1,112	6,340	25	Groom	106,977	98,376	3,440	5,161	-
Single	64,059	59,711	679	3,667	12	Single	71,909	65,820	2,190	3,899	-
Previously married	51,737	48,622	432	2,670	13	Previously married	35,067	32,555	1,250	1,262	-
Widowed	5,372	4,878	30	463	1	Widowed	3,250	2,986	137	127	-
Divorced	46,287	43,671	400	2,204	12	Divorced	31,799	29,552	1,113	1,134	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	78	73	2	3	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	18	17	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated	23	19	1	3	-	Previous marital status not stated	1	1	-	-	-
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride	72,160	59,020	11,540	1,520	80	Bride	55,760	53,120	1,480	1,060	100
Single	40,360	34,940	4,300	1,080	40	Single	34,800	33,340	740	660	80
Previously married	31,700	23,980	7,240	440	40	Previously married	20,480	19,320	740	380	20
Widowed	2,680	2,040	580	60	-	Widowed	1,880	1,660	160	60	-
Divorced	28,760	21,740	6,600	380	40	Divorced	18,400	17,460	580	320	40
Widowed or divorced not stated	260	200	60	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	200	200	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	100	100	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	480	460	-	20	-
Groom	72,160	57,820	11,760	2,520	60	Groom	55,760	51,140	2,580	1,980	60
Single	40,100	33,200	5,140	1,700	60	Single	33,740	30,820	1,540	1,360	20
Previously married	32,020	24,580	6,620	820	-	Previously married	21,720	20,080	1,000	620	20
Widowed	2,020	1,420	580	20	-	Widowed	1,840	1,680	120	40	-
Divorced	29,800	23,040	5,960	800	-	Divorced	19,740	18,260	880	580	20
Widowed or divorced not stated	200	120	80	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	140	140	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	40	40	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	300	240	40	-	20
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>IOWA<sup>3</sup></b>					
Bride	13,486	9,850	-	3,636	-	Bride	27,210	24,530	1,830	820	30
Single	8,628	6,972	-	1,656	-	Single	-	-	-	-	-
Previously married	4,856	2,878	-	1,978	-	Previously married	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	390	212	-	178	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,466	2,666	-	1,800	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	2	-	-	2	-	Previous marital status not stated	27,210	24,530	1,830	820	30
Groom	13,486	9,828	-	3,658	-	Groom	27,210	23,500	2,270	1,430	10
Single	8,528	6,968	-	1,558	-	Single	-	-	-	-	-
Previously married	4,950	2,880	-	2,100	-	Previously married	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	372	192	-	180	-	Widowed	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	4,588	2,668	-	1,920	-	Divorced	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	27,210	23,500	2,270	1,430	10
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>					
Bride	14,065	9,630	3,940	495	-	Bride	26,700	24,430	1,380	890	-
Single	7,790	5,995	1,570	225	-	Single	16,245	14,870	795	580	-
Previously married	6,240	3,620	2,350	270	-	Previously married	10,455	9,560	585	310	-
Widowed	510	265	205	40	-	Widowed	825	745	40	40	-
Divorced	5,730	3,355	2,145	230	-	Divorced	9,605	8,790	545	270	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	25	25	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated	35	15	20	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	-	-	-	-	-
Groom	14,065	9,300	4,115	650	-	Groom	26,700	23,425	1,710	1,550	15
Single	7,940	5,705	1,870	365	-	Single	16,555	14,510	965	1,070	10
Previously married	6,085	3,575	2,225	286	-	Previously married	10,140	8,910	745	480	5
Widowed	500	275	185	40	-	Widowed	785	695	50	40	-
Divorced	5,585	3,300	2,040	245	-	Divorced	9,320	8,190	695	430	5
Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	35	25	-	10	-
Previous marital status not stated	40	20	20	-	-	Previous marital status not stated	5	5	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
Bride -----	34,250	31,320	2,270	640	20	Bride -----	48,550	44,250	2,130	2,140	30
Single -----	21,900	20,890	1,120	370	20	Single -----	36,290	33,140	1,410	1,710	30
Previously married----	12,350	10,830	1,150	270	--	Previously married----	12,260	11,110	720	430	--
Widowed -----	990	780	180	40	--	Widowed -----	1,270	1,150	80	40	--
Divorced -----	11,370	10,150	990	230	--	Divorced -----	10,900	9,890	630	380	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	90	70	10	10	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
Groom -----	34,250	30,470	2,620	1,140	20	Groom -----	48,550	42,100	2,780	3,640	30
Single -----	21,190	19,100	1,390	700	--	Single -----	36,360	30,580	1,860	2,880	30
Previously married----	13,060	11,370	1,230	440	20	Previously married----	13,190	11,510	920	760	--
Widowed -----	1,200	1,030	140	30	--	Widowed -----	1,320	1,180	110	30	--
Divorced -----	11,860	10,340	1,090	410	20	Divorced -----	11,730	10,210	800	720	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	140	120	10	10	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MICHIGAN<sup>4</sup></b>					
Bride -----	45,460	44,200	750	450	60	Bride -----	82,940	80,000	1,260	1,660	20
Single -----	27,990	27,440	260	260	30	Single -----	57,380	55,040	960	1,380	--
Previously married----	14,400	13,870	350	150	30	Previously married----	25,560	24,960	300	280	20
Widowed -----	1,290	1,260	20	10	--	Widowed -----	--	--	--	--	--
Divorced -----	12,330	11,840	320	140	30	Divorced -----	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	780	770	10	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	25,560	24,960	300	280	20
Previous marital status not stated -----	3,070	2,890	140	40	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
Groom -----	45,460	43,310	1,300	830	20	Groom -----	82,940	76,540	2,100	4,300	--
Single -----	27,230	26,020	670	530	10	Single -----	65,240	50,260	1,400	3,580	--
Previously married----	15,260	14,570	440	240	10	Previously married----	27,700	26,280	700	720	--
Widowed -----	1,170	1,140	20	10	--	Widowed -----	--	--	--	--	--
Divorced -----	13,320	12,710	400	200	10	Divorced -----	--	--	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	770	720	20	30	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	27,700	26,280	700	720	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	2,970	2,720	190	60	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride -----	12,388	11,387	155	846	--	Bride -----	37,290	34,960	1,170	1,120	40
Single -----	8,001	7,363	103	535	--	Single -----	22,090	20,650	690	750	--
Previously married----	4,386	4,023	52	311	--	Previously married----	9,670	9,070	430	150	20
Widowed -----	423	379	8	36	--	Widowed -----	1,110	1,080	30	--	--
Divorced -----	3,936	3,620	44	272	--	Divorced -----	8,500	7,940	400	140	20
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	27	24	--	3	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	60	50	--	10	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	1	1	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	5,530	5,240	50	220	20
Groom -----	12,388	10,858	225	1,205	--	Groom -----	37,290	33,510	1,680	2,060	40
Single -----	7,814	6,869	147	798	--	Single -----	21,870	19,510	1,120	1,230	10
Previously married----	4,573	4,088	78	407	--	Previously married----	10,270	9,210	490	540	30
Widowed -----	400	348	10	42	--	Widowed -----	950	870	10	60	10
Divorced -----	4,152	3,723	68	361	--	Divorced -----	9,270	8,300	480	470	20
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	21	17	--	4	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	50	40	--	10	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	1	1	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	5,150	4,790	70	290	--
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride -----	47,720	34,670	7,920	3,450	1,680	Bride -----	27,610	25,540	1,350	710	10
Single -----	32,220	24,210	4,570	2,230	1,210	Single -----	16,680	15,660	550	480	10
Previously married----	16,430	10,390	3,350	1,220	470	Previously married----	10,930	9,880	800	250	--
Widowed -----	1,470	900	370	140	60	Widowed -----	1,320	1,200	100	20	--
Divorced -----	13,960	9,490	2,980	1,080	410	Divorced -----	9,560	8,650	680	230	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	50	30	20	--	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	70	70	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--
Groom -----	47,720	33,490	8,360	4,260	1,610	Groom -----	27,610	24,580	1,830	1,190	--
Single -----	31,260	22,650	4,650	2,820	1,130	Single -----	16,530	14,750	990	790	--
Previously married----	18,470	10,840	3,710	1,440	480	Previously married----	11,080	9,840	840	400	--
Widowed -----	1,630	910	420	230	70	Widowed -----	1,170	1,040	110	20	--
Divorced -----	14,840	9,930	3,280	1,210	410	Divorced -----	9,900	8,790	730	380	--
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	10	10	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--	Previous marital status not stated -----	--	--	--	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
Bride -----	53,851	48,838	3,488	1,182	343	Bride -----	59,940	56,100	1,880	1,960	-
Single -----	31,808	29,218	1,836	748	6	Single -----	44,220	41,260	1,320	1,640	-
Previously married---	19,681	17,753	1,535	386	7	Previously married---	15,700	14,820	560	320	-
Widowed -----	2,076	1,852	178	46	-	Widowed -----	1,680	1,540	60	80	-
Divorced -----	17,367	15,712	1,322	331	2	Divorced -----	13,940	13,200	500	240	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	238	189	35	9	5	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	80	80	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	2,362	1,867	117	48	330	Previous marital status not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom -----	53,851	47,280	4,178	2,061	332	Groom -----	59,940	52,960	2,840	4,140	-
Single -----	31,158	27,510	2,311	1,334	3	Single -----	43,200	37,760	2,340	3,100	-
Previously married---	20,350	17,987	1,714	641	8	Previously married---	16,740	15,200	500	1,040	-
Widowed -----	1,769	1,540	167	62	-	Widowed -----	1,980	1,760	40	180	-
Divorced -----	18,340	16,272	1,496	569	3	Divorced -----	14,740	13,440	460	840	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	241	175	51	10	5	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	20	-	-	20	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	2,343	1,783	153	86	321	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>NEW YORK</b>					
Bride -----	8,185	7,550	172	463	-	Bride -----	156,298	147,850	3,747	4,683	18
Single -----	5,309	4,916	104	289	-	Single -----	117,250	110,636	2,900	3,700	14
Previously married---	2,872	2,630	68	174	-	Previously married---	38,814	36,988	844	978	4
Widowed -----	270	240	9	21	-	Widowed -----	4,611	4,400	80	131	-
Divorced -----	2,599	2,387	59	153	-	Divorced -----	33,715	32,131	751	829	4
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	488	457	13	18	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	4	4	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	234	226	3	5	-
Groom -----	8,185	7,209	258	718	-	Groom -----	156,298	143,288	5,718	7,263	29
Single -----	5,365	4,700	176	489	-	Single -----	113,470	103,510	4,318	5,617	25
Previously married---	2,816	2,505	82	229	-	Previously married---	42,706	39,670	1,394	1,638	4
Widowed -----	244	212	3	29	-	Widowed -----	4,548	4,218	138	192	-
Divorced -----	2,572	2,293	79	200	-	Divorced -----	37,765	35,090	1,245	1,426	4
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	393	362	11	20	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	4	4	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	122	108	6	8	-
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>					
Bride -----	14,350	13,432	539	379	-	Bride -----	51,050	45,650	2,910	2,490	-
Single -----	10,226	9,584	362	280	-	Single -----	32,820	29,850	1,370	1,600	-
Previously married---	4,122	3,846	177	99	-	Previously married---	18,230	15,800	1,540	890	-
Widowed -----	495	468	17	10	-	Widowed -----	2,120	1,890	140	90	-
Divorced -----	3,621	3,372	160	89	-	Divorced -----	16,100	13,900	1,400	800	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	6	6	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	10	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	14,350	12,898	757	698	2	Groom -----	51,050	43,540	3,630	3,870	10
Single -----	10,167	9,121	543	501	2	Single -----	32,850	28,230	1,920	2,690	10
Previously married---	4,182	3,771	214	197	-	Previously married---	18,200	15,310	1,710	1,180	-
Widowed -----	460	423	15	22	-	Widowed -----	1,630	1,370	120	140	-
Divorced -----	3,722	3,348	199	175	-	Divorced -----	16,570	13,940	1,590	1,040	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>OHIO<sup>4</sup></b>					
Bride -----	10,584	8,543	1,499	542	-	Bride -----	102,860	99,180	1,800	1,780	100
Single -----	6,672	5,452	870	350	-	Single -----	67,340	65,000	1,020	1,240	80
Previously married---	3,912	3,091	629	192	-	Previously married---	35,440	34,120	780	520	20
Widowed -----	332	243	65	24	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	3,580	2,848	564	168	-	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	35,440	34,120	780	520	20
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	80	60	-	20	-
Groom -----	10,584	8,179	1,630	775	-	Groom -----	102,860	95,620	2,980	4,200	80
Single -----	6,553	5,003	996	554	-	Single -----	66,340	61,020	2,000	3,280	60
Previously married---	4,031	3,176	634	221	-	Previously married---	36,480	34,540	980	940	20
Widowed -----	328	239	69	20	-	Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced -----	3,703	2,937	565	201	-	Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	36,480	34,540	980	940	20
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	60	60	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Bride -----	24,185	22,770	955	400	60	Bride -----	8,354	6,046	1,848	458	2
Single -----	14,885	14,000	625	230	30	Single -----	5,656	4,386	956	314	-
Previously married----	9,120	8,610	315	165	30	Previously married----	2,692	1,656	890	144	2
Widowed -----	800	750	30	15	5	Widowed -----	256	188	62	6	-
Divorced -----	8,320	7,860	285	150	25	Divorced -----	2,428	1,462	826	138	2
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	8	6	2	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	180	160	15	5	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	6	4	2	-	-
Groom -----	24,185	21,755	1,495	880	55	Groom -----	8,354	5,818	2,054	684	-
Single -----	14,840	13,205	985	635	15	Single -----	5,704	4,098	1,154	452	-
Previously married----	9,150	8,375	500	240	35	Previously married----	2,646	1,516	898	232	-
Widowed -----	770	695	45	30	-	Widowed -----	210	138	56	16	-
Divorced -----	8,380	7,680	455	210	35	Divorced -----	2,434	1,376	842	216	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	195	175	10	5	5	Previous marital status not stated -----	4	2	2	-	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Bride -----	93,220	87,600	3,000	2,360	260	Bride -----	58,060	48,040	6,300	3,520	200
Single -----	66,440	62,300	2,160	1,780	200	Single -----	32,680	27,900	2,880	1,800	100
Previously married----	22,920	21,740	720	440	20	Previously married----	25,280	20,040	3,420	1,720	25
Widowed -----	3,080	2,980	60	20	20	Widowed -----	2,180	1,920	160	100	-
Divorced -----	19,480	18,420	660	400	-	Divorced -----	22,760	17,860	3,180	1,620	100
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	360	340	-	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	340	260	80	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	3,860	3,560	120	140	40	Previous marital status not stated -----	100	100	-	-	-
Groom -----	93,220	84,180	4,340	4,440	260	Groom -----	58,060	46,820	6,640	4,440	160
Single -----	63,520	56,980	3,000	3,400	140	Single -----	32,140	26,400	3,260	2,380	100
Previously married----	25,960	23,900	1,180	800	80	Previously married----	25,900	20,400	3,380	2,060	60
Widowed -----	3,160	2,840	200	100	20	Widowed -----	1,720	1,440	100	180	-
Divorced -----	22,320	20,620	940	700	60	Divorced -----	23,880	18,740	3,200	1,880	60
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	480	440	40	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	300	220	80	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	3,740	3,300	160	240	40	Previous marital status not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
Bride -----	7,885	7,171	447	267	-	Bride -----	18,435	16,175	1,150	1,090	20
Single -----	5,778	5,256	320	202	-	Single -----	13,015	11,190	960	855	10
Previously married----	2,107	1,915	127	65	-	Previously married----	5,280	4,850	190	230	10
Widowed -----	217	202	10	6	-	Widowed -----	465	425	15	25	-
Divorced -----	1,887	1,710	117	60	-	Divorced -----	4,730	4,350	170	200	10
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	85	75	5	5	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	140	135	-	5	-
Groom -----	7,885	6,748	631	506	-	Groom -----	18,435	15,690	1,290	1,450	5
Single -----	5,681	4,723	456	402	-	Single -----	13,065	10,825	1,080	1,155	5
Previously married----	2,304	2,025	175	104	-	Previously married----	6,275	4,770	210	295	-
Widowed -----	256	228	15	13	-	Widowed -----	410	360	15	35	-
Divorced -----	2,048	1,797	160	91	-	Divorced -----	4,825	4,375	195	255	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	40	35	-	5	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	95	95	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>4</sup></b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
Bride -----	53,490	32,180	18,465	2,844	-	Bride -----	5,565	4,651	419	495	-
Single -----	31,522	20,601	9,360	1,561	-	Single -----	3,783	3,178	289	316	-
Previously married----	21,968	11,577	9,106	1,283	-	Previously married----	1,774	1,468	130	176	-
Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed -----	210	176	14	20	-
Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced -----	1,559	1,288	116	155	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	21,966	11,577	9,106	1,283	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	5	4	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	8	5	-	3	-
Groom -----	53,490	31,164	18,895	3,431	-	Groom -----	5,565	4,436	512	617	-
Single -----	31,735	19,826	9,998	1,911	-	Single -----	3,706	2,971	352	383	-
Previously married----	21,751	11,336	8,895	1,520	-	Previously married----	1,852	1,461	160	231	-
Widowed -----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed -----	180	134	22	24	-
Divorced -----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced -----	1,670	1,326	138	206	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	21,751	11,336	8,895	1,520	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	2	1	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	4	2	2	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	7	4	-	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Bride -----	62,057	49,994	7,629	4,434	-	Bride -----	42,140	39,630	1,500	1,010	-
Single -----	39,856	33,270	4,219	2,367	-	Single -----	31,360	29,410	1,110	840	-
Previously married----	22,181	16,707	3,407	2,067	-	Previously married----	10,780	10,220	390	170	-
Widowed -----	2,216	1,630	343	243	-	Widowed -----	1,330	1,240	30	60	-
Divorced -----	19,920	15,043	3,055	1,822	-	Divorced -----	9,420	8,950	360	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	45	34	9	2	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	30	30	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	20	17	3	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	62,057	47,790	8,262	5,999	6	Groom -----	42,140	38,130	2,160	1,850	-
Single -----	39,240	31,110	4,638	3,490	2	Single -----	30,690	27,590	1,590	1,510	-
Previously married----	22,815	16,680	3,623	2,508	4	Previously married----	11,450	10,540	570	340	-
Widowed -----	2,043	1,474	310	259	-	Widowed -----	1,150	1,070	50	30	-
Divorced -----	20,740	15,183	3,307	2,246	4	Divorced -----	10,300	9,470	520	310	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	32	23	6	3	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	2	-	1	1	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
Bride -----	16,470	15,345	825	290	10	Bride -----	6,798	5,956	592	248	2
Single -----	10,910	10,240	495	170	5	Single -----	3,898	3,474	282	142	-
Previously married----	5,545	5,090	330	120	5	Previously married----	2,884	2,468	308	106	2
Widowed -----	625	570	50	5	-	Widowed -----	190	152	24	12	2
Divorced -----	4,900	4,500	280	115	5	Divorced -----	2,678	2,304	280	94	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	16	12	4	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	15	15	-	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	16	14	2	-	-
Groom -----	16,470	14,805	1,245	610	10	Groom -----	6,798	5,882	602	314	-
Single -----	10,575	9,400	745	420	10	Single -----	4,024	3,516	318	190	-
Previously married----	5,880	5,195	495	190	-	Previously married----	2,758	2,354	280	124	-
Widowed -----	610	490	95	25	-	Widowed -----	124	104	14	6	-
Divorced -----	5,235	4,670	400	165	-	Divorced -----	2,626	2,242	256	118	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	35	35	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated -----	8	8	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	15	10	5	-	-	Previous marital status not stated -----	16	12	4	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.



SECTION I — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>						<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>2</sup></b>					
Bride	1,912,684	1,143,677	228,706	525,974	14,327	Bride	5,541	---	---	---	5,541
First marriages	1,239,819	785,251	125,732	320,444	8,392	First marriages	4,248	---	---	---	4,248
Remarriages	628,832	327,583	98,159	199,370	3,720	Remarriages	1,291	---	---	---	1,291
Marriage order not stated	44,033	30,843	4,815	6,160	2,215	Marriage order not stated	2	---	---	---	2
Groom	1,912,684	1,069,440	241,350	588,111	13,783	Groom	5,541	---	---	---	5,541
First marriages	1,215,640	712,238	134,032	361,518	7,852	First marriages	3,923	---	---	---	3,923
Remarriages	654,428	328,758	102,270	219,778	3,624	Remarriages	1,616	---	---	---	1,616
Marriage order not stated	42,616	28,444	5,048	6,817	2,307	Marriage order not stated	2	---	---	---	2
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Bride	47,450	31,480	6,440	9,210	320	Bride	115,829	34,026	6,817	74,925	61
First marriages	27,370	18,490	3,450	5,260	170	First marriages	65,632	22,818	3,031	39,758	25
Remarriages	20,060	12,970	2,990	3,950	150	Remarriages	50,170	11,203	3,785	35,151	31
Marriage order not stated	20	20	—	—	—	Marriage order not stated	27	5	1	16	5
Groom	47,450	30,680	6,620	9,750	400	Groom	115,829	29,474	7,277	79,030	48
First marriages	27,520	17,690	3,660	5,980	190	First marriages	64,069	19,056	3,251	41,738	24
Remarriages	19,930	12,990	2,960	3,770	210	Remarriages	51,737	10,409	4,024	37,282	22
Marriage order not stated	—	—	—	—	—	Marriage order not stated	23	9	2	10	2
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>GEORGIA</b>					
Bride	6,410	1,389	—	4,995	26	Bride	72,160	40,800	14,800	16,360	200
First marriages	3,817	1,001	—	2,800	16	First marriages	40,360	24,380	6,620	9,320	40
Remarriages	2,587	386	—	2,191	10	Remarriages	31,700	16,320	8,180	7,040	160
Marriage order not stated	6	2	—	4	—	Marriage order not stated	100	100	—	—	—
Groom	6,410	992	—	5,396	22	Groom	72,160	38,520	15,160	18,300	180
First marriages	3,847	750	—	3,087	10	First marriages	40,100	22,480	7,420	10,120	100
Remarriages	2,557	237	—	2,308	12	Remarriages	32,020	16,020	7,740	8,180	80
Marriage order not stated	6	5	—	1	—	Marriage order not stated	40	40	—	—	—
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						<b>HAWAII</b>					
Bride	161,720	79,980	3,080	78,580	80	Bride	13,486	4,432	—	9,052	2
First marriages	114,080	60,380	2,180	51,460	60	First marriages	8,628	3,384	—	5,242	2
Remarriages	47,480	19,540	900	27,020	20	Remarriages	4,856	1,048	—	3,808	—
Marriage order not stated	160	60	—	100	—	Marriage order not stated	2	—	—	2	—
Groom	161,720	71,060	2,840	87,700	120	Groom	13,486	4,124	—	9,362	—
First marriages	111,640	53,640	1,720	56,180	100	First marriages	8,526	3,016	—	5,510	—
Remarriages	50,000	17,360	1,120	31,480	20	Remarriages	4,960	1,108	—	3,852	—
Marriage order not stated	80	40	—	40	—	Marriage order not stated	—	—	—	—	—
<b>COLORADO</b>						<b>IDAHO</b>					
Bride	37,660	13,280	4,210	19,990	180	Bride	14,065	5,055	3,835	5,170	5
First marriages	23,240	9,400	2,090	11,650	100	First marriages	7,790	3,420	1,870	2,495	5
Remarriages	14,200	3,790	2,110	8,230	70	Remarriages	6,240	1,625	1,940	2,675	—
Marriage order not stated	220	80	10	110	10	Marriage order not stated	35	10	25	—	—
Groom	37,660	12,070	3,970	21,460	160	Groom	14,065	4,730	3,365	5,965	5
First marriages	23,770	8,450	2,060	13,150	110	First marriages	7,940	3,045	1,840	3,055	—
Remarriages	13,750	3,600	1,910	8,190	50	Remarriages	6,085	1,675	1,515	2,890	5
Marriage order not stated	140	20	—	120	—	Marriage order not stated	40	10	10	20	—
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Bride	26,900	16,010	3,835	7,040	15	Bride	106,977	72,708	8,655	25,553	61
First marriages	19,050	12,160	2,340	4,550	10	First marriages	73,176	51,824	4,882	16,430	40
Remarriages	7,800	3,830	1,490	2,475	5	Remarriages	33,800	20,884	3,773	9,122	21
Marriage order not stated	50	30	5	15	—	Marriage order not stated	1	—	—	1	—
Groom	26,900	14,075	4,885	8,110	30	Groom	106,977	66,943	9,302	30,668	64
First marriages	18,415	10,155	3,010	5,230	20	First marriages	71,909	46,312	5,268	20,290	39
Remarriages	8,465	3,910	1,670	2,875	10	Remarriages	35,067	20,631	4,034	10,377	25
Marriage order not stated	20	10	5	5	—	Marriage order not stated	1	—	—	1	—
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>INDIANA</b>					
Bride	4,831	2,498	1,087	1,246	—	Bride	55,760	38,820	6,540	8,020	2,380
First marriages	3,404	1,929	688	787	—	First marriages	34,800	25,140	3,440	4,780	1,440
Remarriages	1,427	569	399	459	—	Remarriages	20,480	13,380	3,080	3,120	900
Marriage order not stated	—	—	—	—	—	Marriage order not stated	480	300	20	120	40
Groom	4,831	2,164	1,177	1,489	1	Groom	55,760	36,720	8,200	9,180	1,660
First marriages	3,279	1,581	755	943	—	First marriages	33,740	23,680	4,140	4,840	1,080
Remarriages	1,552	583	422	546	1	Remarriages	21,720	12,900	4,020	4,280	520
Marriage order not stated	—	—	—	—	—	Marriage order not stated	300	140	40	60	60

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>IOWA<sup>3</sup></b>						<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
Bride-----	27,210	20,240	3,640	3,250	80	Bride-----	82,940	64,320	5,180	13,240	200
First marriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	First marriages-----	57,380	46,480	3,180	7,600	140
Remarriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	Remarriages-----	25,560	17,840	2,020	5,640	60
Marriage order not stated--	27,210	20,240	3,640	3,250	80	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---
Groom-----	27,210	19,480	3,780	3,820	130	Groom-----	82,940	60,900	6,180	15,600	260
First marriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	First marriages-----	55,240	42,760	3,520	8,760	200
Remarriages-----	---	---	---	---	---	Remarriages-----	27,700	18,140	2,660	6,840	60
Marriage order not stated--	27,210	19,480	3,780	3,820	130	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	
<b>KANSAS</b>						<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Bride-----	26,700	15,380	4,470	6,790	60	Bride-----	37,290	27,330	3,720	5,990	250
First marriages-----	16,245	10,170	2,310	3,720	45	First marriages-----	22,090	16,900	2,000	3,060	130
Remarriages-----	10,455	5,210	2,160	3,070	15	Remarriages-----	9,670	6,380	1,290	1,890	110
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	5,530	4,050	430	1,040	10
Groom-----	26,700	14,235	4,395	8,035	35	Groom-----	37,290	25,550	4,400	7,150	190
First marriages-----	16,555	9,255	2,310	4,965	25	First marriages-----	21,870	15,670	2,400	3,710	80
Remarriages-----	10,140	4,980	2,085	3,065	10	Remarriages-----	10,270	6,490	1,570	2,120	90
Marriage order not stated--	5	---	---	5	---	Marriage order not stated--	5,150	3,390	430	1,320	10
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>					
Bride-----	34,250	23,540	6,400	4,190	120	Bride-----	27,610	18,730	3,650	5,190	40
First marriages-----	21,900	15,760	3,610	2,490	40	First marriages-----	18,680	11,930	1,730	3,000	20
Remarriages-----	12,350	7,780	2,790	1,700	80	Remarriages-----	10,930	6,800	1,920	2,190	20
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---
Groom-----	34,250	23,280	6,160	4,740	70	Groom-----	27,610	17,890	3,980	5,760	---
First marriages-----	21,190	14,660	3,480	3,010	40	First marriages-----	18,530	10,890	2,090	3,550	---
Remarriages-----	13,060	8,620	2,680	1,730	30	Remarriages-----	11,080	7,000	1,870	2,210	---
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>MISSOURI</b>					
Bride-----	45,480	31,900	4,080	6,950	530	Bride-----	53,851	34,312	8,345	9,002	2,192
First marriages-----	27,990	20,550	2,030	5,050	360	First marriages-----	31,808	22,100	4,317	5,300	91
Remarriages-----	14,400	9,430	1,630	3,170	170	Remarriages-----	19,681	11,972	3,993	3,654	82
Marriage order not stated--	3,070	1,920	420	730	---	Marriage order not stated--	2,362	240	35	48	2,039
Groom-----	45,460	29,740	4,790	10,430	500	Groom-----	53,851	32,932	8,835	9,893	2,191
First marriages-----	27,230	18,380	2,450	6,050	350	First marriages-----	31,158	20,695	4,521	5,843	99
Remarriages-----	15,260	9,480	1,970	3,670	140	Remarriages-----	20,350	12,017	4,274	3,997	82
Marriage order not stated--	2,970	1,880	370	710	10	Marriage order not stated--	2,343	220	40	53	2,030
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>MONTANA</b>					
Bride-----	12,388	8,403	373	3,595	17	Bride-----	8,185	4,574	766	2,842	3
First marriages-----	8,001	5,534	238	2,217	12	First marriages-----	5,309	3,288	414	1,607	---
Remarriages-----	4,386	2,869	135	1,377	5	Remarriages-----	2,872	1,286	352	1,234	---
Marriage order not stated--	1	---	---	1	---	Marriage order not stated--	4	---	---	1	3
Groom-----	12,388	7,838	370	4,161	21	Groom-----	8,185	4,128	728	3,326	3
First marriages-----	7,814	4,914	233	2,655	12	First marriages-----	5,365	2,922	428	2,015	---
Remarriages-----	4,573	2,922	137	1,505	9	Remarriages-----	2,816	1,206	300	1,310	---
Marriage order not stated--	1	---	---	1	---	Marriage order not stated--	4	---	---	1	3
<b>MARYLAND</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Bride-----	47,720	21,010	13,460	13,200	50	Bride-----	14,350	9,692	2,006	2,651	1
First marriages-----	32,220	15,120	8,420	8,640	40	First marriages-----	10,226	7,276	1,234	1,716	---
Remarriages-----	15,430	5,870	5,010	4,540	10	Remarriages-----	4,122	2,415	772	934	1
Marriage order not stated--	70	20	30	20	---	Marriage order not stated--	2	1	---	1	---
Groom-----	47,720	19,510	13,060	15,070	80	Groom-----	14,350	8,990	2,180	3,180	---
First marriages-----	31,250	13,630	7,630	9,910	80	First marriages-----	10,167	6,643	1,418	2,106	---
Remarriages-----	16,470	5,880	5,430	5,160	---	Remarriages-----	4,182	2,347	761	1,074	---
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	1	---	1	---	---
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>						<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
Bride-----	48,550	33,140	4,570	10,770	70	Bride-----	10,584	4,392	3,349	2,843	---
First marriages-----	36,290	25,580	3,140	7,500	70	First marriages-----	6,672	2,988	1,902	1,782	---
Remarriages-----	12,260	7,560	1,430	3,270	---	Remarriages-----	3,912	1,404	1,447	1,061	---
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---
Groom-----	48,550	31,500	5,420	11,590	40	Groom-----	10,584	3,965	3,486	3,133	---
First marriages-----	35,360	23,200	3,670	8,460	30	First marriages-----	6,553	2,568	1,957	2,028	---
Remarriages-----	13,190	8,300	1,750	3,130	10	Remarriages-----	4,031	1,397	1,529	1,105	---
Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---	Marriage order not stated--	---	---	---	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>						<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
Bride-----	59,940	34,260	10,960	14,660	60	Bride-----	53,490	22,594	16,326	14,568	2
First marriages-----	44,220	26,240	7,500	10,460	20	First marriages-----	31,522	14,868	9,386	8,467	1
Remarriages-----	15,700	8,000	3,460	4,200	40	Remarriages-----	21,966	7,924	7,940	6,101	1
Marriage order not stated--	20	20	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	59,940	30,040	11,940	17,800	160	Groom-----	53,490	21,512	16,058	15,919	1
First marriages-----	43,200	22,640	8,180	12,400	80	First marriages-----	31,735	13,823	9,183	9,729	-
Remarriages-----	16,740	7,500	3,760	5,400	80	Remarriages-----	21,751	7,687	7,874	6,189	1
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	4	2	1	1	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Bride-----	156,298	102,510	7,301	46,399	88	Bride-----	8,354	4,672	2,170	1,504	8
First marriages-----	117,250	79,344	4,807	33,027	72	First marriages-----	5,656	3,538	1,208	906	4
Remarriages-----	38,814	23,028	2,486	13,285	15	Remarriages-----	2,692	1,130	960	598	4
Marriage order not stated--	234	138	8	87	1	Marriage order not stated--	6	4	2	-	-
Groom-----	156,298	94,928	9,021	52,283	66	Groom-----	8,354	4,328	2,228	1,788	10
First marriages-----	113,470	70,274	5,988	37,157	51	First marriages-----	5,704	3,282	1,326	1,090	6
Remarriages-----	42,706	24,681	3,029	15,081	15	Remarriages-----	2,646	1,044	900	698	4
Marriage order not stated--	122	73	4	45	-	Marriage order not stated--	4	2	2	-	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>					
Bride-----	51,050	33,800	5,760	11,480	10	Bride-----	58,060	33,420	10,660	13,800	180
First marriages-----	32,820	22,530	3,070	7,220	-	First marriages-----	32,680	19,480	4,880	8,200	120
Remarriages-----	18,230	11,270	2,690	4,260	10	Remarriages-----	25,280	13,840	5,780	5,600	60
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	100	100	-	-	-
Groom-----	51,050	31,880	5,800	13,560	30	Groom-----	58,060	33,140	11,260	13,420	240
First marriages-----	32,850	20,860	3,350	8,620	20	First marriages-----	32,140	18,720	5,400	7,880	140
Remarriages-----	18,200	10,800	2,450	4,940	10	Remarriages-----	25,900	14,420	5,860	5,520	100
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	20	-	-	20	-
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>					
Bride-----	102,860	76,860	12,040	13,880	80	Bride-----	18,435	10,230	2,030	6,080	95
First marriages-----	67,340	53,320	5,900	8,060	60	First marriages-----	13,015	7,420	1,360	4,165	70
Remarriages-----	35,440	23,460	6,140	5,820	20	Remarriages-----	5,260	2,710	660	1,890	20
Marriage order not stated--	80	80	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	140	100	10	25	5
Groom-----	102,860	73,820	12,540	16,460	40	Groom-----	18,435	9,280	2,190	6,805	160
First marriages-----	66,340	49,840	6,400	10,080	20	First marriages-----	13,065	6,760	1,560	4,665	80
Remarriages-----	36,460	23,920	6,140	6,380	20	Remarriages-----	5,275	2,485	625	2,085	80
Marriage order not stated--	60	60	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	95	35	5	55	-
<b>OREGON</b>						<b>VERMONT</b>					
Bride-----	24,185	11,105	6,090	6,965	25	Bride-----	5,565	2,894	1,160	1,509	2
First marriages-----	14,885	7,695	3,675	3,595	20	First marriages-----	3,783	2,077	724	981	1
Remarriages-----	9,120	3,450	2,385	3,260	5	Remarriages-----	1,774	814	434	525	1
Marriage order not stated--	180	60	30	90	-	Marriage order not stated--	8	3	2	3	-
Groom-----	24,185	10,050	5,940	8,150	45	Groom-----	5,565	2,632	1,381	1,550	2
First marriages-----	14,840	6,950	3,575	4,285	30	First marriages-----	3,706	1,827	863	996	-
Remarriages-----	9,150	3,015	2,310	3,810	15	Remarriages-----	1,852	801	497	562	2
Marriage order not stated--	195	85	55	55	-	Marriage order not stated--	7	4	1	2	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	93,220	73,940	7,940	10,080	1,260	Bride-----	62,057	28,580	12,979	20,472	26
First marriages-----	66,440	53,400	5,480	8,660	900	First marriages-----	39,856	19,760	7,134	12,947	15
Remarriages-----	22,920	17,320	2,320	2,940	340	Remarriages-----	22,181	8,807	6,842	7,521	11
Marriage order not stated--	3,860	3,220	140	480	20	Marriage order not stated--	20	13	3	4	-
Groom-----	93,220	71,320	8,960	11,720	1,220	Groom-----	62,057	26,534	12,953	22,551	19
First marriages-----	63,520	48,920	5,860	7,880	860	First marriages-----	39,240	17,716	7,140	14,375	9
Remarriages-----	25,980	19,480	2,800	3,380	300	Remarriages-----	22,815	8,818	5,813	8,174	10
Marriage order not stated--	3,740	2,920	300	460	60	Marriage order not stated--	2	-	-	2	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride-----	7,885	5,030	932	1,923	-	Bride-----	16,470	12,125	2,580	1,760	5
First marriages-----	5,778	3,791	622	1,365	-	First marriages-----	10,910	7,930	1,810	1,165	5
Remarriages-----	2,107	1,239	310	558	-	Remarriages-----	5,645	4,180	770	595	-
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	15	15	-	-	-
Groom-----	7,885	4,802	1,001	2,282	-	Groom-----	16,470	11,960	2,770	1,725	15
First marriages-----	5,581	3,271	663	1,647	-	First marriages-----	10,575	7,535	1,785	1,245	10
Remarriages-----	2,304	1,331	338	636	-	Remarriages-----	5,880	4,410	985	480	5
Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	15	15	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married; Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
<b>WISCONSIN</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>					
Bride-----	42,140	32,100	4,990	5,050	--	Bride-----	6,798	2,116	1,480	3,200	2
First marriages-----	31,360	24,760	3,300	3,300	--	First marriages-----	3,898	1,406	780	1,712	--
Remarriages-----	10,780	7,340	1,690	1,750	--	Remarriages-----	2,884	710	696	1,476	2
Marriage order not stated---	--	--	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated---	16	--	4	12	--
Groom-----	42,140	30,330	5,410	6,380	20	Groom-----	6,798	1,816	1,558	3,420	4
First marriages-----	30,690	22,650	3,630	4,390	20	First marriages-----	4,024	1,248	678	1,894	4
Remarriages-----	11,450	7,680	1,780	1,990	--	Remarriages-----	2,758	564	678	1,516	--
Marriage order not stated---	--	--	--	--	--	Marriage order not stated---	16	4	2	10	--

<sup>1</sup>Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.  
<sup>3</sup>Iowa did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages by Marriage Order, Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>						<b>FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.</b>						
Bride-----	1,912,684	1,734,387	108,114	66,854	3,349	Groom-----	1,215,640	1,089,048	73,393	71,347	1,852	
Born in State where married-----	1,143,677	1,105,393	19,209	17,371	1,704	Born in State where married-----	712,238	683,499	12,542	15,180	1,017	
Born in adjoining State-----	228,706	161,384	61,829	5,217	296	Born in adjoining State-----	134,032	87,051	40,036	6,832	113	
Resident of State where born-----	54,982	...	54,982	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	35,379	...	35,379	...	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	173,428	161,384	6,847	5,217	...	Not resident of State where born-----	98,540	87,051	4,657	6,832	...	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	525,974	456,633	24,864	43,748	729	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	361,518	292,853	19,255	48,771	639	
Resident of State where born-----	24,082	...	...	24,082	...	Resident of State where born-----	24,380	...	...	24,380	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	501,163	456,633	24,864	19,666	...	Not resident of State where born-----	336,499	292,853	19,255	24,391	...	
State of birth not stated-----	14,327	10,977	2,212	518	620	State of birth not stated-----	7,852	5,645	1,560	564	83	
Groom-----	1,912,684	1,675,824	128,314	105,477	3,069	<b>REMARRIAGES</b>						
Born in State where married-----	1,069,440	1,028,297	19,808	19,892	1,443	Bride-----	628,832	557,652	47,992	22,288	900	
Born in adjoining State-----	241,850	157,334	73,204	10,595	217	Born in State where married-----	327,583	318,628	5,919	2,584	452	
Resident of State where born-----	64,341	...	64,341	...	...	Born in adjoining State-----	98,159	65,924	30,198	1,910	127	
Not resident of State where born-----	176,792	157,334	8,863	10,595	...	Resident of State where born-----	26,500	...	26,500	...	...	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	588,111	480,120	33,025	74,108	858	Not resident of State where born-----	71,472	65,924	3,638	1,910	...	
Resident of state where born-----	36,963	...	...	36,963	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	199,370	170,097	11,329	17,690	254	
Not resident of State where born-----	550,290	480,120	33,025	37,145	...	Resident of State where born-----	10,082	...	...	10,082	...	
State of birth not stated-----	13,783	10,073	2,277	882	551	Not resident of State where born-----	189,034	170,097	11,329	7,608	...	
						State of birth not stated-----	3,720	3,003	546	104	67	
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>						Groom-----	654,428	569,632	51,976	31,999	821	
Bride-----	1,239,819	1,136,836	57,802	43,182	1,999	Born in State where married-----	328,758	317,758	6,463	4,156	381	
Born in State where married-----	785,251	757,503	12,527	14,069	1,152	Born in adjoining State-----	102,270	65,959	31,727	3,490	94	
Born in adjoining State-----	125,732	91,878	30,520	3,165	169	Resident of State where born-----	27,786	...	27,786	...	...	
Resident of State where born-----	27,479	...	27,479	...	...	Not resident of State where born-----	74,390	66,959	3,941	3,490	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	98,084	91,878	3,041	3,165	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	219,776	182,202	13,211	24,144	219	
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	320,444	281,210	13,199	25,570	465	Resident of State where born-----	12,021	...	...	12,021	...	
Resident of State where born-----	13,808	...	...	13,808	...	Not resident of State where born-----	207,536	182,202	13,211	12,123	...	
Not resident of State where born-----	306,171	281,210	13,199	11,762	...	State of birth not stated-----	3,624	2,713	575	209	127	
State of birth not stated-----	8,392	6,245	1,556	378	213	<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>						
						Bride-----	44,033	39,879	2,320	1,384	450	
						Groom-----	42,616	37,144	2,945	2,131	396	

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>COLORADO—Con.</b>					
Bride -----	47,450	42,820	3,640	990	—	Groom -----	37,660	33,670	1,020	2,910	60
Born in State where married -----	31,480	30,680	590	210	—	Born in State where married -----	12,070	11,670	210	170	20
Not born in State where married -----	15,650	11,820	3,050	780	—	Not born in State where married -----	25,490	21,850	810	2,730	40
Resident of State where born -----	2,270	...	1,870	400	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,490	...	300	1,190	...
Not resident of State where born -----	13,380	11,820	1,180	380	...	Not resident of State where born -----	23,900	21,850	510	1,540	...
State of birth not stated -----	320	320	—	—	—	State of birth not stated -----	160	150	—	10	—
Groom -----	47,450	41,320	4,370	1,760	—	<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					
Born in State where married -----	30,680	29,730	620	330	—	Bride -----	26,900	24,705	1,195	1,000	—
Not born in State where married -----	16,370	11,200	3,740	1,430	—	Born in State where married -----	16,010	15,245	315	450	—
Resident of State where born -----	2,620	...	2,080	540	...	Not born in State where married -----	10,875	9,445	880	550	—
Not resident of State where born -----	13,750	11,200	1,660	890	...	Resident of State where born -----	570	...	440	130	...
State of birth not stated -----	400	390	10	—	—	Not resident of State where born -----	10,305	9,445	440	420	...
<b>ALASKA</b>						State of birth not stated -----	15	15	—	—	—
Bride -----	6,410	6,065	...	283	62	Groom -----	26,900	23,615	1,395	1,885	5
Born in State where married -----	1,389	1,366	...	19	4	Born in State where married -----	14,075	13,640	170	265	—
Not born in State where married -----	4,995	4,677	...	264	54	Not born in State where married -----	12,795	9,950	1,220	1,620	5
Resident of State where born -----	99	...	...	99	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,270	...	716	555	...
Not resident of State where born -----	4,842	4,677	...	165	...	Not resident of State where born -----	11,520	9,950	505	1,065	...
State of birth not stated -----	26	22	...	—	4	State of birth not stated -----	30	25	5	—	—
Groom -----	6,410	6,095	...	250	65	<b>DELAWARE</b>					
Born in State where married -----	992	967	...	13	12	Bride -----	4,831	4,295	308	228	—
Not born in State where married -----	5,396	5,109	...	236	51	Born in State where married -----	2,498	2,390	61	47	—
Resident of State where born -----	85	...	...	85	...	Not born in State where married -----	2,333	1,905	247	181	—
Not resident of State where born -----	5,260	5,109	...	151	...	Resident of State where born -----	213	...	143	70	...
State of birth not stated -----	22	19	...	1	2	Not resident of State where born -----	2,120	1,905	104	111	...
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>						State of birth not stated -----	—	—	—	—	—
Bride -----	161,720	156,500	800	4,340	80	Groom -----	4,831	3,853	494	484	—
Born in State where married -----	79,980	78,480	420	1,060	20	Born in State where married -----	2,164	2,077	57	30	—
Not born in State where married -----	81,660	77,940	380	3,280	60	Not born in State where married -----	2,666	1,775	437	454	—
Resident of State where born -----	1,440	...	80	1,360	...	Resident of State where born -----	450	...	265	185	...
Not resident of State where born -----	80,160	77,940	300	1,920	...	Not resident of State where born -----	2,216	1,775	172	269	...
State of birth not stated -----	80	80	—	—	—	State of birth not stated -----	1	1	—	—	—
Groom -----	161,720	153,640	1,160	6,280	100	<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA<sup>1</sup></b>					
Born in State where married -----	71,060	69,460	420	1,160	20	Bride -----	5,641	3,291	1,975	275	—
Not born in State where married -----	90,540	84,080	740	5,640	80	Groom -----	5,641	3,137	1,896	508	—
Resident of State where born -----	2,900	...	220	2,680	...	<b>FLORIDA</b>					
Not resident of State where born -----	87,560	84,080	520	2,960	...	Bride -----	115,829	110,593	696	4,510	30
State of birth not stated -----	120	100	—	20	—	Born in State where married -----	34,026	33,517	153	349	7
<b>COLORADO</b>						Not born in State where married -----	81,742	77,017	541	4,161	23
Bride -----	37,660	35,000	590	1,980	90	Resident of State where born -----	2,522	...	238	2,284	...
Born in State where married -----	13,280	12,990	100	170	20	Not resident of State where born -----	79,197	77,017	303	1,877	...
Not born in State where married -----	24,200	21,870	480	1,790	60	State of birth not stated -----	61	59	2	—	—
Resident of State where born -----	1,030	...	200	830	...						
Not resident of State where born -----	23,110	21,870	280	960	...						
State of birth not stated -----	180	140	10	20	10						

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>FLORIDA—Con.</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>					
Groom	115,828	108,352	1,112	6,340	25	Bride	106,977	101,490	2,569	2,916	2
Born in State where married	29,474	28,839	200	430	5	Born in State where married	72,708	70,540	742	1,425	1
Not born in State where married	86,307	79,475	910	5,902	20	Not born in State where married	34,208	30,895	1,826	1,487	1
Resident of State where born	3,341	...	427	2,914	...	Resident of State where born	1,749	...	1,172	577	...
Not resident of State where born	82,946	79,475	483	2,988	...	Not resident of State where born	32,458	30,895	653	910	...
State of birth not stated	48	38	2	8	-	State of birth not stated	61	55	2	4	-
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	72,160	69,020	11,540	1,520	80	Born in State where married	66,943	64,863	752	1,528	-
Born in State where married	40,800	38,920	1,640	200	40	Not born in State where married	39,970	33,651	2,688	3,631	-
Not born in State where married	31,160	19,920	9,900	1,320	20	Resident of State where born	2,972	...	1,843	1,329	...
Resident of State where born	6,160	...	5,560	600	...	Not resident of State where born	36,998	33,651	1,045	2,302	...
Not resident of State where born	24,980	19,920	4,340	720	...	State of birth not stated	64	62	-	2	-
State of birth not stated	200	180	-	-	20	<b>INDIANA</b>					
Groom	72,160	57,820	11,760	2,520	60	Bride	55,760	53,120	1,480	1,060	100
Born in State where married	38,520	36,980	1,220	300	20	Born in State where married	38,820	38,160	340	220	100
Not born in State where married	33,460	20,680	10,540	2,220	20	Not born in State where married	14,560	12,660	1,140	760	-
Resident of State where born	7,040	...	6,040	1,000	...	Resident of State where born	1,200	...	840	360	...
Not resident of State where born	26,400	20,680	4,500	1,220	...	Not resident of State where born	13,360	12,660	300	400	...
State of birth not stated	180	160	-	-	20	State of birth not stated	2,380	2,300	-	80	-
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	13,486	9,860	...	3,636	-	Born in State where married	36,720	35,560	460	660	40
Born in State where married	4,432	4,310	...	122	-	Not born in State where married	17,380	14,140	2,020	1,220	-
Not born in State where married	9,052	5,540	...	3,512	-	Resident of State where born	1,680	...	1,180	600	...
Resident of State where born	1,928	...	...	1,928	...	Not resident of State where born	15,700	14,140	840	720	...
Not resident of State where born	7,126	5,540	...	1,586	...	State of birth not stated	1,660	1,440	100	100	20
State of birth not stated	2	-	...	2	-	<b>IOWA</b>					
Groom	13,486	9,828	...	3,658	-	Bride	27,210	24,530	1,830	820	30
Born in State where married	4,124	4,006	...	118	-	Born in State where married	20,240	19,180	570	450	30
Not born in State where married	9,362	5,822	...	3,540	-	Not born in State where married	6,890	5,260	1,260	370	-
Resident of State where born	1,712	...	...	1,712	...	Resident of State where born	960	...	860	100	...
Not resident of State where born	7,650	5,822	...	1,828	...	Not resident of State where born	5,930	5,260	400	270	...
State of birth not stated	-	-	...	-	-	State of birth not stated	80	80	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>						<b>Groom</b>					
Bride	14,065	9,630	3,940	495	-	Born in State where married	19,480	18,400	620	460	-
Born in State where married	5,055	4,620	385	50	-	Not born in State where married	7,600	4,990	1,650	950	10
Not born in State where married	9,005	5,005	3,555	445	-	Resident of State where born	1,390	...	1,000	390	...
Resident of State where born	2,055	...	1,800	255	...	Not resident of State where born	6,200	4,990	650	560	...
Not resident of State where born	6,950	5,005	1,755	190	...	State of birth not stated	130	110	-	20	-
State of birth not stated	5	5	-	-	-	<b>KANSAS</b>					
Groom	14,065	9,300	4,115	650	-	Bride	26,700	24,430	1,380	890	-
Born in State where married	4,730	4,380	280	70	-	Born in State where married	15,380	14,860	320	200	-
Not born in State where married	9,330	4,915	3,835	580	-	Not born in State where married	11,260	9,515	1,056	690	-
Resident of State where born	1,915	...	1,610	305	...	Resident of State where born	970	...	640	330	...
Not resident of State where born	7,415	4,915	2,225	275	...	Not resident of State where born	10,290	9,515	415	360	...
State of birth not stated	6	5	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	60	55	5	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>KANSAS—Con.</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>					
Groom -----	26,700	23,425	1,710	1,550	15	Bride -----	47,720	34,670	7,920	3,450	1,680
Born in State where married -----	14,235	13,575	400	255	5	Born in State where married -----	21,010	18,620	830	390	1,170
Not born in State where married -----	12,430	9,815	1,310	1,295	10	Not born in State where married -----	26,660	18,020	7,080	3,050	510
Resident of State where born -----	1,350	...	730	620	...	Resident of State where born -----	5,800	...	4,230	1,570	...
Not resident of State where born -----	11,070	9,815	580	675	...	Not resident of State where born -----	20,350	16,020	2,850	1,480	...
State of birth not stated -----	35	35	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	50	30	10	10	-
<b>KENTUCKY</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	34,250	31,320	2,270	640	20	Born in State where married -----	19,510	17,520	660	260	1,070
Born in State where married -----	23,540	22,870	450	220	-	Not born in State where married -----	28,130	15,930	7,670	3,990	540
Not born in State where married -----	10,590	8,370	1,800	420	-	Resident of State where born -----	6,060	...	4,420	1,640	...
Resident of State where born -----	1,570	...	1,390	180	...	Not resident of State where born -----	21,530	15,930	3,250	2,350	...
Not resident of State where born -----	9,020	8,370	410	240	...	State of birth not stated -----	80	40	30	10	-
State of birth not stated -----	120	80	20	-	20	<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>					
Groom -----	34,250	30,470	2,620	1,140	20	Bride -----	48,550	44,250	2,130	2,140	30
Born in State where married -----	23,280	22,430	570	260	20	Born in State where married -----	33,140	31,560	900	670	10
Not born in State where married -----	10,900	7,990	2,050	860	-	Not born in State where married -----	15,340	12,640	1,230	1,470	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,510	...	1,330	180	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,490	...	670	820	...
Not resident of State where born -----	9,390	7,990	720	680	...	Not resident of State where born -----	13,850	12,640	560	850	...
State of birth not stated -----	70	50	-	20	-	State of birth not stated -----	70	50	-	-	20
<b>LOUISIANA</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	45,460	44,200	750	450	60	Born in State where married -----	31,500	30,190	670	640	-
Born in State where married -----	31,900	31,570	200	100	30	Not born in State where married -----	17,010	11,870	2,110	3,000	30
Not born in State where married -----	13,030	12,120	550	340	20	Resident of State where born -----	3,040	...	1,290	1,750	...
Resident of State where born -----	530	...	330	200	...	Not resident of State where born -----	13,940	11,870	820	1,250	...
Not resident of State where born -----	12,480	12,120	220	140	...	State of birth not stated -----	40	40	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	530	510	-	10	10	<b>MICHIGAN</b>					
Groom -----	45,460	43,310	1,300	830	20	Bride -----	82,940	80,000	1,260	1,660	20
Born in State where married -----	29,740	29,360	310	70	-	Born in State where married -----	64,320	62,840	380	1,080	20
Not born in State where married -----	15,220	13,460	990	780	10	Not born in State where married -----	18,420	16,960	880	580	-
Resident of State where born -----	810	...	550	260	...	Resident of State where born -----	700	...	540	160	...
Not resident of State where born -----	14,400	13,460	440	500	...	Not resident of State where born -----	17,720	16,960	340	420	...
State of birth not stated -----	500	490	-	-	10	State of birth not stated -----	200	200	-	-	-
<b>MAINE</b>						<b>Groom -----</b>					
Bride -----	12,388	11,387	155	846	-	Born in State where married -----	60,900	58,260	560	2,080	-
Born in State where married -----	8,403	8,177	41	185	-	Not born in State where married -----	21,780	18,040	1,540	2,200	-
Not born in State where married -----	3,968	3,195	112	661	-	Resident of State where born -----	1,480	...	900	560	...
Resident of State where born -----	352	...	48	304	...	Not resident of State where born -----	20,320	18,040	640	1,640	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,616	3,195	64	357	...	State of birth not stated -----	260	240	-	20	-
State of birth not stated -----	17	15	2	-	-	<b>MINNESOTA</b>					
Groom -----	12,388	10,958	225	1,205	-	Bride -----	37,290	34,960	1,170	1,120	40
Born in State where married -----	7,836	7,646	42	148	-	Born in State where married -----	27,330	26,230	440	640	20
Not born in State where married -----	4,531	3,293	183	1,055	-	Not born in State where married -----	9,710	8,500	710	480	20
Resident of State where born -----	590	...	73	517	...	Resident of State where born -----	670	...	460	210	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,941	3,293	110	538	...	Not resident of State where born -----	9,020	8,500	250	270	...
State of birth not stated -----	21	19	-	2	-	State of birth not stated -----	250	230	20	-	-



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>						<b>NEBRASKA</b>					
Groom -----	37,290	33,510	1,680	2,060	40	Bride -----	14,350	13,432	539	379	-
Born in State where married -----	25,550	24,540	570	430	10	Born in State where married -----	9,692	9,261	242	189	-
Not born in State where married -----	11,550	8,820	1,100	1,610	20	Not born in State where married -----	4,657	4,170	297	190	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,450	...	860	590	...	Resident of State where born -----	226	...	161	65	...
Not resident of State where born -----	10,080	8,820	240	1,020	...	Not resident of State where born -----	4,431	4,170	136	125	...
State of birth not stated -----	190	150	10	20	10	State of birth not stated -----	1	1	-	-	-
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>						Groom -----	14,350	12,893	757	698	2
Bride -----	27,610	25,540	1,350	710	10	Born in State where married -----	8,990	8,632	198	160	-
Born in State where married -----	18,730	18,300	290	140	-	Not born in State where married -----	5,360	4,261	559	538	2
Not born in State where married -----	8,840	7,200	1,060	570	10	Resident of State where born -----	481	...	300	181	...
Resident of State where born -----	900	...	620	280	...	Not resident of State where born -----	4,877	4,261	259	357	...
Not resident of State where born -----	7,930	7,200	440	280	...	State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	40	40	-	-	-	<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>					
Groom -----	27,610	24,590	1,830	1,190	-	Bride -----	10,584	8,543	1,499	542	-
Born in State where married -----	17,890	17,170	440	280	-	Born in State where married -----	4,392	4,194	131	67	-
Not born in State where married -----	9,720	7,420	1,390	910	-	Not born in State where married -----	6,182	4,349	1,368	475	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,240	...	810	430	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,093	...	898	195	...
Not resident of State where born -----	8,480	7,420	580	480	...	Not resident of State where born -----	5,099	4,349	470	280	...
State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MISSOURI</b>						Groom -----	10,584	8,179	1,630	775	-
Bride -----	53,861	48,838	3,488	1,182	343	Born in State where married -----	3,965	3,812	100	53	-
Born in State where married -----	34,312	32,972	917	418	5	Not born in State where married -----	6,619	4,367	1,530	722	-
Not born in State where married -----	17,347	14,176	2,449	720	2	Resident of State where born -----	1,233	...	941	292	...
Resident of State where born -----	1,807	...	1,496	311	...	Not resident of State where born -----	5,386	4,367	589	430	...
Not resident of State where born -----	15,538	14,176	953	408	...	State of birth not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	2,192	1,690	122	44	336	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>					
Groom -----	53,861	47,280	4,178	2,061	332	Bride -----	69,940	56,100	1,880	1,960	-
Born in State where married -----	32,932	31,384	1,018	527	3	Born in State where married -----	34,260	33,080	320	860	-
Not born in State where married -----	18,728	14,273	2,998	1,455	2	Not born in State where married -----	25,620	22,960	1,560	1,100	-
Resident of State where born -----	2,350	...	1,805	545	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,460	...	1,120	340	...
Not resident of State where born -----	16,376	14,273	1,193	910	...	Not resident of State where born -----	24,160	22,960	440	760	...
State of birth not stated -----	2,191	1,623	162	79	327	State of birth not stated -----	60	60	-	-	-
<b>MONTANA</b>						Groom -----	59,940	52,960	2,840	4,140	-
Bride -----	8,185	7,550	172	463	-	Born in State where married -----	30,040	29,140	220	680	-
Born in State where married -----	4,574	4,373	72	129	-	Not born in State where married -----	29,740	23,660	2,620	3,460	-
Not born in State where married -----	3,608	3,174	100	334	...	Resident of State where born -----	2,780	...	1,800	980	...
Resident of State where born -----	213	...	44	169	...	Not resident of State where born -----	26,960	23,660	820	2,480	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,395	3,174	56	166	-	State of birth not stated -----	160	160	-	-	-
State of birth not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	<b>NEW YORK</b>					
Groom -----	8,185	7,209	258	718	-	Bride -----	156,298	147,850	3,747	4,683	18
Born in State where married -----	4,128	3,956	72	100	-	Born in State where married -----	102,510	98,170	1,782	2,556	2
Not born in State where married -----	4,054	3,250	188	618	-	Not born in State where married -----	53,700	49,600	1,963	2,121	16
Resident of State where born -----	377	...	72	305	...	Resident of State where born -----	1,599	...	781	818	...
Not resident of State where born -----	3,677	3,250	114	313	...	Not resident of State where born -----	52,085	49,600	1,182	1,303	...
State of birth not stated -----	3	3	-	-	-	State of birth not stated -----	88	80	2	6	-

SECTION I — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>NEW YORK—Con.</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					
Groom	156,298	143,288	5,718	7,263	29	Bride	93,220	87,600	3,000	2,380	260
Born in State where married	94,928	90,609	1,774	2,539	6	Born in State where married	73,940	71,100	1,440	1,260	140
Not born in State where married	61,304	52,625	3,939	4,719	21	Not born in State where married	18,020	15,380	1,540	1,040	60
Resident of State where born	3,525	...	1,785	1,740	...	Resident of State where born	1,120	...	820	300	...
Not resident of State where born	57,758	52,625	2,154	2,979	...	Not resident of State where born	18,840	15,380	720	740	...
State of birth not stated	68	54	5	5	2	State of birth not stated	1,260	1,120	20	60	60
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>						Groom	93,220	84,180	4,340	4,440	260
Bride	61,050	45,650	2,910	2,490	-	Born in State where married	71,320	68,180	1,500	1,560	140
Born in State where married	33,800	32,980	420	400	-	Not born in State where married	20,680	14,980	2,800	2,840	60
Not born in State where married	17,240	12,660	2,490	2,090	-	Resident of State where born	2,460	...	1,560	900	...
Resident of State where born	2,630	...	1,450	1,180	...	Not resident of State where born	18,160	14,980	1,240	1,940	...
Not resident of State where born	14,610	12,660	1,040	910	...	State of birth not stated	1,220	1,080	40	40	60
State of birth not stated	10	10	-	-	-	<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					
Groom	51,050	43,540	3,630	3,870	10	Bride	7,865	7,171	447	267	-
Born in State where married	31,660	30,860	490	300	10	Born in State where married	5,030	4,789	155	86	-
Not born in State where married	19,360	12,650	3,140	3,570	-	Not born in State where married	2,855	2,382	292	181	-
Resident of State where born	3,630	...	1,760	1,870	...	Resident of State where born	233	...	167	66	...
Not resident of State where born	15,730	12,650	1,380	1,700	...	Not resident of State where born	2,622	2,382	125	115	...
State of birth not stated	30	30	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OHIO</b>						Groom	7,865	6,748	631	506	-
Bride	102,860	99,180	1,800	1,780	100	Born in State where married	4,602	4,388	128	38	-
Born in State where married	76,860	75,600	440	780	40	Not born in State where married	3,283	2,360	505	418	-
Not born in State where married	25,920	23,520	1,360	1,000	40	Resident of State where born	467	...	320	147	...
Resident of State where born	1,260	...	1,020	240	...	Not resident of State where born	2,816	2,360	185	271	...
Not resident of State where born	24,620	23,520	340	760	...	State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-
State of birth not stated	80	60	-	-	20	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					
Groom	102,860	95,620	2,960	4,200	80	Bride	53,490	32,180	18,466	2,844	-
Born in State where married	73,820	71,320	880	1,600	20	Born in State where married	22,594	21,207	1,086	301	-
Not born in State where married	29,000	24,280	2,080	2,600	40	Not born in State where married	30,894	10,973	17,378	2,543	-
Resident of State where born	2,440	...	1,540	900	...	Resident of State where born	14,045	...	12,672	1,373	...
Not resident of State where born	26,520	24,280	540	1,700	...	Not resident of State where born	16,849	10,973	4,706	1,170	...
State of birth not stated	40	20	-	-	20	State of birth not stated	2	-	2	-	-
<b>OREGON</b>						Groom	53,490	31,164	18,895	3,431	-
Bride	24,185	22,770	955	400	60	Born in State where married	21,512	20,055	1,112	345	-
Born in State where married	11,105	10,700	275	115	15	Not born in State where married	31,977	11,109	17,782	3,086	-
Not born in State where married	13,055	12,050	675	285	45	Resident of State where born	13,884	...	12,425	1,459	...
Resident of State where born	390	...	265	125	...	Not resident of State where born	18,093	11,109	5,357	1,627	...
Not resident of State where born	12,620	12,050	410	160	...	State of birth not stated	1	-	1	-	-
State of birth not stated	25	20	5	-	-	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					
Groom	24,185	21,775	1,495	880	56	Bride	8,354	6,046	1,848	458	2
Born in State where married	10,050	9,560	310	155	25	Born in State where married	4,672	4,262	268	142	-
Not born in State where married	14,090	12,155	1,185	720	30	Not born in State where married	3,674	1,778	1,578	316	2
Resident of State where born	730	...	440	290	...	Resident of State where born	1,266	...	1,088	178	...
Not resident of State where born	13,330	12,155	745	430	...	Not resident of State where born	2,408	1,778	490	138	...
State of birth not stated	45	40	-	5	-	State of birth not stated	8	6	2	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.</b>						<b>VERMONT—Con.</b>					
Groom	8,354	5,616	2,054	684	-	Groom	5,565	4,436	512	617	-
Born in State where married	4,328	3,984	234	110	-	Born in State where married	2,632	2,516	68	48	-
Not born in State where married	4,016	1,624	1,818	574	-	Not born in State where married	2,931	1,919	444	568	-
Resident of State where born	1,478	...	1,182	296	...	Resident of State where born	510	...	254	256	...
Not resident of State where born	2,538	1,624	636	278	...	Not resident of State where born	2,421	1,919	190	312	...
State of birth not stated	10	8	2	-	-	State of birth not stated	2	1	-	1	-
<b>TENNESSEE</b>						<b>VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride	56,060	46,040	6,300	3,520	200	Bride	62,057	49,994	7,629	4,434	-
Born in State where married	33,420	32,380	640	380	20	Born in State where married	28,580	27,589	631	380	-
Not born in State where married	24,460	15,600	5,660	3,140	60	Not born in State where married	33,451	22,384	6,995	4,072	-
Resident of State where born	6,440	...	4,360	2,080	...	Resident of State where born	7,242	...	4,728	2,514	...
Not resident of State where born	17,980	15,600	1,300	1,060	...	Not resident of State where born	26,209	22,384	2,267	1,558	...
State of birth not stated	180	60	-	-	120	State of birth not stated	26	21	3	2	-
Groom	56,060	46,820	6,640	4,440	160	Groom	62,057	47,790	8,262	5,999	6
Born in State where married	33,140	32,120	600	420	-	Born in State where married	26,534	25,442	683	407	2
Not born in State where married	24,680	14,540	6,040	4,020	80	Not born in State where married	35,504	22,334	7,575	5,591	4
Resident of State where born	6,880	...	4,360	2,520	...	Resident of State where born	7,880	...	4,972	2,908	...
Not resident of State where born	17,720	14,540	1,680	1,500	...	Not resident of State where born	27,620	22,334	2,603	2,683	...
State of birth not stated	240	160	-	-	80	State of birth not stated	19	14	4	1	-
<b>UTAH</b>						<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>					
Bride	18,435	16,175	1,150	1,090	20	Bride	16,470	15,345	625	290	10
Born in State where married	10,230	9,835	250	145	-	Born in State where married	12,125	11,770	240	105	10
Not born in State where married	8,110	6,260	890	940	20	Not born in State where married	4,340	3,570	585	185	-
Resident of State where born	1,005	...	440	565	...	Resident of State where born	515	...	440	75	...
Not resident of State where born	7,085	6,260	450	375	...	Not resident of State where born	3,825	3,570	145	110	...
State of birth not stated	95	80	10	5	-	State of birth not stated	5	5	-	-	-
Groom	18,435	15,690	1,290	1,450	5	Groom	16,470	14,605	1,245	610	10
Born in State where married	9,280	8,910	225	140	5	Born in State where married	11,960	11,410	345	195	10
Not born in State where married	8,995	6,640	1,055	1,300	-	Not born in State where married	4,495	3,180	900	415	-
Resident of State where born	1,190	...	545	645	...	Resident of State where born	770	...	635	135	...
Not resident of State where born	7,805	6,640	510	655	...	Not resident of State where born	3,725	3,180	285	280	...
State of birth not stated	160	140	10	10	-	State of birth not stated	15	15	-	-	-
<b>VERMONT</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>					
Bride	5,565	4,651	419	495	-	Bride	42,140	39,630	1,500	1,010	-
Born in State where married	2,894	2,746	81	67	-	Born in State where married	32,100	30,910	580	600	-
Not born in State where married	2,669	1,903	338	428	-	Not born in State where married	10,040	8,720	910	410	-
Resident of State where born	372	...	175	197	...	Resident of State where born	620	...	470	150	...
Not resident of State where born	2,297	1,903	163	231	...	Not resident of State where born	9,420	8,720	440	260	...
State of birth not stated	2	2	-	-	-	State of birth not stated	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
<b>WISCONSIN—Con.</b>						<b>WYOMING—Con.</b>					
Groom -----	42,140	38,130	2,160	1,850	-	Bride—Con. Not born in State where married—Con. Resident of State where born -----	352	...	256	96	...
Born in State where married -----	30,330	29,240	590	500	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,328	3,914	274	138	...
Not born in State where married-----	11,790	8,870	1,570	1,350	-	State of birth not stated -----	2	2	-	-	-
Resident of State where born -----	1,490	...	960	530	...	Groom -----	6,798	5,882	602	314	-
Not resident of State where born-----	10,300	8,870	610	820	...	Born in State where married -----	1,816	1,776	32	8	-
State of birth not stated -----	20	20	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,978	4,102	570	306	-
<b>WYOMING</b>						Resident of State where born -----					
Bride -----	6,798	5,956	592	248	2	Not resident of State where born-----	374	...	242	132	...
Born in State where married -----	2,116	2,040	62	14	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,604	4,102	328	174	...
Not born in State where married-----	4,680	3,914	530	234	2	State of birth not stated -----	4	4	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,912,684	1,734,367	108,114	66,854	3,349	1,912,684	1,675,824	128,314	105,477	3,069
Civil	506,823	428,811	55,086	22,179	747	506,823	424,711	55,957	25,605	650
Religious	1,226,101	1,136,228	46,637	41,109	2,127	1,226,101	1,087,670	63,777	72,555	2,099
Type of ceremony not stated	179,760	169,328	6,391	3,566	475	179,760	163,443	8,580	7,317	420
Alabama	47,450	42,820	3,640	990	-	47,450	41,320	4,370	1,760	-
Civil	18,240	14,920	2,930	390	-	18,240	14,600	3,080	560	-
Religious	29,100	27,800	710	590	-	29,100	26,620	1,280	1,200	-
Type of ceremony not stated	110	100	-	10	-	110	100	10	-	-
Alaska	6,410	6,065	...	269	62	6,410	6,095	...	250	65
Civil	2,515	2,351	...	136	28	2,515	2,384	...	101	30
Religious	3,879	3,700	...	145	34	3,879	3,696	...	148	35
Type of ceremony not stated	16	14	...	2	-	16	15	...	1	-
California	161,720	156,500	800	4,340	80	161,720	153,640	1,160	6,820	100
Civil	26,860	25,760	60	1,000	40	26,860	25,640	120	1,100	-
Religious	133,540	129,460	740	3,300	40	133,540	126,740	1,040	5,660	100
Type of ceremony not stated	1,320	1,280	-	40	-	1,320	1,260	-	60	-
Colorado	37,660	35,000	590	1,980	90	37,660	33,670	1,020	2,910	60
Civil	11,070	10,040	180	790	60	11,070	9,810	270	970	20
Religious	26,440	24,820	410	1,180	30	26,440	23,720	750	1,930	40
Type of ceremony not stated	150	140	-	10	-	150	140	-	10	-
Connecticut	26,900	24,705	1,195	1,000	-	26,900	23,615	1,395	1,885	5
Civil	9,205	8,625	355	225	-	9,205	8,525	330	350	-
Religious	17,500	15,920	830	750	-	17,500	14,930	1,050	1,515	5
Type of ceremony not stated	195	160	10	25	-	195	160	15	20	-
Delaware	4,831	4,295	308	228	-	4,831	3,853	494	484	-
Civil	1,081	924	89	68	-	1,081	867	102	112	-
Religious	3,743	3,364	219	160	-	3,743	2,981	391	371	-
Type of ceremony not stated	7	7	-	-	-	7	5	1	1	-
District of Columbia	5,541	3,291	1,975	275	-	5,541	3,137	1,896	508	-
Civil	1,130	852	227	51	-	1,130	851	218	61	-
Religious	4,405	2,434	1,747	224	-	4,405	2,280	1,678	447	-
Type of ceremony not stated	6	5	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Florida	115,829	110,593	696	4,510	30	115,829	108,362	1,112	6,340	25
Civil	53,720	51,118	272	2,314	16	53,720	50,851	322	2,533	14
Religious	62,036	59,405	424	2,193	14	62,036	57,432	790	3,803	11
Type of ceremony not stated	73	70	-	3	-	73	69	-	4	-
Georgia	72,160	58,020	11,540	1,520	80	72,160	57,820	11,760	2,520	60
Civil	33,040	21,600	10,400	980	60	33,040	22,120	9,960	940	20
Religious	38,740	37,060	1,140	520	20	38,740	35,360	1,800	1,540	40
Type of ceremony not stated	380	360	-	20	-	380	340	-	40	-
Hawaii	13,486	9,850	...	3,636	-	13,486	9,828	...	3,658	-
Civil	4,880	3,884	...	996	-	4,880	3,942	...	938	-
Religious	8,596	5,960	...	2,636	-	8,596	5,880	...	2,716	-
Type of ceremony not stated	10	6	...	4	-	10	6	...	4	-
Idaho	14,065	9,630	3,940	495	-	14,065	9,300	4,115	650	-
Civil	3,225	2,420	695	110	-	3,225	2,375	730	120	-
Religious	10,830	7,205	3,240	385	-	10,830	6,920	3,380	530	-
Type of ceremony not stated	10	5	5	-	-	10	5	5	-	-
Illinois	106,977	101,490	2,569	2,916	2	106,977	98,376	3,440	5,161	-
Civil	25,916	24,710	728	476	2	25,916	24,568	716	632	-
Religious	81,057	76,776	1,841	2,440	-	81,057	73,805	2,724	4,528	-
Type of ceremony not stated	4	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-
Indiana	55,760	53,120	1,480	1,080	100	55,760	51,140	2,580	1,980	60
Civil	10,020	9,300	500	180	40	10,020	9,020	660	320	20
Religious	45,420	43,540	940	880	60	45,420	41,860	1,860	1,660	40
Type of ceremony not stated	320	280	40	-	-	320	260	60	-	-
Iowa <sup>2</sup>	27,210	24,530	1,830	820	30	27,210	23,500	2,270	1,430	10
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	27,210	24,530	1,830	820	30	27,210	23,500	2,270	1,430	10
Kansas	26,700	24,430	1,380	890	-	26,700	23,425	1,710	1,550	15
Civil	6,165	5,510	405	250	-	6,165	5,480	375	305	5
Religious	20,500	18,890	970	640	-	20,500	17,915	1,330	1,245	10
Type of ceremony not stated	35	30	5	-	-	35	30	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Kentucky <sup>2</sup>	34,250	31,320	2,270	640	20	34,250	30,470	2,620	1,140	20
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	34,250	31,320	2,270	640	20	34,250	30,470	2,620	1,140	20
Louisiana	45,460	44,200	750	450	60	45,460	43,310	1,300	830	20
Civil	12,620	12,130	280	200	10	12,620	12,050	400	170	-
Religious	24,780	24,220	350	170	40	24,780	23,560	720	480	20
Type of ceremony not stated	8,060	7,850	120	80	10	8,060	7,700	180	180	-
Maine	12,388	11,387	165	846	-	12,388	10,958	225	1,205	-
Civil	4,911	4,452	70	389	-	4,911	4,379	82	450	-
Religious	7,477	6,935	85	457	-	7,477	6,579	143	755	-
Type of ceremony not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	47,720	34,670	7,920	3,450	1,680	47,720	33,490	8,360	4,260	1,610
Civil	17,060	10,360	4,790	1,610	300	17,060	10,430	4,700	1,650	280
Religious	30,500	24,240	3,050	1,840	1,370	30,500	23,000	3,570	2,610	1,320
Type of ceremony not stated	160	70	80	-	10	160	80	80	-	10
Massachusetts	48,550	44,250	2,130	2,140	30	48,550	42,100	2,780	3,640	30
Civil	15,040	13,490	810	730	10	15,040	13,030	840	1,160	10
Religious	33,470	30,740	1,320	1,390	20	33,470	29,050	1,940	2,480	20
Type of ceremony not stated	40	20	-	20	-	40	20	-	20	-
Michigan	82,940	80,000	1,260	1,660	20	82,940	76,540	2,100	4,300	-
Civil	17,480	17,020	380	60	20	17,480	16,820	440	220	-
Religious	65,380	62,980	880	1,600	-	65,380	59,640	1,660	4,080	-
Type of ceremony not stated	80	80	-	-	-	80	80	-	-	-
Minnesota	37,290	34,960	1,170	1,120	40	37,290	33,510	1,680	2,060	40
Civil	7,470	6,930	370	160	10	7,470	6,770	410	270	20
Religious	29,550	27,790	770	960	30	29,550	26,520	1,230	1,780	20
Type of ceremony not stated	270	240	30	-	-	270	220	40	10	-
Mississippi	27,610	25,540	1,350	710	10	27,610	24,590	1,830	1,190	-
Civil	7,890	6,800	720	360	10	7,890	6,670	790	430	-
Religious	19,720	18,740	630	350	-	19,720	17,920	1,040	760	-
Type of ceremony not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	53,851	48,838	3,488	1,182	343	53,851	47,280	4,178	2,061	332
Civil	6,141	5,483	507	139	12	6,141	5,471	500	163	7
Religious	46,431	42,421	2,952	1,027	31	46,431	40,904	3,641	1,861	25
Type of ceremony not stated	1,279	934	29	16	300	1,279	906	37	37	300
Montana	8,185	7,550	172	463	-	8,185	7,209	258	718	-
Civil	2,228	2,008	51	169	-	2,228	1,944	59	225	-
Religious	5,946	5,533	119	294	-	5,946	5,256	197	493	-
Type of ceremony not stated	11	9	2	-	-	11	9	2	-	-
Nebraska	14,350	13,432	539	379	-	14,350	12,893	757	698	2
Civil	2,866	2,680	129	57	-	2,866	2,619	143	104	-
Religious	11,483	10,751	410	322	-	11,483	10,273	614	594	2
Type of ceremony not stated	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Hampshire	10,584	8,543	1,499	542	-	10,584	8,179	1,630	775	-
Civil	4,939	3,619	1,065	255	-	4,939	3,611	1,037	291	-
Religious	5,645	4,924	434	287	-	5,645	4,568	593	484	-
Type of ceremony not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	59,940	56,100	1,880	1,960	-	59,940	52,960	2,840	4,140	-
Civil	16,120	15,460	340	320	-	16,120	15,120	460	540	-
Religious	43,680	40,520	1,520	1,640	-	43,680	37,780	2,360	3,540	-
Type of ceremony not stated	140	120	20	-	-	140	60	20	60	-
New York	156,298	147,850	3,747	4,683	18	156,298	143,288	5,718	7,263	29
Civil	55,789	53,535	1,113	1,132	9	55,789	53,001	1,403	1,377	8
Religious	100,025	93,856	2,616	3,544	9	100,025	89,829	4,300	5,875	21
Type of ceremony not stated	484	459	18	7	-	484	458	15	11	-
North Carolina	51,050	45,650	2,910	2,490	-	51,050	43,540	3,630	3,870	10
Civil	11,670	9,610	920	1,140	-	11,670	9,320	1,010	1,330	10
Religious	39,060	35,730	1,990	1,340	-	39,060	33,940	2,600	2,520	-
Type of ceremony not stated	320	310	-	10	-	320	280	20	20	-
Ohio <sup>2</sup>	102,860	99,180	1,800	1,780	100	102,860	95,620	2,960	4,200	80
Civil	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated	102,860	99,180	1,800	1,780	100	102,860	95,620	2,960	4,200	80

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table I-42. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Oregon -----	24,185	22,770	955	400	60	24,185	21,755	1,495	880	55
Civil -----	5,495	5,215	155	115	10	5,495	5,120	185	170	20
Religious -----	18,585	17,470	795	285	45	18,585	16,550	1,300	710	35
Type of ceremony not stated -----	95	85	5	-	5	95	85	10	-	-
Pennsylvania -----	93,220	87,600	3,000	2,360	260	93,220	84,180	4,340	4,440	260
Civil -----	16,840	15,920	540	320	60	16,840	15,860	520	420	40
Religious -----	75,620	71,000	2,400	2,020	200	75,620	67,660	3,740	4,000	220
Type of ceremony not stated -----	760	680	60	20	-	760	660	80	20	-
Rhode Island -----	7,885	7,171	447	267	-	7,885	6,748	631	506	-
Civil -----	2,435	2,232	132	71	-	2,435	2,186	144	105	-
Religious -----	5,446	4,935	315	196	-	5,446	4,558	487	401	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	53,490	32,180	18,466	2,844	-	53,490	31,164	18,895	3,431	-
Civil -----	33,303	13,395	17,744	2,164	-	33,303	13,276	17,776	2,251	-
Religious -----	20,112	18,716	722	674	-	20,112	17,822	1,118	1,172	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	75	69	-	6	-	75	66	1	8	-
South Dakota -----	8,354	6,046	1,848	458	-	8,354	5,616	2,054	684	-
Civil -----	2,766	1,206	1,378	182	-	2,766	1,146	1,384	236	-
Religious -----	5,548	4,805	468	270	2	5,548	4,440	668	440	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	40	32	2	6	-	40	30	2	8	-
Tennessee -----	58,060	46,040	6,300	3,520	200	58,060	46,820	6,640	4,440	160
Civil -----	19,060	13,520	3,700	1,800	40	19,060	13,580	3,680	1,760	40
Religious -----	38,320	33,940	2,540	1,680	160	38,320	32,700	2,840	2,660	120
Type of ceremony not stated -----	680	580	60	40	-	680	540	120	20	-
Utah -----	18,435	16,175	1,150	1,090	20	18,435	15,690	1,290	1,450	5
Civil -----	5,380	4,890	235	245	10	5,380	4,825	255	300	-
Religious -----	12,985	11,220	915	840	10	12,985	10,800	1,035	1,145	5
Type of ceremony not stated -----	70	65	-	5	-	70	65	-	5	-
Vermont -----	5,565	4,651	419	495	-	5,565	4,436	512	617	-
Civil -----	2,116	1,673	169	274	-	2,116	1,644	178	294	-
Religious -----	3,449	2,978	250	221	-	3,449	2,792	334	323	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	62,057	49,994	7,629	4,434	-	62,057	47,790	8,282	5,999	6
Civil -----	16,806	13,139	1,700	1,967	-	16,806	12,864	1,705	2,236	1
Religious -----	45,171	36,781	5,925	2,465	-	45,171	34,880	6,550	3,756	5
Type of ceremony not stated -----	80	74	4	2	-	80	66	7	7	-
West Virginia -----	16,470	15,345	825	290	10	16,470	14,605	1,245	610	10
Civil -----	905	810	65	30	-	905	750	85	55	5
Religious -----	15,410	14,380	760	260	10	15,410	13,710	1,140	555	5
Type of ceremony not stated -----	155	155	-	-	-	155	145	10	-	-
Wisconsin -----	42,140	39,630	1,500	1,010	-	42,140	38,130	2,160	1,850	-
Civil -----	9,560	8,910	460	190	-	9,560	8,860	480	220	-
Religious -----	32,580	30,720	1,040	820	-	32,580	29,270	1,680	1,630	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	6,798	5,956	592	248	2	6,798	5,882	602	314	-
Civil -----	2,866	2,310	422	134	-	2,866	2,332	398	136	-
Religious -----	3,932	3,646	170	114	2	3,932	3,550	204	178	-
Type of ceremony not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident				Both nonresident			
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride-----	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760	1,645,145	414,523	1,070,047	160,575	145,110	67,343	70,588	7,179
Under 18 years-----	84,943	25,992	48,392	10,559	74,579	20,516	44,045	10,018	6,555	4,422	2,032	101
18-19 years-----	255,254	59,744	165,885	29,825	227,812	49,049	151,467	27,298	14,085	7,873	5,378	836
20-24 years-----	685,773	139,842	481,395	64,536	593,882	116,009	420,640	57,233	40,697	16,009	22,255	2,433
25-29 years-----	395,910	106,904	255,371	33,635	334,260	89,335	216,184	29,741	35,897	13,318	21,015	1,584
30-34 years-----	201,921	69,711	115,746	16,464	172,379	57,960	100,038	14,381	18,400	8,715	8,769	916
35-44 years-----	171,864	65,720	91,279	14,885	145,783	53,246	79,384	13,153	17,322	9,780	8,768	774
45-54 years-----	65,835	24,658	35,825	5,552	54,626	18,938	30,708	4,982	7,177	4,444	2,510	223
55-64 years-----	32,871	10,227	19,812	2,832	26,874	7,538	16,965	2,371	3,473	2,047	1,215	211
65 years and over-----	18,293	4,025	12,596	1,672	14,950	2,932	10,618	1,400	1,604	735	648	121
Groom-----	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760	1,645,145	414,523	1,070,047	160,575	145,110	67,343	70,588	7,179
Under 18 years-----	12,818	3,934	7,501	1,383	11,301	3,008	6,991	1,302	1,151	823	297	31
18-19 years-----	119,652	30,989	73,364	15,299	106,722	25,265	67,065	14,392	7,009	4,338	2,429	242
20-24 years-----	632,089	130,840	438,199	65,050	551,197	107,436	385,411	58,350	35,315	15,578	17,664	2,053
25-29 years-----	477,761	114,414	322,753	40,594	408,365	95,285	276,824	36,256	37,310	13,558	21,952	1,702
30-34 years-----	258,802	80,712	155,539	22,551	221,911	67,367	134,851	19,693	22,289	9,721	11,380	1,168
35-44 years-----	228,931	82,708	127,318	18,905	194,096	67,465	110,007	16,824	22,924	12,052	9,769	1,103
45-54 years-----	95,784	36,292	51,474	8,018	80,345	28,660	44,479	7,206	10,229	6,055	3,827	347
55-64 years-----	52,983	18,021	29,952	5,010	43,583	13,679	25,666	4,238	5,641	3,329	1,892	330
65 years and over-----	33,864	8,913	22,001	2,950	27,625	6,358	18,753	2,514	3,242	1,791	1,268	183



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for previously widowed and previously divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride			Groom				
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>								
All ages -----	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760
Under 18 years -----	84,943	25,992	48,392	10,559	12,818	3,934	7,501	1,383
18-19 years -----	255,254	59,744	165,885	29,625	119,652	30,989	73,364	15,299
20-24 years -----	685,773	139,842	481,395	64,536	632,089	130,840	436,199	65,050
25-29 years -----	395,910	106,904	255,371	33,635	477,761	114,414	322,753	40,594
30-34 years -----	201,921	69,711	115,746	16,464	258,802	80,712	155,539	22,551
35-44 years -----	171,884	65,720	91,279	14,885	228,931	82,708	127,318	18,905
45-54 years -----	65,835	24,658	35,625	5,552	95,784	36,292	51,474	8,018
55-64 years -----	32,871	10,227	19,812	2,832	52,983	18,021	29,952	5,010
65 years and over -----	18,293	4,025	12,596	1,672	33,864	8,913	22,001	2,950
<b>SINGLE</b>								
All ages -----	1,239,819	271,691	870,808	97,320	1,215,640	274,635	845,327	95,678
Under 18 years -----	82,407	25,371	47,634	9,402	12,498	3,851	7,405	1,242
18-19 years -----	240,935	56,409	161,497	23,029	115,280	30,522	72,114	12,644
20-24 years -----	584,728	106,422	433,577	44,727	576,082	115,998	411,633	48,451
25-29 years -----	234,954	50,381	170,010	14,563	345,374	72,274	250,190	22,910
30-34 years -----	83,373	19,270	40,455	3,648	110,274	30,785	72,439	7,050
35-44 years -----	24,744	9,864	13,444	1,436	41,730	14,857	24,416	2,457
45-54 years -----	5,504	2,665	2,461	378	8,740	3,962	4,243	535
55-64 years -----	2,399	1,068	1,255	76	4,094	1,727	1,981	326
65 years and over -----	777	241	475	61	1,628	659	906	63
<b>PREVIOUSLY MARRIED</b>								
All ages -----	628,832	232,887	343,260	52,685	654,428	230,247	369,823	54,358
Under 20 years -----	7,888	3,505	3,233	1,150	1,329	398	718	213
20-24 years -----	82,339	32,706	42,006	7,627	36,653	14,093	19,890	4,730
25-29 years -----	152,519	55,904	82,616	13,999	121,566	41,603	69,219	10,744
30-34 years -----	135,267	50,201	74,544	10,522	143,791	49,098	61,931	12,192
35-44 years -----	144,526	55,718	77,401	11,407	183,679	67,734	102,244	13,701
45-54 years -----	59,179	21,928	32,898	4,353	85,656	32,259	47,059	6,338
55-64 years -----	29,930	9,142	18,482	2,306	48,131	16,244	27,853	4,034
65 years and over -----	17,184	3,783	12,080	1,321	31,623	8,248	20,969	2,406
<b>Widowed</b>								
All ages -----	55,040	15,204	38,461	1,375	51,789	12,869	37,375	1,545
Under 25 years -----	1,807	527	1,020	60	267	57	180	20
25-34 years -----	7,020	2,282	4,617	121	2,948	845	2,019	84
35-44 years -----	8,228	2,916	5,017	295	4,416	1,299	2,945	172
45-54 years -----	11,667	3,610	7,819	238	8,375	2,442	5,870	263
55-64 years -----	14,284	3,433	10,530	321	15,431	4,033	11,007	391
65 years and over -----	12,234	2,436	9,458	340	20,362	4,193	15,554	615
<b>Divorced</b>								
All ages -----	487,089	191,277	280,201	15,611	513,266	191,650	305,506	16,110
Under 20 years -----	6,215	2,899	2,858	460	1,068	340	636	82
20-24 years -----	69,327	28,347	38,247	2,733	32,268	12,207	18,386	1,695
25-29 years -----	127,690	48,618	74,956	4,216	103,482	36,273	63,729	3,480
30-34 years -----	114,105	43,535	67,243	3,327	122,209	43,884	74,416	3,909
35-44 years -----	116,640	46,622	66,755	3,263	155,757	59,290	92,370	4,157
45-54 years -----	39,127	15,853	22,187	1,087	65,827	26,311	37,768	1,748
55-64 years -----	11,334	4,624	6,266	444	25,604	10,321	14,424	859
65 years and over -----	2,651	878	1,691	61	7,051	3,084	3,797	170
<b>Widowed or divorced not stated</b>								
All ages -----	86,703	26,406	24,598	35,699	89,373	25,728	26,942	36,703
<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED</b>								
Total <sup>1</sup> -----	44,033	2,245	12,033	29,755	42,616	1,941	10,951	29,724

<sup>1</sup>Figures are included in all marriages.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>													
Bride-----	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760	1,239,819	271,691	870,808	97,320	628,832	232,887	343,260	52,685	44,033
Groom-----	1,912,684	506,823	1,226,101	179,760	1,215,640	274,635	845,327	95,678	654,428	230,247	369,823	54,358	42,616
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Bride-----	47,450	18,240	29,100	110	27,370	8,030	19,310	30	20,080	10,190	9,790	80	20
Groom-----	47,450	18,240	29,100	110	27,520	8,690	18,790	40	19,930	9,550	10,310	70	-
<b>ALASKA</b>													
Bride-----	6,410	2,515	3,879	18	3,817	1,360	2,450	7	2,587	1,153	1,425	9	6
Groom-----	6,410	2,515	3,879	18	3,847	1,386	2,454	7	2,557	1,126	1,422	9	6
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
Bride-----	161,720	26,860	133,540	1,320	114,080	17,820	95,360	900	47,480	8,980	38,080	420	160
Groom-----	161,720	26,860	133,540	1,320	111,640	17,720	93,000	920	50,000	9,120	40,480	400	80
<b>COLORADO</b>													
Bride-----	37,660	11,070	26,440	150	23,240	5,870	17,270	100	14,200	5,130	9,020	50	220
Groom-----	37,660	11,070	26,440	150	23,770	6,390	17,270	110	13,750	4,630	9,080	40	140
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>													
Bride-----	26,900	9,205	17,500	195	19,050	4,930	14,015	105	7,800	4,265	3,445	90	50
Groom-----	26,900	9,205	17,500	195	18,415	4,905	13,390	120	8,465	4,300	4,090	75	20
<b>DELAWARE</b>													
Bride-----	4,831	1,081	3,743	7	3,404	579	2,821	4	1,427	502	922	3	-
Groom-----	4,831	1,081	3,743	7	3,279	586	2,688	5	1,552	495	1,066	2	-
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>													
Bride-----	5,541	1,130	4,405	6	4,248	839	3,405	4	1,291	291	998	2	2
Groom-----	5,541	1,130	4,405	6	3,923	793	3,127	3	1,616	337	1,278	3	2
<b>FLORIDA</b>													
Bride-----	115,829	53,720	62,036	73	65,632	25,493	40,099	40	50,170	28,220	21,917	33	27
Groom-----	115,829	53,720	62,036	73	64,069	25,854	38,172	43	51,737	27,860	23,847	30	23
<b>GEORGIA</b>													
Bride-----	72,160	33,040	38,740	380	40,360	14,760	25,360	240	31,700	18,260	13,300	140	100
Groom-----	72,160	33,040	38,740	380	40,100	15,180	24,880	240	32,020	17,840	14,040	140	40
<b>HAWAII</b>													
Bride-----	13,486	4,880	8,596	10	8,628	3,088	5,532	8	4,856	1,792	3,062	2	2
Groom-----	13,486	4,880	8,596	10	8,526	3,170	5,350	6	4,960	1,710	3,246	4	-
<b>IDAHO</b>													
Bride-----	14,065	3,225	10,830	10	7,790	1,485	6,320	5	6,240	1,755	4,485	-	35
Groom-----	14,065	3,225	10,830	10	7,940	1,540	6,395	5	6,085	1,680	4,405	-	40
<b>ILLINOIS</b>													
Bride-----	106,977	25,916	81,057	4	73,176	14,509	58,665	2	33,800	11,406	22,392	2	1
Groom-----	106,977	25,916	81,057	4	71,909	14,691	57,216	2	35,067	11,224	23,841	2	1
<b>INDIANA</b>													
Bride-----	55,760	10,020	45,420	320	34,800	4,640	29,940	220	20,480	5,340	15,040	100	480
Groom-----	55,760	10,020	45,420	320	33,740	4,440	29,060	240	21,720	5,540	16,100	80	300
<b>IOWA<sup>2,3</sup></b>													
Bride-----	27,210	---	---	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,210
Groom-----	27,210	---	---	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,210
<b>KANSAS</b>													
Bride-----	26,700	6,165	20,500	35	16,245	3,035	13,185	25	10,455	3,130	7,315	10	-
Groom-----	26,700	6,165	20,500	35	16,555	3,155	13,380	20	10,140	3,010	7,115	15	5
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	34,250	---	---	34,250	21,900	---	---	21,900	12,350	---	---	12,350	---
Groom-----	34,250	---	---	34,250	21,190	---	---	21,190	13,060	---	---	13,060	---
<b>LOUISIANA</b>													
Bride-----	45,460	12,620	24,780	8,060	27,990	6,830	17,080	4,100	14,400	5,450	6,260	2,690	3,070
Groom-----	45,460	12,620	24,780	8,060	27,230	6,400	16,820	4,210	15,260	5,920	6,740	2,600	2,970
<b>MAINE</b>													
Bride-----	12,388	4,911	7,477	-	8,001	2,406	5,595	-	4,386	2,505	1,881	-	1
Groom-----	12,388	4,911	7,477	-	7,814	2,403	5,411	-	4,573	2,508	2,065	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-69

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
Bride-----	47,720	17,060	30,500	160	32,220	10,310	21,830	80	15,430	6,730	8,620	80	70
Groom-----	47,720	17,060	30,500	160	31,250	10,250	20,900	100	16,470	6,810	9,600	80	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>													
Bride-----	48,550	15,040	33,470	40	36,290	8,600	27,660	30	12,260	6,440	5,810	10	-
Groom-----	48,550	15,040	33,470	40	35,360	8,590	26,740	30	13,190	6,450	6,730	10	-
<b>MICHIGAN</b>													
Bride-----	82,940	17,480	65,380	80	57,380	8,840	48,500	40	25,560	8,640	16,880	40	-
Groom-----	82,940	17,480	65,380	80	55,240	8,860	46,340	40	27,700	8,620	19,040	40	-
<b>MINNESOTA</b>													
Bride-----	37,290	7,470	29,550	270	22,090	3,390	18,580	120	9,670	3,230	6,340	100	5,530
Groom-----	37,290	7,470	29,550	270	21,870	3,400	18,360	110	10,270	3,240	6,930	100	5,150
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>													
Bride-----	27,810	7,890	19,720	-	16,680	3,260	13,420	-	10,930	4,630	6,300	-	-
Groom-----	27,810	7,890	19,720	-	16,530	3,400	13,130	-	11,080	4,490	6,590	-	-
<b>MISSOURI</b>													
Bride-----	53,851	6,141	46,431	1,279	31,808	2,763	28,941	104	19,681	3,285	16,335	61	2,362
Groom-----	53,851	6,141	46,431	1,279	31,158	2,783	28,282	93	20,350	3,269	17,008	73	2,343
<b>MONTANA</b>													
Bride-----	8,185	2,228	5,946	11	5,309	1,058	4,246	5	2,872	1,170	1,700	2	4
Groom-----	8,185	2,228	5,946	11	5,365	1,117	4,244	4	2,818	1,111	1,702	3	4
<b>NEBRASKA</b>													
Bride-----	14,350	2,866	11,483	1	10,226	1,481	8,744	1	4,122	1,385	2,737	-	2
Groom-----	14,350	2,866	11,483	1	10,167	1,526	8,641	-	4,182	1,340	2,841	1	1
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>													
Bride-----	10,584	4,939	5,645	-	6,672	2,431	4,241	-	3,812	2,508	1,404	-	-
Groom-----	10,584	4,939	5,645	-	6,553	2,477	4,076	-	4,031	2,462	1,569	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>													
Bride-----	59,940	16,120	43,680	140	44,220	9,240	34,860	120	15,700	6,860	8,820	20	20
Groom-----	59,940	16,120	43,680	140	43,200	9,480	33,620	100	16,740	6,640	10,060	40	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>													
Bride-----	156,298	55,789	100,025	484	117,250	35,960	80,952	338	38,814	19,721	18,949	144	234
Groom-----	156,298	55,789	100,025	484	113,470	35,687	77,466	317	42,706	20,050	22,491	165	122
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>													
Bride-----	51,050	11,670	39,060	320	32,820	6,460	26,130	230	18,230	5,210	12,930	90	-
Groom-----	51,050	11,670	39,060	320	32,850	6,820	25,810	220	18,200	4,850	13,250	100	-
<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>													
Bride-----	102,860	---	---	102,860	67,340	---	---	67,340	35,440	---	---	35,440	80
Groom-----	102,860	---	---	102,860	66,340	---	---	66,340	36,460	---	---	36,460	60
<b>OREGON</b>													
Bride-----	24,185	5,495	18,595	95	14,885	2,620	12,210	55	9,120	2,840	6,240	40	180
Groom-----	24,185	5,495	18,595	95	14,840	2,785	11,985	70	9,150	2,660	6,465	25	195
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>													
Bride-----	93,220	16,840	75,620	760	66,440	9,640	56,220	580	22,920	6,780	15,960	180	3,860
Groom-----	93,220	16,840	75,620	760	63,520	9,240	53,820	460	25,960	7,180	18,480	300	3,740
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>													
Bride-----	7,885	2,435	5,446	4	5,778	1,381	4,395	2	2,107	1,054	1,051	2	-
Groom-----	7,885	2,435	5,446	4	5,581	1,365	4,214	2	2,304	1,070	1,232	2	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>													
Bride-----	53,490	33,303	20,112	75	31,522	17,160	14,324	38	21,966	16,142	5,787	37	2
Groom-----	53,490	33,303	20,112	75	31,735	17,728	13,965	42	21,751	15,572	6,146	33	4
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>													
Bride-----	8,354	2,766	5,548	40	5,656	1,404	4,234	18	2,692	1,360	1,310	22	6
Groom-----	8,354	2,766	5,548	40	5,704	1,428	4,252	24	2,648	1,336	1,294	16	4
<b>TENNESSEE</b>													
Bride-----	58,080	19,060	38,320	680	32,680	8,900	23,440	340	25,280	10,120	14,840	320	100
Groom-----	58,080	19,080	38,320	680	32,140	8,660	22,900	380	25,900	10,200	15,420	280	20

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
<b>UTAH</b>													
Bride-----	18,435	5,380	12,985	70	13,015	2,845	10,120	50	5,280	2,475	2,785	20	140
Groom-----	18,435	5,380	12,985	70	13,065	2,975	10,035	55	5,275	2,365	2,885	15	85
<b>VERMONT</b>													
Bride-----	5,565	2,116	3,449	-	3,783	1,165	2,618	-	1,774	947	827	-	8
Groom-----	5,565	2,116	3,449	-	3,708	1,153	2,553	-	1,852	960	892	-	7
<b>VIRGINIA</b>													
Bride-----	62,057	16,806	45,171	80	39,856	9,673	30,134	49	22,181	7,122	15,028	31	20
Groom-----	62,057	16,806	45,171	80	39,240	9,879	29,311	50	22,815	6,926	15,859	30	2
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>													
Bride-----	16,470	905	15,410	155	10,910	630	10,290	90	5,545	375	5,105	65	15
Groom-----	16,470	905	15,410	155	10,575	505	9,990	80	5,880	400	5,405	75	16
<b>WISCONSIN</b>													
Bride-----	42,140	9,560	32,580	-	31,360	5,650	25,710	-	10,780	3,910	6,870	-	-
Groom-----	42,140	9,560	32,580	-	30,690	5,650	25,040	-	11,450	3,910	7,540	-	-
<b>WYOMING</b>													
Bride-----	6,798	2,866	3,932	-	3,898	1,276	2,622	-	2,884	1,584	1,300	-	16
Groom-----	6,798	2,866	3,932	-	4,024	1,374	2,650	-	2,758	1,486	1,272	-	16

<sup>1</sup>Figures by marriage order exclude data for Iowa; these data are included in marriage order not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.  
<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of marriage order.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>										
Bride -----	1,912,684	428,811	1,138,228	55,086	46,637	22,179	41,109	2,674	179,285	475
Single -----	1,239,819	232,401	811,425	26,084	29,333	12,706	28,666	1,884	97,205	115
Previously married <sup>2</sup> -----	628,832	194,337	313,656	28,961	16,947	9,402	11,984	870	52,655	30
Widowed -----	55,040	12,575	35,209	1,695	1,662	892	1,552	90	1,365	10
Divorced -----	487,089	165,696	254,858	18,056	14,813	7,390	9,910	755	15,611	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	86,703	16,066	23,589	9,200	482	1,120	522	25	35,679	20
Previous marital status not stated -----	44,033	2,073	11,147	51	357	71	459	120	29,425	330
Groom -----	1,912,684	424,711	1,087,670	55,957	63,777	25,605	72,555	2,649	179,340	420
Single -----	1,215,640	232,491	748,990	27,184	42,457	14,647	52,412	1,781	95,607	71
Previously married <sup>2</sup> -----	654,428	190,423	328,903	28,700	20,819	10,893	19,551	781	54,318	40
Widowed -----	51,789	10,393	33,096	1,556	2,027	869	2,202	101	1,545	-
Divorced -----	513,266	164,575	270,878	18,177	17,850	8,718	16,283	675	16,090	20
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	89,373	15,455	24,929	8,967	942	1,308	1,066	5	36,883	20
Previous marital status not stated -----	42,616	1,797	9,777	73	501	65	592	87	29,415	309
<b>ALABAMA</b>										
Bride -----	47,450	14,920	27,800	2,930	710	390	590	-	110	-
Single -----	27,370	8,380	18,420	1,400	510	260	380	-	30	-
Previously married -----	20,080	8,530	9,380	1,520	200	140	210	-	80	-
Widowed -----	2,070	750	1,110	130	20	10	30	-	20	-
Divorced -----	17,900	7,730	8,250	1,370	180	130	180	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	90	60	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	20	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	47,450	14,600	26,620	3,080	1,280	560	1,200	-	110	-
Single -----	27,520	6,730	17,050	1,600	910	360	830	-	40	-
Previously married -----	19,930	7,870	9,570	1,480	370	200	370	-	70	-
Widowed -----	1,690	510	860	130	50	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced -----	18,230	7,300	8,670	1,340	320	200	330	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	110	60	40	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALASKA</b>										
Bride -----	6,410	2,351	3,700	...	...	136	145	62	16	-
Single -----	3,817	1,276	2,359	...	...	68	71	36	7	-
Previously married -----	2,587	1,073	1,337	...	...	68	74	26	9	-
Widowed -----	109	32	62	...	...	6	7	2	-	-
Divorced -----	2,381	983	1,240	...	...	59	66	24	9	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	97	58	35	...	...	3	1	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	6	2	4	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom -----	6,410	2,384	3,696	...	...	101	148	65	16	-
Single -----	3,847	1,310	2,339	...	...	57	91	43	7	-
Previously married -----	2,557	1,071	1,354	...	...	44	57	22	9	-
Widowed -----	85	24	48	...	...	6	7	-	-	-
Divorced -----	2,366	989	1,261	...	...	37	48	22	9	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	106	58	45	...	...	1	2	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	6	3	3	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>										
Bride -----	161,720	25,760	129,460	60	740	1,000	3,300	80	1,320	-
Single -----	114,080	17,040	92,520	20	520	740	2,300	40	900	-
Previously married -----	47,480	8,680	36,860	40	220	260	980	20	420	-
Widowed -----	4,380	420	3,720	-	40	20	160	-	20	-
Divorced -----	43,000	8,240	33,060	40	180	240	820	20	400	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	100	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	160	40	80	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
Groom -----	161,720	25,640	126,740	120	1,040	1,100	5,660	100	1,320	-
Single -----	111,640	16,820	88,180	60	660	840	4,060	100	920	-
Previously married -----	50,000	8,800	38,500	60	380	260	1,600	-	400	-
Widowed -----	4,580	520	3,800	20	40	-	200	-	-	-
Divorced -----	45,320	8,240	34,640	40	340	260	1,400	-	400	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	100	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	80	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>COLORADO</b>										
Bride -----	37,680	10,040	24,820	180	410	790	1,180	90	150	-
Single -----	23,240	5,210	16,310	110	240	510	700	60	100	-
Previously married -----	14,200	4,780	8,380	70	170	270	460	20	50	-
Widowed -----	1,050	200	700	-	20	40	80	10	-	-
Divorced -----	13,150	4,580	7,680	70	150	230	380	10	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated -----	220	50	130	-	-	10	20	10	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>COLORADO—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	37,660	9,810	23,720	270	750	970	1,930	60	150	--
Single-----	23,770	5,590	15,380	110	520	670	1,340	50	110	--
Previously married-----	13,750	4,170	8,260	160	220	300	590	10	40	--
Widowed-----	860	190	520	--	50	10	90	--	--	--
Divorced-----	12,890	3,980	7,740	160	170	290	500	10	40	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	140	50	80	--	10	--	--	--	--	--
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>										
Bride-----	26,900	8,625	15,920	355	830	225	750	--	195	--
Single-----	19,050	4,610	12,650	190	705	130	660	--	105	--
Previously married-----	7,800	4,010	3,235	160	125	95	85	--	90	--
Widowed-----	815	300	430	15	20	15	20	--	15	--
Divorced-----	6,880	3,665	2,780	145	105	80	65	--	70	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	105	55	45	--	--	--	--	--	5	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	50	5	35	5	--	--	5	--	--	--
Groom-----	26,900	8,525	14,930	330	1,050	350	1,515	5	195	--
Single-----	18,415	4,485	11,330	185	830	235	1,225	5	120	--
Previously married-----	8,485	4,040	3,585	145	220	115	285	--	75	--
Widowed-----	815	265	455	5	20	20	30	--	20	--
Divorced-----	7,530	3,720	3,085	130	200	90	255	--	50	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	55	45	10	--	5	--	--	5	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	--	15	--	--	--	5	--	--	--
<b>DELAWARE</b>										
Bride-----	4,831	924	3,364	89	219	68	160	--	7	--
Single-----	3,404	487	2,534	49	169	43	118	--	4	--
Previously married-----	1,427	437	830	40	50	25	42	--	3	--
Widowed-----	137	25	91	8	6	--	6	--	1	--
Divorced-----	1,290	412	739	32	44	25	36	--	2	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	4,831	867	2,981	102	391	112	371	--	7	--
Single-----	3,279	450	2,103	59	301	77	284	--	5	--
Previously married-----	1,552	417	878	43	90	35	87	--	2	--
Widowed-----	143	28	91	5	10	2	7	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,409	389	787	38	80	33	80	--	2	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>										
Bride-----	5,541	852	2,434	227	1,747	51	224	--	6	--
Single-----	4,248	640	1,880	162	1,348	37	177	--	4	--
Previously married-----	1,291	212	554	65	397	14	47	--	2	--
Widowed-----	132	13	80	3	32	--	4	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,147	197	471	60	360	14	43	--	2	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	2	3	2	5	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	5,541	851	2,280	218	1,678	61	447	--	6	--
Single-----	3,923	601	1,581	151	1,210	41	338	--	3	--
Previously married-----	1,618	250	698	67	467	20	111	--	3	--
Widowed-----	145	18	82	4	27	--	14	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,460	230	613	61	437	20	96	--	3	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	11	2	3	2	3	--	1	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
<b>FLORIDA</b>										
Bride-----	115,829	51,118	59,405	272	424	2,314	2,193	30	73	--
Single-----	65,632	24,243	38,563	105	279	1,139	1,246	17	40	--
Previously married-----	50,170	26,868	20,824	167	144	1,175	948	13	33	--
Widowed-----	5,649	2,143	3,039	14	29	170	251	1	2	--
Divorced-----	44,436	24,676	17,751	152	115	1,004	695	12	31	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	85	49	34	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	27	7	18	--	1	--	1	--	--	--
Groom-----	115,829	50,851	57,432	322	790	2,533	3,803	25	73	--
Single-----	64,069	24,517	35,154	134	545	1,196	2,468	12	43	--
Previously married-----	51,737	26,328	22,265	188	244	1,337	1,332	13	30	--
Widowed-----	5,372	1,877	2,996	6	24	178	286	1	5	--
Divorced-----	46,287	24,410	19,237	181	219	1,158	1,045	12	25	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	78	41	32	1	1	1	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	23	6	13	--	1	--	3	--	--	--

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>GEORGIA</b>										
Bride-----	72,160	21,600	37,060	10,400	1,140	980	520	80	380	-
Single-----	40,380	10,280	24,420	3,740	560	700	380	40	240	-
Previously married-----	31,700	11,300	12,560	6,660	580	280	140	40	140	-
Widowed-----	2,680	820	1,200	560	20	40	-	-	40	-
Divorced-----	28,760	10,380	11,260	6,040	560	240	140	40	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	100	100	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	100	20	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	72,160	22,120	35,360	9,960	1,800	940	1,540	60	380	-
Single-----	40,100	10,640	22,320	3,960	1,180	560	1,140	60	240	-
Previously married-----	32,020	11,460	13,020	6,000	620	380	400	-	140	-
Widowed-----	2,020	400	1,020	540	40	-	-	-	20	-
Divorced-----	29,800	10,980	11,960	5,380	580	380	400	-	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	80	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>HAWAII</b>										
Bride-----	13,486	3,884	5,960	...	...	996	2,636	-	10	-
Single-----	8,628	2,560	4,408	...	...	528	1,124	-	8	-
Previously married-----	4,856	1,324	1,552	...	...	468	1,510	-	2	-
Widowed-----	390	76	136	...	...	42	136	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,466	1,248	1,416	...	...	426	1,374	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	-	-	...	...	2	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,486	3,942	5,880	...	...	938	2,716	-	10	-
Single-----	8,526	2,776	4,188	...	...	394	1,162	-	6	-
Previously married-----	4,960	1,166	1,692	...	...	544	1,554	-	4	-
Widowed-----	372	66	126	...	...	54	126	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,588	1,100	1,566	...	...	490	1,428	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IDAHO</b>										
Bride-----	14,065	2,420	7,205	695	3,240	110	385	-	10	-
Single-----	7,790	1,165	4,825	255	1,315	45	180	-	5	-
Previously married-----	6,240	1,255	2,365	435	1,915	65	205	-	-	-
Widowed-----	510	75	190	45	160	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,730	1,180	2,175	390	1,755	65	165	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	35	-	15	5	10	-	-	-	5	-
Groom-----	14,065	2,375	6,920	730	3,380	120	530	-	10	-
Single-----	7,940	1,155	4,545	320	1,550	65	300	-	5	-
Previously married-----	6,085	1,220	2,355	405	1,820	55	230	-	-	-
Widowed-----	500	55	220	35	150	5	35	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,585	1,165	2,135	370	1,670	50	195	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	40	-	20	5	10	-	-	-	5	-
<b>ILLINOIS</b>										
Bride-----	106,977	24,710	76,776	728	1,841	476	2,440	2	4	-
Single-----	73,176	13,857	55,599	339	1,144	312	1,922	1	2	-
Previously married-----	33,800	10,852	21,177	389	697	164	518	1	2	-
Widowed-----	3,397	687	2,491	39	72	14	94	-	-	-
Divorced-----	30,384	10,155	18,677	350	625	150	424	1	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	106,977	24,568	73,805	716	2,724	632	4,528	-	4	-
Single-----	71,909	13,962	51,858	348	1,842	381	3,518	-	2	-
Previously married-----	35,067	10,605	21,949	368	882	251	1,010	-	2	-
Widowed-----	3,250	614	2,372	28	109	17	110	-	-	-
Divorced-----	31,799	9,981	19,570	340	773	234	899	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	10	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>INDIANA</b>										
Bride-----	55,760	9,300	43,540	500	940	180	880	100	320	-
Single-----	34,800	4,300	28,840	240	480	80	580	60	220	-
Previously married-----	20,480	4,960	14,280	260	460	100	280	40	100	-
Widowed-----	1,880	220	1,440	40	100	40	20	-	20	-
Divorced-----	18,400	4,700	12,680	220	360	60	260	40	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	40	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	480	40	420	-	-	-	20	-	-	-

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>INDIANA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	55,760	9,020	41,860	660	1,860	320	1,660	60	320	--
Single-----	33,740	4,080	26,540	220	1,280	140	1,220	20	240	--
Previously married-----	21,720	4,920	15,100	420	560	180	440	20	80	--
Widowed-----	1,840	200	1,480	40	80	20	20	--	--	--
Divorced-----	19,740	4,700	13,500	380	480	160	420	20	80	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	20	120	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	300	20	220	20	20	--	--	20	--	--
<b>IOWA<sup>3,4</sup></b>										
Bride-----	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,180	30
Single-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previously married-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,180	30
Groom-----	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,200	10
Single-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previously married-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Previous marital status not stated-----	27,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,200	10
<b>KANSAS</b>										
Bride-----	26,700	5,610	18,890	405	970	250	640	--	35	--
Single-----	16,245	2,675	12,170	210	585	150	430	--	25	--
Previously married-----	10,455	2,835	6,720	195	385	100	210	--	10	--
Widowed-----	825	135	610	15	25	15	25	--	--	--
Divorced-----	9,605	2,680	6,095	180	360	85	185	--	10	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	10	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	26,700	5,480	17,916	375	1,330	305	1,245	15	35	--
Single-----	16,555	2,775	11,715	190	775	190	880	10	20	--
Previously married-----	10,140	2,705	6,195	185	555	115	365	5	15	--
Widowed-----	785	140	550	5	45	5	35	--	5	--
Divorced-----	9,320	2,580	5,625	180	510	110	320	5	10	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	5	20	--	--	--	10	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>KENTUCKY<sup>3</sup></b>										
Bride-----	34,250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,230	20
Single-----	21,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,880	20
Previously married-----	12,350	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,350	--
Widowed-----	980	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	980	--
Divorced-----	11,370	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,370	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
Groom-----	34,250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,230	20
Single-----	21,190	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,190	--
Previously married-----	13,060	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,040	20
Widowed-----	1,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,200	--
Divorced-----	11,880	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,840	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--
<b>LOUISIANA</b>										
Bride-----	45,460	12,130	24,220	280	350	200	170	50	8,050	10
Single-----	27,990	6,680	16,770	50	170	90	110	20	4,090	10
Previously married-----	14,400	5,140	6,080	230	100	80	50	30	2,690	--
Widowed-----	1,290	370	700	--	20	10	--	--	190	--
Divorced-----	12,330	4,420	5,110	220	80	70	50	30	2,350	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	780	350	270	10	--	--	--	--	150	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	3,070	310	1,370	--	80	30	10	--	1,270	--
Groom-----	45,460	12,050	23,580	400	720	170	480	20	8,060	--
Single-----	27,230	6,170	15,840	170	440	60	330	10	4,210	--
Previously married-----	15,280	5,630	6,420	210	180	80	130	10	2,800	--
Widowed-----	1,170	280	670	--	10	--	10	--	200	--
Divorced-----	13,320	4,980	5,530	200	170	60	110	10	2,260	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	770	370	220	10	--	20	10	--	140	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2,970	250	1,300	20	100	30	20	--	1,250	--

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

1-75

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MAINE</b>										
Bride-----	12,388	4,452	6,935	70	85	389	457	-	-	-
Single-----	8,001	2,162	5,201	40	63	204	331	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,386	2,290	1,733	30	22	185	126	-	-	-
Widowed-----	423	140	239	4	4	13	23	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,936	2,145	1,475	26	18	171	101	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	27	5	19	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,388	4,379	6,579	82	143	450	755	-	-	-
Single-----	7,814	2,136	4,733	40	107	227	571	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,573	2,243	1,845	42	36	223	184	-	-	-
Widowed-----	400	114	234	4	6	15	27	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,152	2,127	1,596	38	30	207	154	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	21	2	15	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MARYLAND</b>										
Bride-----	47,720	10,360	24,240	4,790	3,050	1,610	1,840	1,670	150	10
Single-----	32,220	6,550	17,620	2,620	1,910	910	1,320	1,210	80	-
Previously married-----	15,430	3,190	6,570	2,170	1,140	700	520	460	70	10
Widowed-----	1,470	320	580	250	100	90	50	50	20	10
Divorced-----	13,950	3,470	5,990	1,920	1,040	610	470	410	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	20	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	47,720	10,430	23,000	4,700	3,570	1,650	2,610	1,600	150	10
Single-----	31,250	6,690	15,910	2,430	2,180	960	1,860	1,120	90	10
Previously married-----	16,470	3,740	7,090	2,270	1,390	690	750	480	60	-
Widowed-----	1,630	180	720	220	200	150	80	70	-	-
Divorced-----	14,840	3,550	6,370	2,050	1,190	540	670	410	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>										
Bride-----	48,550	13,490	30,740	810	1,320	730	1,390	30	40	-
Single-----	35,290	7,670	25,450	370	1,040	550	1,150	30	30	-
Previously married-----	12,260	5,820	5,290	440	280	180	240	-	10	-
Widowed-----	1,270	290	860	50	30	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	10,900	5,470	4,420	360	250	180	190	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	60	10	10	-	-	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	48,550	13,030	29,050	840	1,940	1,160	2,460	30	40	-
Single-----	35,360	7,300	23,280	400	1,460	880	1,980	30	30	-
Previously married-----	13,190	5,730	5,770	440	480	280	480	-	10	-
Widowed-----	1,320	300	880	40	70	-	30	-	-	-
Divorced-----	11,730	5,320	4,880	400	400	280	440	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	110	10	10	10	-	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MICHIGAN<sup>5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	82,940	17,020	62,900	380	880	60	1,500	20	80	-
Single-----	57,380	8,640	46,360	200	760	-	1,380	-	40	-
Previously married-----	25,560	8,380	16,540	180	120	60	220	20	40	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25,560	8,380	16,540	180	120	60	220	20	40	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	82,940	16,820	59,640	440	1,660	220	4,080	-	80	-
Single-----	55,240	8,580	41,640	160	1,240	120	3,460	-	40	-
Previously married-----	27,700	8,240	18,000	280	420	100	620	-	40	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	27,700	8,240	18,000	280	420	100	620	-	40	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>MINNESOTA</b>										
Bride-----	37,290	6,930	27,790	370	770	160	960	40	270	-
Single-----	22,090	3,140	17,420	150	510	100	650	-	120	-
Previously married-----	9,670	2,970	6,000	220	210	40	110	20	100	-
Widowed-----	1,110	180	920	20	10	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,500	2,800	5,040	200	200	40	100	20	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	10	40	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	5,530	820	4,370	-	50	20	200	20	50	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>MINNESOTA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	37,290	6,770	26,520	410	1,230	270	1,780	40	270	--
Single-----	21,870	3,080	16,350	170	920	150	1,080	10	110	--
Previously married-----	10,270	2,870	6,280	240	240	110	420	30	100	--
Widowed-----	950	110	750	10	--	20	40	10	10	--
Divorced-----	9,270	2,760	5,470	230	240	90	370	20	90	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	--	40	--	--	--	10	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	5,150	820	3,910	--	70	10	280	--	60	--
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>										
Bride-----	27,610	6,800	18,740	720	630	360	350	10	--	--
Single-----	16,680	2,840	12,820	190	360	220	240	10	--	--
Previously married-----	10,930	3,960	5,920	530	270	140	110	--	--	--
Widowed-----	1,320	260	940	70	30	20	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	9,560	3,670	4,880	450	230	120	110	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	30	--	10	10	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	27,610	6,670	17,920	790	1,040	430	760	--	--	--
Single-----	16,530	2,880	11,870	260	730	260	530	--	--	--
Previously married-----	11,080	3,790	6,050	530	310	170	230	--	--	--
Widowed-----	1,170	260	780	70	40	--	20	--	--	--
Divorced-----	9,900	3,520	5,270	460	270	170	210	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>MISSOURI</b>										
Bride-----	53,851	5,483	42,421	507	2,952	139	1,027	43	979	300
Single-----	31,808	2,476	26,649	213	1,612	72	676	6	104	--
Previously married-----	19,681	2,933	14,762	286	1,248	66	318	7	61	--
Widowed-----	2,076	178	1,669	28	150	10	36	--	5	--
Divorced-----	17,367	2,718	12,944	249	1,072	54	276	2	52	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	238	37	149	9	26	2	6	5	4	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2,362	74	1,010	8	92	1	33	30	814	300
Groom-----	53,851	5,471	40,904	500	3,641	163	1,861	32	979	300
Single-----	31,158	2,505	24,921	198	2,106	79	1,254	2	92	1
Previously married-----	20,350	2,891	15,029	296	1,414	82	557	8	73	--
Widowed-----	1,769	152	1,380	23	143	4	58	--	9	--
Divorced-----	18,340	2,701	13,515	264	1,229	77	490	3	61	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	241	38	134	9	42	1	9	5	3	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2,343	75	954	6	121	2	50	22	814	299
<b>MONTANA</b>										
Bride-----	8,185	2,008	5,533	51	119	169	294	--	11	--
Single-----	5,309	953	3,959	18	85	87	202	--	5	--
Previously married-----	2,872	1,056	1,574	33	34	82	92	--	2	--
Widowed-----	270	57	183	3	6	7	14	--	--	--
Divorced-----	2,599	998	1,388	30	28	75	78	--	2	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--
Groom-----	8,185	1,844	5,256	59	197	225	493	--	11	--
Single-----	5,365	964	3,733	25	150	128	361	--	4	--
Previously married-----	2,816	980	1,523	34	47	97	132	--	3	--
Widowed-----	244	48	164	2	1	13	16	--	--	--
Divorced-----	2,572	932	1,359	32	48	84	116	--	3	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>NEBRASKA</b>										
Bride-----	14,350	2,680	10,751	129	410	57	322	--	1	--
Single-----	10,226	1,389	8,194	62	300	30	250	--	1	--
Previously married-----	4,122	1,291	2,555	67	110	27	72	--	--	--
Widowed-----	495	86	382	6	11	1	9	--	--	--
Divorced-----	3,621	1,201	2,171	61	99	28	63	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	14,350	2,619	10,273	143	614	104	594	2	1	--
Single-----	10,167	1,409	7,712	66	477	51	450	2	--	--
Previously married-----	4,182	1,210	2,560	77	137	53	144	--	1	--
Widowed-----	460	76	346	4	11	4	18	--	1	--
Divorced-----	3,722	1,134	2,214	73	126	49	126	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>										
Bride-----	10,584	3,619	4,924	1,065	434	255	287	-	-	-
Single-----	6,672	1,732	3,720	562	308	137	213	-	-	-
Previously married-----	3,912	1,887	1,204	503	126	118	74	-	-	-
Widowed-----	332	89	154	47	18	12	12	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,580	1,798	1,050	456	108	106	62	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	10,584	3,611	4,568	1,037	593	291	484	-	-	-
Single-----	6,553	1,744	3,259	566	430	167	387	-	-	-
Previously married-----	4,031	1,867	1,309	471	163	124	97	-	-	-
Widowed-----	328	88	153	47	22	5	15	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,703	1,781	1,156	424	141	119	82	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>										
Bride-----	59,940	15,460	40,520	340	1,520	320	1,640	-	140	-
Single-----	44,220	8,760	32,400	240	1,060	240	1,400	-	120	-
Previously married-----	15,700	6,680	8,120	100	460	80	240	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,680	500	1,040	-	60	20	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	13,940	6,140	7,040	100	400	60	180	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	59,940	15,120	37,780	460	2,360	540	3,540	-	140	-
Single-----	43,200	8,840	28,880	320	2,000	320	2,740	-	100	-
Previously married-----	16,740	6,280	8,900	140	360	220	800	-	40	-
Widowed-----	1,980	580	1,180	-	40	60	120	-	-	-
Divorced-----	14,740	5,700	7,720	140	320	140	680	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>										
Bride-----	156,298	53,636	93,656	1,113	2,616	1,132	3,644	18	484	-
Single-----	117,250	34,492	75,824	723	2,165	740	2,954	14	338	-
Previously married-----	36,814	18,940	17,911	389	449	388	589	4	144	-
Widowed-----	4,611	1,519	2,871	30	49	44	87	-	11	-
Divorced-----	33,715	17,220	14,787	354	392	337	491	4	130	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	488	201	253	5	8	7	11	-	3	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	234	103	121	1	2	4	1	-	2	-
Groom-----	156,298	53,001	89,829	1,403	4,300	1,377	5,875	29	484	-
Single-----	113,470	33,095	69,301	904	3,407	872	4,739	25	317	-
Previously married-----	42,706	19,049	20,469	496	890	503	1,130	4	165	-
Widowed-----	4,548	1,348	2,856	38	99	36	156	-	15	-
Divorced-----	37,765	17,538	17,415	455	783	460	961	4	149	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	393	163	198	3	8	7	13	-	1	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	122	47	59	3	3	2	6	-	2	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>										
Bride-----	51,050	9,610	35,730	920	1,990	1,140	1,340	-	320	-
Single-----	32,820	5,330	24,300	400	970	730	860	-	230	-
Previously married-----	18,230	4,280	11,430	520	1,020	410	480	-	90	-
Widowed-----	2,120	440	1,430	40	100	50	40	-	20	-
Divorced-----	16,100	3,830	10,000	480	920	360	440	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	51,050	9,320	33,940	1,010	2,600	1,330	2,520	10	320	-
Single-----	32,850	5,380	22,640	500	1,410	930	1,760	10	220	-
Previously married-----	18,200	3,940	11,300	510	1,190	400	760	-	100	-
Widowed-----	1,630	290	1,060	40	80	40	100	-	20	-
Divorced-----	16,570	3,650	10,240	470	1,110	360	660	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OHIO<sup>3,5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	102,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102,760	100
Single-----	67,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,260	80
Previously married-----	35,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36,420	20
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,420	20
Previous marital status not stated-----	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>OHIO<sup>3,5</sup>—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	102,860	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	102,780	80
Single-----	66,340	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	66,280	80
Previously married-----	36,460	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	36,440	20
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	36,460	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	36,440	20
Previous marital status not stated-----	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	60	-
<b>OREGON</b>										
Bride-----	24,185	5,215	17,470	155	795	115	285	55	90	5
Single-----	14,885	2,495	11,460	70	550	50	180	25	50	5
Previously married-----	9,120	2,705	5,865	70	245	80	105	30	40	-
Widowed-----	800	130	610	-	30	-	15	6	10	-
Divorced-----	8,320	2,575	5,255	70	215	60	90	25	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	180	15	145	15	-	5	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	24,185	5,120	16,550	185	1,300	170	710	55	95	-
Single-----	14,840	2,570	10,575	105	870	105	530	15	70	-
Previously married-----	9,150	2,510	5,840	70	430	65	175	35	25	-
Widowed-----	770	110	585	10	35	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,380	2,400	5,255	60	395	55	155	35	25	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	195	40	135	10	-	-	5	5	-	-
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>										
Bride-----	93,220	15,920	71,000	540	2,400	320	2,020	260	760	-
Single-----	66,440	9,140	52,620	300	1,820	160	1,620	200	680	-
Previously married-----	22,920	6,360	15,240	240	460	160	260	20	180	-
Widowed-----	3,080	700	2,280	20	40	20	-	20	-	-
Divorced-----	19,480	5,560	12,720	220	420	120	260	-	180	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	360	100	240	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	3,860	420	3,140	-	120	-	140	40	-	-
Groom-----	93,220	15,860	67,660	520	3,740	420	4,000	260	780	-
Single-----	63,520	8,720	47,840	260	2,700	260	3,140	140	480	-
Previously married-----	25,960	6,740	16,920	260	880	140	640	80	300	-
Widowed-----	3,160	560	2,280	40	140	-	100	20	20	-
Divorced-----	22,320	6,040	14,340	220	700	140	640	80	280	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	480	140	300	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	3,740	400	2,900	-	160	20	220	40	-	-
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>										
Bride-----	7,885	2,232	4,935	132	315	71	196	-	4	-
Single-----	5,778	1,265	3,989	76	244	40	162	-	2	-
Previously married-----	2,107	967	946	56	71	31	34	-	2	-
Widowed-----	217	62	140	5	5	1	4	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,887	904	804	51	66	30	30	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	7,885	2,186	4,558	144	487	105	401	-	4	-
Single-----	5,581	1,213	3,508	79	377	73	329	-	2	-
Previously married-----	2,304	973	1,050	65	110	32	72	-	2	-
Widowed-----	256	61	167	3	12	5	8	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,048	912	883	62	98	27	64	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA<sup>5</sup></b>										
Bride-----	53,490	13,395	18,716	17,744	722	2,164	674	-	75	-
Single-----	31,522	7,106	13,460	8,915	445	1,139	419	-	38	-
Previously married-----	21,966	6,288	5,255	8,829	277	1,025	255	-	37	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	-
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	21,966	6,288	5,255	8,829	277	1,025	255	-	37	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	53,490	13,276	17,822	17,776	1,118	2,251	1,172	-	75	-
Single-----	31,735	7,366	12,423	9,254	743	1,108	799	-	42	-
Previously married-----	21,751	5,909	5,398	8,520	375	1,143	373	-	33	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	-
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	---	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	21,751	5,909	5,398	8,520	375	1,143	373	-	33	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>										
Bride-----	8,354	1,206	4,808	1,378	468	182	270	2	40	--
Single-----	5,658	880	3,710	650	308	94	218	--	18	--
Previously married-----	2,692	546	1,094	726	162	88	52	2	22	--
Widowed-----	256	20	166	50	12	2	4	--	2	--
Divorced-----	2,426	524	924	674	150	86	48	2	20	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	6	--	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	8,354	1,148	4,440	1,384	668	236	440	--	40	--
Single-----	5,704	634	3,446	674	480	120	326	--	24	--
Previously married-----	2,646	512	992	708	188	116	114	--	16	--
Widowed-----	210	16	122	36	18	8	8	--	2	--
Divorced-----	2,434	496	868	672	170	108	106	--	14	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	4	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>TENNESSEE</b>										
Bride-----	58,060	13,520	33,940	3,700	2,540	1,800	1,680	200	680	--
Single-----	32,680	6,360	21,260	1,660	1,200	840	920	100	340	--
Previously married-----	25,280	7,120	12,640	2,040	1,340	960	780	100	320	--
Widowed-----	2,180	500	1,420	100	60	20	80	--	--	--
Divorced-----	22,760	6,520	11,080	1,880	1,260	940	680	100	300	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	340	100	140	60	20	--	--	--	20	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	100	40	40	--	--	--	--	--	20	--
Groom-----	58,060	13,580	32,700	3,680	2,840	1,760	2,660	160	680	--
Single-----	32,140	6,520	19,600	1,540	1,640	760	1,600	100	380	--
Previously married-----	25,900	7,060	13,100	2,140	1,200	1,000	1,060	60	280	--
Widowed-----	1,720	300	1,140	40	60	60	120	--	--	--
Divorced-----	23,880	6,680	11,840	2,060	1,100	940	940	60	260	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	80	120	40	40	--	--	--	20	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	--
<b>UTAH</b>										
Bride-----	18,435	4,890	11,220	235	915	245	840	20	70	--
Single-----	13,015	2,550	8,595	140	820	150	700	10	50	--
Previously married-----	5,280	2,280	2,550	95	95	95	135	10	20	--
Widowed-----	465	145	280	5	10	10	15	--	--	--
Divorced-----	4,730	2,110	2,220	90	80	85	115	10	20	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	85	25	50	--	5	--	5	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	140	60	75	--	--	--	5	--	--	--
Groom-----	18,435	4,825	10,800	255	1,035	300	1,145	5	70	--
Single-----	13,065	2,625	8,145	160	920	190	965	5	55	--
Previously married-----	5,275	2,160	2,600	95	115	110	180	--	15	--
Widowed-----	410	90	270	5	10	5	30	--	--	--
Divorced-----	4,825	2,080	2,305	90	105	100	150	--	15	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	10	25	--	--	5	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	95	40	55	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>VERMONT</b>										
Bride-----	5,565	1,673	2,978	169	250	274	221	--	--	--
Single-----	3,783	916	2,262	95	194	154	162	--	--	--
Previously married-----	1,774	754	714	74	56	119	57	--	--	--
Widowed-----	210	62	114	5	9	11	9	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,559	689	599	69	47	107	48	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	3	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	8	3	2	--	--	1	2	--	--	--
Groom-----	5,565	1,644	2,792	176	334	294	323	--	--	--
Single-----	3,706	908	2,063	100	252	145	238	--	--	--
Previously married-----	1,852	734	727	78	82	148	83	--	--	--
Widowed-----	180	40	84	5	17	13	11	--	--	--
Divorced-----	1,670	693	633	73	65	134	72	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	7	2	2	--	--	1	2	--	--	--
<b>VIRGINIA</b>										
Bride-----	62,057	13,139	36,781	1,700	5,925	1,967	2,465	--	80	--
Single-----	39,856	7,558	25,664	1,059	3,160	1,056	1,310	--	49	--
Previously married-----	22,181	5,573	11,108	638	2,765	911	1,155	--	31	--
Widowed-----	2,216	309	1,317	57	286	108	135	--	4	--
Divorced-----	19,920	5,252	9,769	581	2,470	803	1,018	--	27	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	45	12	22	--	9	--	2	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	20	8	9	3	--	--	--	--	--	--

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-46. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony performed	Both items
<b>VIRGINIA—Con.</b>										
Groom-----	62,057	12,864	34,860	1,705	6,550	2,236	3,756	6	80	--
Single-----	39,240	7,629	23,441	1,008	3,825	1,242	2,243	2	50	--
Previously married-----	22,815	5,235	11,419	896	2,925	994	1,512	4	30	--
Widowed-----	2,043	263	1,208	66	244	93	166	--	3	--
Divorced-----	20,740	4,963	10,197	628	2,678	900	1,344	4	28	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	32	9	14	2	3	1	2	--	1	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	2	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>										
Bride-----	16,470	810	14,380	65	760	30	260	10	166	--
Single-----	10,910	480	9,670	45	450	5	165	5	90	--
Previously married-----	5,545	330	4,695	20	310	25	95	5	65	--
Widowed-----	625	20	545	--	50	5	--	--	5	--
Divorced-----	4,900	310	4,130	20	260	20	95	5	60	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	15	--	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	16,470	750	13,710	95	1,140	55	555	10	155	--
Single-----	10,575	420	8,905	50	890	30	390	10	80	--
Previously married-----	5,880	330	4,795	45	445	25	165	--	75	--
Widowed-----	510	10	465	5	90	5	20	--	15	--
Divorced-----	5,295	320	4,295	40	355	20	145	--	60	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	--	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	15	--	10	--	5	--	--	--	--	--
<b>WISCONSIN</b>										
Bride-----	42,140	8,910	30,720	460	1,040	190	820	--	--	--
Single-----	31,360	5,310	24,100	230	880	110	730	--	--	--
Previously married-----	10,780	3,600	6,620	230	160	80	90	--	--	--
Widowed-----	1,330	250	990	20	10	20	40	--	--	--
Divorced-----	9,420	3,340	5,610	210	150	60	50	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	42,140	8,860	29,270	480	1,680	220	1,630	--	--	--
Single-----	30,690	5,290	22,300	220	1,370	140	1,370	--	--	--
Previously married-----	11,450	3,570	6,970	260	310	80	260	--	--	--
Widowed-----	1,150	150	920	20	30	--	30	--	--	--
Divorced-----	10,300	3,420	6,050	240	280	80	230	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>WYOMING</b>										
Bride-----	6,798	2,310	3,648	422	170	134	114	2	--	--
Single-----	3,898	1,024	2,450	186	96	66	76	--	--	--
Previously married-----	2,884	1,282	1,185	234	74	68	38	2	--	--
Widowed-----	190	72	80	16	8	6	6	2	--	--
Divorced-----	2,678	1,206	1,098	216	64	62	32	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	8	2	2	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	16	4	10	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Groom-----	6,798	2,332	3,550	398	204	136	178	--	--	--
Single-----	4,024	1,122	2,394	188	130	64	126	--	--	--
Previously married-----	2,758	1,208	1,146	206	74	72	52	--	--	--
Widowed-----	124	52	52	10	4	6	--	--	--	--
Divorced-----	2,626	1,154	1,088	196	70	66	52	--	--	--
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Previous marital status not stated-----	16	2	10	4	--	--	--	--	--	--

<sup>1</sup>Figures by type of ceremony performed exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated. Figures for single and previously married exclude data for Iowa; these are included in first marriage or remarriage not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

<sup>4</sup>This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

<sup>5</sup>This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

I-81

Table 1-47. Marriages by Educational Attainment of Bride and Groom: 20 Reporting States, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Years of school completed													
		Bride							Groom						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated
Total, 20 States -----	760,201	21,476	97,213	288,747	156,625	79,986	36,730	81,525	29,999	86,679	274,923	143,131	87,327	56,656	81,516
California -----	161,720	4,680	15,980	65,140	41,280	21,740	12,380	840	5,580	13,500	60,560	37,000	24,520	19,500	1,080
Connecticut -----	26,900	445	2,325	10,115	6,475	4,275	2,220	1,045	825	2,385	9,530	5,440	4,555	3,065	1,080
Hawaii -----	13,488	250	982	5,320	4,084	1,712	1,128	2	216	898	5,192	3,570	1,878	1,732	-
Illinois -----	106,977	1,489	8,902	26,779	13,272	6,477	2,232	47,778	2,308	7,290	26,212	13,108	7,428	3,881	47,744
Kansas -----	26,700	695	3,980	11,180	6,750	2,585	1,450	150	845	3,580	10,940	6,240	2,825	2,095	196
Louisiana -----	46,480	1,690	5,380	14,810	8,210	2,650	1,530	13,490	2,080	5,060	14,110	5,640	2,380	2,220	13,400
Maine -----	12,398	279	1,457	5,948	2,413	1,316	424	551	413	1,306	5,910	2,109	1,464	672	514
Mississippi -----	27,810	1,820	5,750	10,700	5,360	2,550	950	480	2,080	5,640	10,830	5,040	2,490	1,260	470
Missouri -----	53,851	1,339	6,781	17,771	7,694	4,498	1,712	14,078	1,752	5,687	17,371	7,292	5,152	2,576	14,021
Montana -----	6,185	156	896	3,597	2,188	919	414	13	204	723	3,585	1,970	984	708	11
Nebraska -----	14,350	183	1,253	6,183	4,108	1,883	752	8	358	1,071	6,071	3,818	1,892	1,130	10
New Hampshire -----	10,594	226	1,363	4,870	2,308	1,305	490	24	397	1,315	4,384	2,249	1,427	793	19
North Carolina -----	51,050	1,480	8,990	19,620	11,840	6,830	2,210	80	2,360	8,450	19,880	10,580	6,400	3,560	30
Rhode Island -----	7,886	267	983	3,154	1,791	1,113	563	14	350	1,020	3,023	1,514	1,192	775	11
Tennessee -----	58,080	3,180	12,980	24,480	9,940	4,620	1,720	1,180	4,780	11,300	23,500	9,040	5,320	2,440	1,100
Utah -----	18,436	220	2,520	6,930	5,540	1,355	840	900	290	1,860	6,835	5,520	1,710	1,430	790
Vermont -----	5,586	115	595	2,332	1,325	815	372	11	203	581	2,387	964	868	551	11
Virginia -----	62,057	2,623	10,392	26,224	12,203	7,609	2,975	31	3,708	8,675	25,297	10,895	7,470	4,814	30
Wisconsin -----	42,140	550	4,490	19,280	10,400	5,240	2,080	90	1,090	4,480	17,950	9,860	5,640	3,060	80
Wyoming -----	6,788	106	1,134	2,534	1,366	464	230	964	194	688	2,736	1,314	532	374	960

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-48. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties, 1982

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	1,030,581	9.7	Denver-Boulder, Colo	21,089	12.2	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	12,830	14.8
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif <sup>1</sup>	19,059	9.5	Adams	2,580	9.9	Cheatham	197	9.0
Orange	19,059	9.5	Arapahoe	4,655	14.0	Davidson	4,885	10.2
Atlanta, Ga <sup>1</sup>	24,710	11.6	Boulder	2,519	12.6	Dickson	343	11.3
Butts	119	8.0	Denver	7,339	14.5	Robertson	3,853	103.0
Cherokee	507	8.8	Douglas	260	9.0	Rutherford	817	9.1
Clayton	2,285	14.5	Glavin	46	17.7	Sumner	1,564	17.7
Cobb	4,300	13.3	Jefferson	3,870	9.3	Williamson	513	8.3
De Kalb	5,742	11.7	Detroit, Mich	35,164	8.3	Wilson	658	11.5
Douglas	679	11.5	Lapeer	576	8.3	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	20,605	7.9
Fayette	258	7.6	Livingston	898	8.3	Nassau	10,512	8.0
Forsyth	338	11.0	Macomb	6,519	9.5	Suffolk	10,093	7.9
Fulton	6,586	11.0	Oakland	9,573	9.6	New Orleans, La <sup>2</sup>	12,593	10.3
Gwinnett	2,012	10.5	St. Clair	1,290	9.4	Jefferson	4,687	10.0
Henry	379	9.7	Wayne	16,368	7.3	Orleans	5,515	9.8
Newton	427	11.7	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	10,261	9.6	St. Bernard	1,043	15.7
Paulding	338	12.2	Broward	10,261	9.6	St. Tammany	1,348	11.0
Rockdale	433	10.8	Greensboro-Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	7,802	9.3	New York, N.Y.-N.J.	82,109	9.0
Walton	309	9.8	Davidson	302	7.8	New York City, N.Y <sup>1</sup>	66,619	9.4
Baltimore, Md	20,917	9.6	Forsyth	2,394	9.6	Bronx	8,759	7.5
Anne Arundel	3,836	10.1	Guilford	3,193	10.0	Kings	13,005	6.8
Baltimore	6,128	8.3	Randolph	725	7.7	New York	28,306	19.9
Baltimore (city)	7,179	8.3	Stokes	297	8.7	Queens	14,018	7.4
Carroll	979	9.6	Yadkin	291	10.0	Richmond	2,531	7.0
Harford	1,463	9.9	Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	8,914	8.4	Putnam, N.Y	581	7.4
Howard	1,334	10.5	Hartford	6,921	8.5	Rockland, N.Y	1,842	7.1
Birmingham, Ala	9,656	11.3	Middlesex	1,097	8.4	Westchester, N.Y	6,469	7.5
Jefferson	7,639	11.4	Tolland	896	7.7	Bergen, N.J	6,598	7.8
St. Clair	498	11.8	Houston, Tex	40,814	12.8	Newark, N.J	15,881	8.1
Shelby	640	9.1	Brazoria	2,183	12.2	Essex	6,907	8.2
Walker	879	12.7	Fort Bend	2,158	14.0	Morris	3,195	7.8
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverville, Mass	29,979	8.2	Harris	33,238	12.4	Somerset	1,752	8.0
Essex	5,811	9.1	Liberty	870	16.9	Union	4,027	6.0
Middlesex	11,427	8.4	Montgomery	2,169	14.6	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	9,171	11.0
Norfolk	4,781	7.9	Waller	198	9.1	Chesapeake (city), Va	312	13.3
Plymouth	3,163	7.7	Indianapolis, Ind	13,072	11.1	Norfolk (city), Va	3,535	7.6
Suffolk	4,797	7.3	Boone	375	9.9	Portsmouth (city), Va	1,080	10.2
Buffalo, N.Y	10,196	8.4	Hamilton	751	8.9	Suffolk (city), Va	388	8.2
Erie	7,958	8.0	Hancock	451	10.3	Virginia Beach (city), Va	3,177	11.2
Niagara	2,238	10.1	Hendricks	646	9.0	Cumtuck, N.C	76	6.5
Chicago, Ill	64,174	9.0	Johnson	803	10.1	Oklahoma City, Okla	12,993	14.5
Cook	46,380	8.8	Marion	9,108	11.8	Canadian	862	10.4
Du Page	6,027	8.8	Morgan	558	10.6	Cleveland	1,587	10.9
Kane	3,027	10.8	Shelby	380	9.5	McClain	247	11.2
Lake	4,959	11.0	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	15,431	11.5	Oklahoma	9,724	16.1
McHenry	1,396	9.3	Cass, Mo	810	11.6	Pottawatomie	773	13.2
Will	2,405	7.4	Clay, Mo	1,511	11.0	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	35,160	7.4
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	14,168	10.1	Jackson, Mo	8,026	12.7	Bucks, Pa	3,985	7.8
Clemont, Ohio	1,624	12.1	Platte, Mo	520	10.8	Chester, Pa	2,392	7.3
Hamilton, Ohio	7,870	9.0	Ray, Mo	220	10.2	Delaware, Pa	5,533	10.0
Warren, Ohio	1,090	10.8	Johnson, Kans	2,578	9.1	Montgomery, Pa	5,657	8.7
Boone, Ky	552	11.5	Wyandotte, Kans	1,968	11.3	Philadelphia, Pa	9,397	5.6
Campbell, Ky	1,444	17.5	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif <sup>1</sup>	70,337	9.2	Burlington, N.J	3,014	8.1
Kenton, Ky	1,197	8.7	Los Angeles	70,337	9.2	Camden, N.J	3,597	7.5
Dearborn, Ind	391	11.2	Louisville, Ky.-Ind	9,616	10.6	Gloucester, N.J	1,685	8.3
Cleveland, Ohio	17,139	9.1	Bullitt, Ky	396	9.0	Phoenix, Ariz	17,551	10.9
Cuyahoga	13,476	9.1	Jefferson, Ky	7,227	10.8	Marietta	17,551	10.9
Geauga	596	8.0	Oldham, Ky	211	7.4	Pittsburgh, Pa	17,728	7.9
Lake	2,027	9.4	Clark, Ind	1,118	12.5	Allegheny	11,584	8.1
Medina	1,040	9.0	Floyd, Ind	664	10.6	Beaver	1,480	7.3
Columbus, Ohio	12,821	11.5	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	10,082	10.9	Washington	1,800	7.4
Delaware	527	9.5	Shelby, Tenn	8,107	10.3	Westmoreland	3,064	7.8
Fairfield	939	9.8	Tipton, Tenn	516	15.2	Portland, Ore.-Wash	13,340	10.5
Franklin	10,583	12.0	Crittenden, Ark <sup>1</sup>	716	14.4	Clackamas, Ore	1,887	7.5
Madison	323	8.4	De Soto, Miss	743	13.3	Multnomah, Ore	5,250	9.3
Pickaway	449	10.4	Miami, Fla	20,325	11.8	Washington, Ore	1,900	7.3
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	40,986	12.9	Dade	20,325	11.8	Clark, Wash	4,323	21.6
Collin	1,657	10.3	Milwaukee, Wis	12,228	8.7	Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	6,925	7.9
Dallas	20,850	12.7	Milwaukee	8,384	8.7	Bristol	442	9.4
Denton	1,615	10.3	Ozaukee	618	9.2	Kent	1,174	7.6
Ellis	757	12.1	Washington	684	7.9	Providence	4,471	7.8
Hood	280	14.1	Waukesha	2,542	9.0	Washington	838	8.8
Johnson	880	12.0	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	20,547	9.5	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif <sup>1</sup>	12,725	7.6
Kaufman	883	20.9	Anoka, Minn	1,438	7.0	Riverside	6,211	6.7
Parker	1,350	28.2	Carver, Minn	286	7.4	San Bernardino	6,514	6.7
Rockwall	1,298	76.0	Chicago, Minn	215	8.0	Rochester, N.Y	8,573	8.8
Tarrant	11,088	11.9	Dakota, Minn	862	4.2	Livingston	529	9.2
Wise	357	12.5	Hennepin, Minn	11,186	11.7	Monroe	6,134	8.7
Dayton, Ohio	8,758	10.6	Ramsey, Minn	4,504	9.7	Ontario	829	9.3
Greene	1,230	9.4	Scott, Minn	498	10.7	Orleans	321	8.3
Miami	1,037	11.5	Washington, Minn	766	6.4	Wayne	780	8.6
Montgomery	6,190	10.9	Wright, Minn	404	6.6			
Preble	301	7.9	St. Croix, Wis	398	8.9			

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-48. Marriages and Marriage Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties, 1982—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif <sup>1</sup>	8,092	7.6	San Antonio, Tex	14,922	13.1	Seattle-Everett, Wash	17,602	10.6
Placer	823	6.5	Bexar	13,691	13.0	King	14,268	10.9
Sacramento	6,547	7.9	Comal	504	12.8	Snohomish	3,334	9.4
Yolo	722	6.2	Guadalupe	727	14.7	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	18,214	10.9
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	23,297	9.9	San Diego, Calif <sup>1</sup>	21,199	10.8	Hillsborough	8,431	12.3
Franklin, Mo	779	10.7	San Diego	21,199	10.8	Pasco	1,745	8.0
Jefferson, Mo	1,227	8.1	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif <sup>1</sup>	25,191	7.6	Pinellas	8,038	10.6
St. Charles, Mo	1,604	10.4	Alameda	7,726	6.8	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	32,137	10.3
St. Louis, Mo	8,886	9.1	Contra Costa	4,168	6.1	District of Columbia	5,571	8.9
St. Louis (city), Mo	5,403	12.4	Marin	2,073	8.3	Charles, Md	738	9.4
Clinton, Ill	267	8.1	San Francisco	7,314	10.6	Montgomery, Md	6,863	11.5
Madison, Ill	2,599	10.6	San Mateo	3,910	6.6	Prince Georges, Md	6,530	9.8
Monroe, Ill	151	7.5	San Jose, Calif <sup>1</sup>	11,055	8.3	Alexandria (city), Va	2,157	20.7
St. Clair, Ill	2,381	8.9	Santa Clara	11,055	8.3	Arlington, Va	2,651	17.3
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	12,463	12.5				Fairfax, Va	4,235	6.6
Davis	1,061	6.7				Fairfax (city), Va	925	45.1
Salt Lake	9,261	14.0				Falls Church (city), Va	365	38.8
Tooele	254	9.2				Manassas (city), Va	301	17.6
Weber	1,887	12.5				Manassas Park (city), Va	3	0.5
						Loudoun, Va	539	9.1
						Prince William, Va	1,259	8.0

<sup>1</sup>Data are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where marriage occurred.  
<sup>2</sup>Divisions are parishes.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States	2,456,278	Arizona	31,408	California <sup>2</sup>	220,064
Alabama	47,431	Apache	227	Alameda	7,726
Autauga	449	Cochise	946	Alpine	2
Baldwin	1,411	Coconino	878	Amador	131
Barbour	282	Gila	437	Butte	1,042
Bibb	147	Graham	276	Calaveras	126
Blount	322	Greenlee	90	Colusa	80
Bullock	80	Maricopa	17,551	Contra Costa	4,168
Butler	182	Mohave	467	Del Norte	120
Calhoun	1,411	Navajo	519	El Dorado	5,329
Chambers	398	Pima	6,086	Fresno	4,919
Cherokee	177	Pinal	881	Glenn	146
Chilton	350	Santa Cruz	316	Humboldt	1,060
Choctaw	285	Yavapai	858	Imperial	664
Clarke	281	Yuma	2,096	Inyo	123
Clay	225	Arkansas <sup>2</sup>	28,041	Kern	3,971
Cleburne	188	Arkansas	270	Kings	763
Coffee	584	Ashley	308	Lake	234
Colbert	624	Baxter	317	Lassen	141
Conceh	151	Benton	965	Los Angeles	70,337
Coosa	119	Boone	431	Madera	374
Covington	794	Bradley	165	Marin	2,073
Crenshaw	132	Calhoun	58	Mariposa	94
Cullman	758	Carroll	332	Mendocino	543
Dale	63	Chicot	198	Mered	937
Dallas	598	Clark	227	Modoc	61
De Kalb	450	Clay	199	Mono	81
Elmore	459	Cleburne	188	Monterey	3,066
Escambia	750	Cleveland	46	Napa	762
Etowah	1,097	Columbia	313	Nevada	476
Fayette	178	Conway	248	Orange	19,059
Franklin	282	Craighead	918	Placer	623
Geneva	282	Crawford	453	Plumas	121
Greene	88	Crittenden	716	Riverside	6,211
Hale	104	Cross	236	Sacramento	6,547
Henry	137	Dallas	136	San Benito	576
Houston	1,106	Desha	179	San Bernardino	6,514
Jackson	469	Drew	204	San Diego	21,199
Jefferson	7,639	Faulkner	647	San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	7,314
Lamar	321	Franklin	167	San Joaquin	2,122
Lauderdale	1,680	Fulton	101	San Luis Obispo	1,376
Lawrence	355	Garland	886	San Mateo	3,910
Lee	749	Grant	174	Santa Barbara	3,266
Limestone	497	Greene	458	Santa Clara	11,055
Lowndes	97	Hempstead	210	Santa Cruz	1,877
Macon	205	Hot Spring	315	Shasta	1,036
Madison	2,830	Howard	171	Sierra	17
Marengo	233	Independence	395	Siskiyou	302
Marion	320	Izard	77	Solano	2,432
Marshall	861	Jackson	285	Sonoma	2,437
Mobile	3,855	Jefferson	947	Stanislaus	2,338
Monroe	210	Johnson	187	Sutter	399
Montgomery	2,279	Lafayette	121	Tehama	259
Morgan	1,181	Lawrence	201	Trinity	80
Perry	117	Lee	150	Tulare	1,992
Pickens	251	Lincoln	97	Tuolumne	282
Pike	276	Little River	103	Ventura	4,845
Randolph	198	Logan	198	Yolo	722
Russell	1,077	Lonoke	424	Yuba	376
St. Clair	498	Madison	158	Colorado	37,739
Shelby	840	Marion	92	Adams	2,580
Sumter	331	Miller	564	Alamosa	228
Talladega	1,234	Mississippi	727	Arapahoe	4,655
Tallapoosa	496	Monroe	143	Archuleta	63
Tuscaloosa	1,607	Montgomery	84	Baca	36
Walker	879	Nevada	123	Bent	32
Washington	272	Newton	65	Boulder	2,519
Wilcox	92	Ouachita	361	Chaffee	153
Winston	269	Perry	81	Cheyenne	22
Alaska <sup>1</sup>	6,410	Phillips	354	Clear Creek	108
Aleutian Islands	95	Pike	110	Conejos	45
Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	3,117	Poinsatt	188	Cosilla	23
Bethel	96	Polk	207	Crowley	24
Bristol Bay borough	12	Pope	550	Custer	13
Dillingham	42	Prairie	100	Delta	228
Fairbanks North Star borough	972	Pulaski	4,413	Denver, coext. with Denver city	7,339
Haines borough	23	Randolph	192	Dolores	17
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	341	St. Francis	292	Douglas	260
Kenai Peninsula borough	395	Saline	768	Eagle	230
Ketchikan Gateway borough	177	Scott	111	Elbert	58
Kobuk	30	Searoy	62	El Paso	4,639
Kodiak Island borough	153	Sebastian	1,328	Fremont	323
Matanuska-Susitna borough	300	Sevier	168	Garfield	400
Nome	64	Sharp	97	Gilpin	45
North Slope borough	55	Stone	95	Grand	101
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	98	Union	633	Gunnison	123
Sitka borough	94	Van Buren	111	Hinsdale	10
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	46	Washington	1,458	Huerfano	86
Southeast Fairbanks	84	White	642	Jackson	27
Valdez-Cordova	101	Woodruff	106	Jefferson	3,670
Wade Hampton	24	Yell	175		
Wrangell-Petersburg	82				
Yukon-Koyukuk	69				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>	
Kiowa	15	Manatee	1,724	Gilmer	136
Kit Carson	78	Marion	1,629	Glascock	19
Lake	134	Martin	789	Glynn	795
La Plata	483	Monroe	1,057	Gordon	290
Larimer	1,640	Nassau	298	Grady	206
Las Animas	318	Okaloosa	1,626	Greene	67
Lincoln	65	Okeechobee	358	Gwinnett	2,012
Logan	266	Orange	6,726	Habersham	192
Mesa	1,214	Osceola	884	Hall	758
Mineral	13	Palm Beach	6,326	Hancock	59
Moffat	196			Haralson	279
Montezuma	193	Pasco	1,745	Harris	147
Montrose	279	Pinellas	8,038	Hart	129
Morgan	266	Polk	4,343	Heard	63
Otero	262	Putnam	531	Henry	379
Ouray	38	St. Johns	716	Houston	987
Park	42	St. Lucia	990	Irwin	91
Phillips	57	Santa Rosa	651	Jackson	288
Pitkin	267	Sarasota	2,323	Jasper	70
Prowers	255	Seminole	1,731	Jeff Davis	169
		Sumter	259		
Pueblo	1,174			Jefferson	121
Rio Blanco	93	Suwannee	247	Jenkins	69
Rio Grande	127	Taylor	208	Johnson	88
Routt	212	Union	50	Jones	169
Saguache	26	Volusia	2,886	Lamar	90
San Juan	26	Wakulla	160	Lanier	56
San Miguel	46	Walton	172	Laurens	350
Sedgwick	90	Washington	146	Lee	108
Summit	207			Liberty	679
Teller	101			Lincoln	47
Washington	204				
Weld	983	Georgia <sup>2</sup>	72,803	Long	81
Yuma	146	Appling	194	Lowndes	1,388
		Atkinson	81	Lumpkin	120
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>26,846</b>	Bacon	132	McDuffie	123
Fairfield	6,973	Baker	34	McIntosh	166
Hartford	6,921	Baldwin	383	Macon	66
Litchfield	1,465	Banks	73	Madison	128
Middlesex	1,097	Barrow	248	Marion	88
New Haven	6,182	Bartow	443	Meriwether	173
New London	2,432	Ben Hill	176	Miller	47
Tolland	896	Berrien	203		
Windham	880	Bibb	1,607	Mitchell	193
		Blackley	122	Monroe	120
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>4,827</b>	Brantley	112	Montgomery	67
Kent	978	Brooks	161	Morgan	105
New Castle	3,057	Bryan	135	Murray	208
Sussex	792	Bulloch	294	Muscogee	2,417
		Burke	127	Newton	427
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>5,571</b>	Butts	119	Oconee	120
		Calhoun	26	Oglethorpe	86
		Camden	2,534	Paulding	338
<b>Florida</b>	<b>115,820</b>				
Alachua	1,687	Candler	90	Peach	178
Baker	196	Carroll	697	Pickens	135
Bay	1,554	Catoosa	3,290	Pierce	161
Bradford	230	Charlton	2,726	Pike	81
Brevard	3,290	Chatham	2,102	Polk	405
Broward	10,261	Chattahoochee	67	Pulaski	73
Calhoun	105	Chattooga	171	Putnam	114
Charlotte	633	Cherokee	507	Quitman	19
Citrus	634	Clarke	752	Rabun	88
Clay	682	Clay	22	Randolph	83
Collier	1,111	Clayton	2,285	Richmond	1,556
Columbia	445	Clinch	84	Rockdale	439
Dade	20,325	Cobb	4,300	Schley	29
De Soto	270	Coffee	356	Screven	93
Dixie	108	Colquitt	371	Seminole	1,372
Duval	6,067	Columbia	269	Spalding	574
Escambia	3,331	Cook	165	Stephens	160
Flagler	122	Coweta	378	Stewart	45
Franklin	129	Crawford	71	Sumter	287
Gadsden	333	Crisp	218	Talbot	50
Gilchrist	91	Dade	1,937	Tallaferrero	19
Glades	80	Dawson	47	Tattnall	193
Gulf	125	Decatur	384	Taylor	58
Hamilton	76	De Kalb	5,742	Telfair	125
Hardee	258	Dodge	177	Terrell	97
Henry	348	Dooley	92	Thomas	497
Hernando	576	Dougherty	1,347	Tift	400
Highlands	566	Douglas	679	Toombs	272
Hillsborough	5,431	Early	89	Towns	52
Holmes	122	Echols	69	Treutlen	56
Indian River	697	Effingham	133	Troup	527
Jackson	326	Elbert	155	Turner	75
Jefferson	120	Emanuel	254	Twiggs	79
Lafayette	43	Evans	96	Union	96
Lake	1,236	Fannin	128	Upson	252
Lee	2,628	Fayette	258	Walker	492
Leon	1,590	Floyd	820	Walton	309
Levy	226	Forsyth	336	Ware	431
Liberty	40	Franklin	142	Warren	43
Madison	149	Fulton	6,536	Washington	167

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Georgia<sup>2</sup>—Con.</b>		<b>Illinois—Con.</b>		<b>Indiana—Con.</b>	
Wayne	281	Greene	147	Fayette	257
Webster	8	Grundy	281	Floyd	664
Wheeler	43	Hamilton	79	Fountain	187
White	96	Hancock	183	Franklin	180
Whitfield	671	Hardin	70	Fulton	165
Wilcox	62	Henderson	83	Gibson	322
Wilkes	76	Henry	530	Grant	788
Wilkinson	95	Iroquois	269	Greene	276
Worth	181	Jackson	567	Hamilton	751
		Jasper	117	Hancock	451
<b>Hawaii</b>	<b>13,483</b>	Jefferson	481	Harrison	280
Hawaii	1,151	Jersey	211	Hendricks	546
Honolulu	9,510	Jc Davless	209	Henry	469
Kalawao	1	Johnson	90	Howard	955
Kauai	1,265	Kane	3,025	Huntington	346
Mauai	1,556	Kankakee	952	Jackson	388
		Kendall	334	Jasper	233
<b>Idaho</b>	<b>14,065</b>	Knox	580	Jay	207
Ada	1,962	Lake	4,959	Jefferson	311
Adams	38	La Salle	1,143	Jennings	215
Bannock	650			Johnson	803
Bear Lake	67	Lawrence	210	Knox	466
Bonewah	73	Lee	387	Kosciusko	608
Bingham	260	Livingston	404	Lagrange	224
Blaine	208	Logan	351	Lake	4,752
Boise	58	McDonough	296	La Porte	1,112
Bonner	345	McHenry	1,396	Lawrence	458
Bonnaville	1,530	McLean	1,079	Madison	1,437
		Macon	1,355	Marion	9,108
Boundary	112	Macoupin	493	Marshall	384
Butte	19	Madison	2,598		
Camas	11	Marion	487	Martin	120
Canyon	881	Marshall	137	Miami	453
Caribou	60	Mason	170	Monroe	984
Caesla	171	Massac	225	Montgomery	371
Clark	2	Menard	110	Morgan	555
Clearwater	86	Mercer	169	Newton	121
Custer	77	Monroe	151	Noble	329
Elmore	203	Montgomery	360	Ohio	49
		Morgan	326	Orange	185
Franklin	66	Moultrie	110	Owen	202
Fremont	118			Parke	184
Gem	126	Ogle	443	Perry	189
Gooding	84	Peoria	2,049	Pike	133
Idaho	104	Perry	224	Porter	1,077
Jefferson	111	Piatt	173	Posey	240
Jerome	144	Pike	173	Pulaski	137
Kootenai	3,896	Pope	44	Putnam	307
Latah	269	Pulaski	67	Randolph	273
Lemhi	123	Putnam	42	Ripley	227
		Randolph	332	Rush	168
Lewis	55	Richland	204		
Lincoln	37			St. Joseph	2,287
Madison	108	Rock Island	1,898	Scott	172
Minidoka	173	St. Clair	2,381	Shelby	380
Nox Perce	465	Saline	359	Spencer	179
Oneida	32	Sangamon	1,929	Starke	213
Owyhee	67	Schuyler	97	Steuben	276
Payette	246	Scott	60	Sullivan	221
Power	55	Shelby	193	Switzerland	72
Shoshone	169	Stark	85	Tippecanoe	1,161
		Stephenson	443	Tipton	185
Teton	28	Tazewell	1,189		
Twin Falls	544			Union	60
Valley	121	Union	186	Vanderburgh	1,847
Washington	124	Vermillion	973	Vermillion	138
County not stated	2	Wabash	191	Vigo	1,223
		Warren	185	Wabash	335
<b>Illinois</b>	<b>107,023</b>	Washington	115	Warren	99
Adams	680	Wayne	211	Warrick	353
Alexander	83	White	192	Washington	209
Bond	157	Whiteside	610	Wayne	750
Boone	327	Will	2,405	Wells	212
Brown	53	Williamson	630		
Bureau	345			White	222
Calhoun	50	Winnebago	2,649	Whitley	275
Carroll	150	Woodford	230		
Cass	160			<b>Iowa</b>	<b>27,188</b>
Champaign	1,753	<b>Indiana</b>	<b>55,924</b>	Adair	60
		Adams	268	Adams	45
Christian	337	Allen	2,739	Allamakee	139
Clark	199	Bartholomew	682	Appanoose	106
Clay	149	Benton	110	Audubon	74
Clinton	267	Blackford	168	Benton	158
Colts	527	Boone	375	Black Hawk	1,116
Cook	46,360	Brown	178	Boone	209
Crawford	237	Carroll	184	Bremer	198
Cumberland	109	Cass	411	Buchanan	206
De Kalb	604	Clark	1,118		
De Witt	158			Buena Vista	189
		Clay	267	Butler	124
Douglas	212	Clinton	317	Calhoun	99
Du Page	6,027	Crawford	86	Carroll	247
Edgar	230	Davless	290	Cass	181
Edwards	75	Dearborn	391	Cedar	148
Effingham	359	Decatur	232	Cerro Gordo	448
Fayette	219	De Kalb	363	Cherokee	152
Ford	128	Delaware	1,254	Chickasaw	915
Franklin	502	Dubois	365	Clarke	66
Fulton	395	Elkhart	1,529		
Gallatin	152				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky <sup>3</sup>	34,238
Clay	149	Cherokee	167	Adair	114
Clayton	182	Cheyenne	47	Allen	100
Clinton	624	Clark	26	Anderson	129
Crawford	142	Clay	89	Ballard	103
Dallas	208	Cloud	133	Barron	303
Davis	85	Coffey	100	Bath	81
Decatur	71	Comanche	23	Beil	209
Delaware	177	Cowley	453	Boone	552
Des Moines	518	Crawford	321	Bourbon	200
Dickinson	133	Decatur	63	Boyd	572
Dubuque	986	Dickinson	238	Boyle	184
Emmet	116	Doniphan	99	Breckon	61
Fayette	224	Douglas	709	Breckon	196
Floyd	162	Edwards	45	Breathitt	—
Franklin	92	Elk	46	Breckinridge	—
Frankmont	65	Ellis	317	Bullitt	396
Greene	89	Ellsworth	61	Butler	117
Grundy	102	Finney	387	Caldwell	139
Guthrie	98	Ford	365	Calloway	316
Hamilton	181	Franklin	205	Campbell	1,444
Hancock	103	Geary	826	Carlisle	55
Hardin	172	Gove	35	Carroll	148
Harrison	137	Graham	51	Carter	—
Henry	158	Grant	77	Casey	—
Howard	98	Gray	57	Christian	521
Humboldt	109	Greeley	21	Clark	349
Ida	87	Greenwood	98	Clay	268
Iowa	115	Hamilton	21	Clinton	72
Jackson	214	Harper	74	Crittendon	108
Jaeger	318	Harvey	360	Cumberland	47
Jefferson	198	Haskell	38	Daviess	377
Johnson	728	Hodgeman	15	Edmonson	82
Jones	162	Jackson	84	Elliott	50
Keokuk	90	Jefferson	147	Estill	153
Kossuth	212	Jewell	50	Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	2,190
Lee	407	Johnson	2,576	Fleming	91
Linn	1,532	Kearny	38	Floyd	314
Louisa	97	Kingman	87	Franklin	464
Lucas	97	Kiowa	57	Fulton	122
Lyon	120	Labette	188	Gallatin	54
Madison	103	Lane	24	Garrard	98
Mahaaka	214	Leavenworth	521	Grant	153
Marion	279	Lincoln	28	Graves	369
Marshall	402	Linn	66	Grayson	192
Mills	135	Logan	48	Green	101
Mitchell	99	Lyon	425	Greentop	505
Monona	116	McPherson	259	Hancock	65
Monroe	77	Marion	134	Hardin	1,200
Montgomery	111	Marshall	126	Harlan	335
Muscataine	444	Meade	57	Harrison	145
O'Brien	139	Miami	230	Hart	—
Osceola	73	Mitchell	75	Henderson	555
Page	170	Montgomery	488	Henry	141
Palo Alto	108	Morris	58	Hickman	60
Plymouth	239	Morton	39	Hopkins	447
Pocahontas	93	Nemaha	121	Jackson	108
Polk	3,114	Neosho	189	Jefferson	7,227
Pottawattamie	1,052	Ness	56	Jessamine	203
Poweshiek	148	Norton	85	Johnson	213
Ringgold	57	Oeage	171	Kenton	1,197
Sac	96	Osborne	43	Knott	71
Scott	1,493	Ottawa	61	Knox	256
Shelby	167	Pawnee	101	Larus	116
Sioux	250	Phillips	78	Laurel	367
Story	573	Pottawatomie	142	Lawrence	143
Tama	138	Pratt	100	Lee	65
Taylor	62	Rawlins	39	Leslie	131
Union	120	Reno	776	Letcher	—
Van Buren	52	Republic	72	Lewis	140
Wapello	424	Rice	129	Lincoln	161
Warren	316	Riley	534	Livingston	62
Washington	165	Rooks	80	Logan	182
Wayne	64	Rush	32	Lyon	—
Webster	442	Russell	101	McCracken	810
Winnebago	116	Saline	618	McCreary	184
Winneshiek	188	Scott	65	McLean	92
Woodbury	758	Sadgwick	4,870	Madison	572
Worth	71	Seward	260	Magoffin	29
Wright	148	Shawnee	1,680	Marion	187
County not stated	1	Shelburne	26	Marshall	267
Kansas	26,670	Sherman	99	Martin	—
Allen	133	Smith	61	Mason	204
Anderson	87	Stafford	65	Meade	198
Atchison	188	Stanton	21	Menifee	24
Barber	70	Stevens	57	Mercer	180
Barton	429	Sumner	303	Metcalfe	84
Bourbon	189	Thomas	87	Monroe	79
Brown	122	Trego	41	Montgomery	149
Butler	435	Wabaussee	69	Morgan	110
Chase	34	Wallace	21	Muhlenberg	283
Chautauque	68	Washington	93	Nelson	259
		Wichita	39		
		Wilson	134		
		Woodson	47		
		Wyandotte	1,968		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Kentucky<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>		<b>Maine</b>	<b>12,388</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>	
Nicholas	68	Androscoggin	1,038	Houghton	271
Ohio	198	Aroostook	910	Huron	310
Oldham	211	Cumberland	2,452	Ingham	2,949
Owen	68	Franklin	303	Ionia	516
Owsley	61	Hancock	577	Iosco	283
Pendleton	79	Kennebec	1,161	Iron	121
Perry	241	Knox	450	Isabella	467
Pike	549	Lincoln	332	Jackson	1,637
Powell	114	Oxford	492	Kalamazoo	2,283
Pulaski	371	Penobscot	1,447	Kalkaska	116
Robertson				Kent	4,974
Rockcastle	162	Piscataquis	189	Keweenaw	32
Rowan	214	Sagadahoc	362	Lake	71
Russell	116	Somerset	471	Lapeer	576
Scott	232	Waldo	281	Leelanau	111
Shelby	243	Washington	348	Leoniaue	766
Simpson	123	York	1,575	Livingston	638
Spencer	63			Luce	61
Taylor	223	<b>Maryland</b>	<b>47,867</b>	Mackinac	135
Todd	66			Macomb	6,619
Trigg	57	Allegheny	1,094	Manistee	224
Trimble	52	Anne Arundel	3,836	Marquette	677
Union	169	Baltimore	6,126	Mason	262
Warren	1	Baltimore city	7,179	Mecosta	292
Washington	82	Calvert	299	Menominee	248
Wayne	137	Caroline	396	Midland	735
Webster	164	Carroll	979	Missaukee	106
Whitley	15	Cecil	3,659	Monroe	1,114
Wolfe	62	Charles	738	Montcalm	485
Woodford	222	Dorchester	285	Montmorency	69
<b>Louisiana<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>45,581</b>	Frederick	1,245	Muskegon	1,488
Acadia	614	Garrett	980	Newaygo	347
Allen	250	Harford	1,463	Oakland	9,573
Ascension	598	Howard	1,334	Oceana	186
Assumption	192	Kent	200	Ogemaw	188
Avoyelles	420	Montgomery	6,883	Orntonagon	74
Beauregard	346	Prince George's	6,530	Osceola	188
Bienville	67	Queen Anne's	186	Oscoda	80
Bossier	1,148	St. Mary's	594	Otsego	140
Caddo	2,252	Somerset	191	Ottawa	1,463
Calcasieu	2,187			Presque Isle	125
Caldwell	115	Talbot	322	Roscommon	147
Cameron	142	Washington	1,924	Saginaw	1,886
Catahoula	138	Wicomico	934	St. Clair	1,290
Claiborne	141	Worcester	510	St. Joseph	572
Concordia	297	<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>48,654</b>	Sanilac	384
De Soto	219			Schoolcraft	74
East Baton Rouge	4,056	Barnstable	1,769	Shiawassee	700
East Carroll	84	Berkshire	1,379	Tuscola	431
East Feliciana	197	Bristol	4,134	Van Buren	583
Evangeline	391	Dukes	235	Washtenaw	2,635
Franklin	239	Essex	5,811	Wayne	16,366
Grant	172	Franklin	550	Wexford	274
Iberia	749	Hampden	3,850		
Iberville	302	Hampshire	1,013	<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>37,409</b>
Jackson	161	Middlesex	11,427	Aitkin	107
Jefferson	4,687	Nantucket	185	Anoka	1,438
Jefferson Davis	346			Becker	226
Lafayette	1,903	Norfolk	4,781	Beltrami	379
Lafourche	901	Plymouth	3,163	Benton	86
La Salle	170	Suffolk	4,797	Big Stone	60
Lincoln	313	Worcester	5,560	Blue Earth	589
Livingston	769	<b>Michigan</b>	<b>82,633</b>	Brown	254
Madison	131			Carlton	282
Morehouse	302	Alcona	83	Carver	286
Natchitoches	357	Alger	78	Cass	112
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	5,515	Allegan	696	Chippewa	104
Ouachita	1,361	Alpena	342	Chisago	215
Plaquemines	338	Antrim	139	Clay	600
Pointe Coupee	268	Arenac	135	Clearwater	100
Rapides	1,575	Baraga	73	Cook	48
Red River	127	Barry	349	Cottonwood	96
Richland	188	Bay	1,091	Crow Wing	463
Sabine	192	Benzie	116	Dakota	862
St. Bernard	1,043	Berrien	1,782	Dodge	111
St. Charles	438	Branch	411	Douglas	274
St. Helena	119	Calhoun	1,318	Faribault	126
St. James	214	Cass	387	Fillmore	112
St. John the Baptist	367	Charlevoix	214	Freeborn	330
St. Landry	915	Cheboygan	202	Goodhue	278
St. Martin	379	Chippewa	313	Grant	58
St. Mary	826	Clare	239	Hennepin	11,186
St. Tammany	1,348	Clinton	466	Houston	161
Tangipahoa	508	Crawford	118	Hubbard	113
Texas	63			Isanti	200
Terrebonne	1,188	Delta	377	Itasca	361
Union	50	Dickinson	260	Jackson	99
Vermilion	578	Eaton	812	Kanabec	93
Vernon	637	Emmet	289	Kandiyohi	361
Washington	463	Genesee	4,260	Kittson	44
Webster	401	Gladwin	173	Koochiching	133
West Baton Rouge	186	Gogebic	182	Lac qui Parle	64
West Carroll	120	Grand Traverse	714	Lake	84
West Feliciana	97	Gratiot	365	Lake of the Woods	36
Winn	139	Hillsdale	365	Le Sueur	128
County not stated	32				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi—Con.		Missouri—Con.	
Lincoln	48	Lee	754	Johnson	419
Lyon	232	Leflore	368	Knox	49
McLeod	249	Lincoln	315	Laclede	337
Mahnomen	45	Lowndes	535	Lafayette	265
Marshall	101	Madison	355	Lawrence	275
Martin	207	Marion	314	Lewis	87
Meeker	175	Marshall	263	Lincoln	215
Mille Lacs	156	Monroe	324	Linn	126
Morrison	237	Montgomery	158	Livingston	190
Mower	348	Neshoba	227	McDonald	188
Murray	69	Newton	167	Macon	141
Nicollet	198	Noxubee	95	Madison	143
Nobles	200	Oktibbeha	292	Marles	81
Norman	54	Panola	269	Marion	412
Olmsted	1,076	Pearl River	446	Mercer	45
Otter Tail	292	Perry	112	Miller	194
Pennington	174	Pike	379	Mississippi	224
Pine	167	Pontotoc	222	Moniteau	84
Pipestone	97	Prentiss	256	Monroe	69
Polk	349	Quitman	117	Montgomery	87
Pope	79	Rankin	728	Morgan	148
Ramsey	4,504	Scott	249	New Madrid	221
Red Lake	27	Sharkey	66	Newton	350
Redwood	134	Simpson	290	Nodaway	208
Renville	95	Smith	142	Oregon	107
Rice	316	Stone	114	Osage	49
Rock	104	Sunflower	261	Ozark	81
Roseau	109	Tallahatchie	149	Pemiscot	283
St. Louis	1,937	Tate	177	Perry	161
Scott	488	Tippah	206	Pettis	473
Sherburne	203	Tishomingo	287	Phelps	436
Sibley	80	Tunica	96	Pike	205
Stearns	1,248	Union	243	Platte	520
Steele	264	Walthall	123	Polk	219
Stevens	109	Warren	504	Pulaski	654
Swift	72	Washington	694	Putnam	74
Todd	153	Wayne	197	Ralls	114
Traverse	39	Webster	110	Randolph	264
Wabasha	132	Wilkinson	138	Ray	220
Wadena	179	Winston	200	Reynolds	40
Waseca	153	Yatobusha	141	Ripley	148
Washington	766	Yazoo	211	St. Charles	1,604
Watsonwan	106	County not stated	5	St. Clair	58
Wilkin	77	Missouri	53,836	St. Genevieve	115
Winona	407	Adair	302	St. Francois	539
Wright	404	Andrew	111	St. Louis	8,886
Yellow Medicine	103	Atchison	187	St. Louis city	5,403
Mississippi	27,584	Audrain	254	Saline	278
Adams	463	Barry	236	Schuyler	69
Alcorn	440	Barton	110	Scotland	92
Amite	128	Bates	133	Scott	462
Attala	166	Benton	97	Shannon	70
Benton	66	Bollinger	68	Shelby	67
Bolivar	364	Boone	980	Stoddard	349
Calhoun	130	Buchanan	1,057	Stone	132
Carroll	85	Butler	562	Sullivan	73
Chickasaw	182	Caldwell	72	Taney	315
Choctaw	87	Callaway	261	Texas	242
Claiborne	106	Camden	291	Vernon	200
Clarke	188	Cape Girardeau	717	Warren	183
Clay	190	Carroll	103	Washington	162
Coahoma	273	Carter	52	Wayne	134
Copiah	261	Cass	610	Webster	221
Covington	162	Cedar	72	Worth	39
De Soto	743	Charlton	88	Wright	170
Forrest	861	Christian	218	Montana	8,185
Franklin	77	Clark	133	Beaverhead	92
George	314	Clay	1,611	Big Horn	112
Greene	100	Clinton	111	Blaine	41
Gronada	179	Cole	811	Broadwater	31
Hancock	341	Cooper	121	Carbon	108
Harrison	2,670	Crawford	216	Carter	13
Hinds	2,777	Dade	52	Cascade	922
Holmes	167	Dallas	104	Chouteau	54
Humphreys	104	Davies	88	Custer	149
Issaquena	15	De Kalb	80	Daniels	25
Itawamba	202	Dent	165	Dawson	131
Jackson	1,618	Douglas	139	Deer Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer Lodge	120
Jasper	152	Dunklin	510	Fallon	40
Jefferson	67	Franklin	779	Fergus	142
Jefferson Davis	142	Gasconade	127	Flathead	567
Jones	781	Gentry	58	Gallatin	510
Kemper	64	Greene	2,375	Garfield	8
Lafayette	239	Grundy	125	Glacier	94
Lamar	209	Harrison	128	Golden Valley	5
Lauderdale	842	Henry	67	Granite	32
Lawrence	150	Hickory	62	Hill	183
Leake	190	Holt	55	Jefferson	63
		Howard	68	Judith Basin	19
		Howell	362	Lake	178
		Iron	141	Lewis and Clark	498
		Jackson	8,026	Liberty	27
		Jasper	998	Lincoln	174
		Jefferson	1,227	McCone	24
				Madison	57
				Meagher	25

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico<sup>5</sup>—Con.</b>	
Mineral	35	Platte	293	Harding	5
Missoula	696	Polk	36	Hidalgo	69
Musselshell	41	Red Willow	119	Lea	1,076
Park	138	Richardson	108	Lincoln	184
Petroleum	6	Rock	24	Los Alamos	187
Phillips	48	Saline	86	Luna	205
Pondera	63	Sarpy	846	McKinley	409
Powder River	15	Saunders	153	Mora	36
Powell	85	Scotts Bluff	367	Otero	736
Prairie	20	Seward	117	Quay	180
Ravalli	215	Sheridan	47	Rio Arriba	73
Richland	161	Sherman	33	Roosevelt	242
Roosevelt	145	Sioux	6	Sandoval	295
Rosebud	92	Stanton	31	San Juan	940
Sanders	71	Thayer	74	San Miguel	215
Sheridan	83	Thomas	13	Santa Fe	1,290
Silver Bow	340	Thurston	46	Sierra	144
Stillwater	54	Valley	69	Socorro	141
Sweet Grass	41	Washington	142	Taos	330
Teton	51	Wayne	67	Torrance	69
Toole	74	Webster	44	Union	171
Treasure	4	Wheeler	4	Valencia	373
Valley	98	York	161		
Wheatland	28				
Wibaux	11				
Yellowstone	1,148				
Yellowstone National Park	-				
		<b>Nevada</b>	<b>106,256</b>	<b>New York</b>	<b>156,720</b>
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>14,350</b>	Carson City city	6,327	Albany	2,279
Adams	290	Churchill	240	Allegany	429
Antelope	69	Clark	57,430	Broome	1,841
Arthur	4	Douglas	4,464	Cattaraugus	791
Banner	4	Elko	2,435	Cayuga	746
Blaine	2	Esmeralda	37	Chautauqua	1,419
Boone	5	Eureka	13	Chemung	894
Box Butte	63	Humboldt	13	Chenango	513
Box Butte	116	Lander	79	Clinton	871
Boyd	30	Lincoln	40	Columbia	643
Brown	46	Lyon	88		
Buffalo	333	Mineral	135	Cortland	454
Burt	82	Nye	130	Delaware	442
Butler	61	Pershing	91	Dutchess	1,970
Cass	141	Storey	211	Erie	7,958
Cedar	103	Washoe	33,797	Essex	403
Chase	34	White Pine	214	Franklin	471
Cherry	48			Fullton	491
Cheyenne	101			Genesee	550
Clay	60	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>10,584</b>	Greene	385
Colfax	77	Belknap	487	Hamilton	59
Cuming	83	Carroll	412		
Custer	131	Cheshire	799	Herkimer	599
Dakota	121	Coos	333	Jefferson	881
Dawes	77	Grafton	727	Lewis	227
Dawson	239	Hillsborough	3,176	Livingston	529
Deuel	22	Merrimack	948	Madison	533
Dixon	61	Rockingham	2,449	Monroe	6,134
Dodge	369	Strafford	864	Montgomery	479
Douglas	3,687	Sullivan	389	Nassau	10,512
Dundy	23				
Fillmore	42	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>59,949</b>	<b>New York city<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>69,134</b>
Franklin	36	Atlantic	1,754	Bronx borough, Bronx county	8,549
Frontier	21	Bergen	6,598	Brooklyn borough, Kings county	13,234
Furnas	38	Burlington	3,014	Manhattan borough, New York county	28,917
Gage	234	Camden	3,597	Queens borough, Queens county	14,869
Garden	24	Cape May	765	Staten Island borough, Richmond county	2,665
Garfield	23	Cumberland	1,043		
Gosper	28	Essex	6,907	Niagara	2,238
Grant	3	Gloucester	1,685	Onelida	1,940
Greteley	26	Hudson	4,852	Onondaga	3,923
Hall	563	Hunterdon	737	Ontario	829
Hamilton	87	Mercer	2,433	Orange	2,307
Harlan	38	Middlesex	4,753	Orleans	321
Hayes	2	Monmouth	4,214	Oswego	994
Hitchcock	27	Morris	4,214	Otsego	483
Holt	102	Ocean	3,195	Putnam	581
Hooker	3	Passaic	2,391	Rensselaer	1,211
Howard	42	Salem	444		
Jefferson	84	Somerset	1,752	Rockland	1,842
Johnson	21	Sussex	884	St. Lawrence	992
Kearney	67	Union	4,027	Saratoga	1,380
Keith	89	Warren	632	Schenectady	1,192
Keya Paha	7	County not stated	222	Schoharie	236
Kimball	54			Schuyler	163
Knox	94	<b>New Mexico<sup>5</sup></b>	<b>17,614</b>	Seneca	277
Lancaster	1,947	Bernalillo	5,280	Steuben	960
Lincoln	328	Catron	14	Suffolk	10,093
Logan	6	Chaves	863	Sullivan	532
Loup	6	Cibola	258		
McPherson	4	Colfax	263	Tioga	496
Madison	282	Curry	891	Tompkins	758
Merrick	75	De Baca	28	Ulster	1,405
Merrill	50	Dona Ana	1,514	Warren	639
Nance	37	Eddy	759	Washington	469
Nemaha	65	Grant	332	Wayne	760
Nuckolls	78	Guadalupe	39	Westchester	6,489
Otoe	143			Wyoming	440
Pawnee	32			Yates	235
Perkins	27				
Phelps	93				
Pierce	68				

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

I-91

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
North Carolina	51,058	North Carolina—Con.		Ohio <sup>3</sup> —Con.	
Alamance	1,005	Vance	398	Hamilton	7,870
Alexander	212	Wake	2,606	Hancock	717
Alleghany	329	Warren	149	Hardin	324
Anson	84	Washington	108	Harrison	162
Ashe	185	Watauga	396	Henry	300
Avery	162	Wayne	924	Highland	360
Beaufort	411	Wilkes	536	Hocking	221
Bertie	152	Wilson	578	Holmes	247
Bladen	114	Yadkin	291	Huron	589
Brunswick	257	Yancey	236	Jackson	384
Buncombe	1,606	North Dakota <sup>2</sup>	6,176	Jefferson	786
Burke	494	Adams	26	Knox	487
Cabarrus	714	Barnes	135	Lake	2,027
Caldwell	603	Benson	53	Lawrence	567
Camden	38	Billings	10	Licking	1,376
Carteret	534	Bottineau	76	Logan	424
Caswell	177	Bowman	38	Lorain	2,552
Catawba	888	Burke	20	Lucas	—
Chatham	252	Burleigh	608	Madison	323
Cherokee	243	Cass	856	Mahoning	2,472
Chowan	94	Cavalier	67	Marion	750
Clay	48	Dickey	52	Medina	1,040
Cleveland	429	Divide	23	Melgs	221
Columbus	245	Dunn	52	Mercer	422
Craven	833	Eddy	33	Miami	1,037
Cumberland	1,755	Emmons	43	Monroe	160
Currituck	76	Foster	46	Montgomery	6,190
Dare	216	Golden Valley	23	Morgan	140
Davidson	902	Grand Forks	684	Morrow	236
Davie	205	Grant	21	Muskingum	911
Duplin	301	Griggs	21	Noble	120
Durham	1,356	Hettinger	38	Ottawa	378
Edgecombe	380	Kidder	13	Paulding	139
Forayth	2,394	La Moure	34	Perry	286
Franklin	239	Logan	22	Pickaway	449
Gaston	900	McHenry	42	Pike	249
Gates	41	McIntosh	43	Portage	1,411
Graham	105	McKenzie	72	Proble	301
Granville	281	McLean	72	Putnam	288
Greene	117	Mercer	99	Richland	1,400
Gulford	3,193	Morton	209	Ross	726
Halifax	486	Mountrail	68	Sandusky	662
Harnett	358	Nelson	37	Scioto	718
Haywood	489	Oliver	21	Seneca	535
Henderson	493	Pembina	80	Shelby	454
Hertford	197	Pierce	55	Stark	3,675
Hoke	91	Ramsey	100	Summit	5,018
Hyde	51	Ransom	49	Trumbull	2,143
Iredell	686	Renville	30	Tuscarawas	798
Jackson	240	Richland	144	Union	309
Johnston	602	Rolette	90	Van Wert	364
Jones	60	Sargent	39	Vinton	122
Lee	305	Sheridan	22	Warren	1,090
Lenoir	510	Sioux	43	Washington	605
Lincoln	288	Slope	4	Wayne	1,009
McDowell	318	Stark	309	Williams	441
Macon	207	Steele	21	Wood	856
Madison	150	Stutsman	230	Wyandot	216
Martin	229	Towner	30	Oklahoma	47,660
Mecklenburg	3,005	Trail	68	Adair	298
Mitchell	163	Walsh	120	Alfalfa	63
Montgomery	140	Ward	696	Atoka	151
Morgan	357	Wells	46	Beaver	65
Naah	647	Williams	348	Beckham	433
New Hanover	578	Ohio <sup>3</sup>	102,905	Blaine	145
Northampton	141	Adams	256	Bryan	1,354
Onslow	1,588	Allen	1,118	Caddo	361
Orange	593	Ashland	462	Canadian	862
Pamlico	106	Ashtabula	1,104	Carter	1,002
Pasquotank	1,841	Athens	581	Cherokee	385
Pender	188	Auglaize	395	Choctaw	576
Perquimans	68	Balmont	842	Cimarron	35
Person	229	Brown	300	Cleveland	1,587
Pitt	771	Butter	3,137	Coal	68
Polk	91	Carroll	244	Comanche	1,987
Randolph	725	Champaign	362	Cotton	57
Richmond	224	Clark	1,486	Craig	102
Robeson	331	Clermont	1,824	Creek	835
Rockingham	848	Clinton	367	Custer	445
Rowan	843	Columbiana	1,216	Delaware	219
Rutherford	368	Coshocton	365	Dowey	—
Sampson	256	Crawford	464	Ellis	58
Scotland	107	Cuyahoga	13,476	Garfield	978
Stanly	320	Darke	556	Garvin	275
Stokes	297	Defiance	398	Grady	472
Surry	556	Delaware	527	Grant	60
Swain	244	Erie	799	Greer	60
Transylvania	171	Fairfield	939	Harmon	42
Tyrrell	23	Fayette	299	Harper	49
Union	390	Franklin	10,583		
		Fulton	356		
		Gallia	330		
		Geauga	596		
		Greene	1,230		
		Guernsey	443		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania—Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina—Con.</b>	
Haskell	187	Cambria	1,881	Lee	137
Hughes	133	Cameron	85	Lexington	1,380
Jackson	369	Carbon	376	McCormick	134
Jefferson	125	Centre	806	Marion	283
Johnston	81	Chester	2,392	Marlboro	1,168
Kay	731	Clarton	369	Newberry	308
Kingfisher	221	Clearfield	597	Oconee	1,537
Kiowa	122	Clinton	328	Orangeburg	785
Latimer	81	Columbia	509	Pickens	889
Le Flore	1,001	Crawford	803	Richland	3,084
Lincoln	227	Cumberland	1,644	Saluda	159
Logan	368	Dauphin	2,056	Spartanburg	2,311
Love	89	Delaware	5,533	Sumter	1,055
McClain	247	Elk	335	Union	303
McCurtain	746	Erie	2,639	Williamsburg	329
McIntosh	178	Fayette	1,190	York	4,488
Major	113	Forest	47	County not stated	4
Marshall	121	Franklin	793		
Mayer	279	Fulton	70	<b>South Dakota</b>	<b>8,353</b>
Murray	126	Greene	342	Aurora	31
Muskogee	790	Huntingdon	398	Beadle	181
Noble	139	Indiana	851	Bennett	56
Nowata	91	Jefferson	477	Bon Homme	61
Okfuskee	110	Juniata	135	Brookings	218
Oklahoma	9,724	Lackawanna	1,873	Brown	411
Okmulgee	490	Lancaster	3,037	Brule	45
Osage	146	Lawrence	1,156	Buffalo	5
Ottawa	4,923	Lebanon	926	Butte	115
Pawnee	151	Lehigh	2,202	Campbell	22
Payne	687	Luzerne	2,549	Charles Mix	79
Pittsburg	492	Lycoming	1,078	Clark	37
Pontotoc	442	McKean	457	Clay	145
Pottawatomie	773	Mercer	1,103	Codington	520
Pushmataha	76	Mifflin	350	Corson	40
Roger Mills	44	Monroe	678	Custer	100
Rogers	466	Montgomery	5,657	Davison	240
Seminole	276	Montour	135	Day	111
Sequoyah	458	Northampton	1,889	Deuel	38
Stephens	332	Northumberland	817	Dewey	36
Texas	229	Perry	292	Douglas	42
Tillman	114	Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	9,397	Edmunds	39
Tulsa	7,045	Pike	157	Fall River	117
Wagoner	300	Potter	208	Faulk	24
Washington	598	Schuylkill	1,205	Grant	168
Washita	173	Snyder	285	Gregory	67
Woods	130	Somerset	635	Haakon	19
Woodward	194	Sullivan	57	Hamlin	37
		Susquehanna	333	Hand	40
<b>Oregon</b>	<b>24,186</b>	Tioga	398	Hanson	16
Baker	148	Union	293	Harding	17
Benton	553	Venango	622	Hughes	228
Clackamas	1,867	Warren	424	Hutchinson	82
Clatop	347	Washington	1,600	Hyde	20
Columbia	297	Wayne	339	Jackson	13
Coos	585	Westmoreland	3,064	Jerauld	22
Crook	166	Wyoming	197	Jones	10
Curry	182	York	2,419	Kingsbury	68
Deschutes	642	County not stated	47	Lake	91
Douglas	980			Lawrence	258
Gilliam	19	<b>Rhode Island</b>	<b>7,885</b>	Lincoln	108
Grant	64	Bristol	442	Lyman	10
Harney	48	Kent	1,174	McCook	52
Hood River	182	Newport	960	McPherson	27
Jackson	1,252	Providence	4,471	Marshall	40
Jefferson	135	Washington	838	Maude	172
Josephine	575	<b>South Carolina</b>	<b>53,496</b>	Mellette	18
Klamath	520	Abbeville	223	Miner	28
Lake	79	Aiken	3,163	Minnehaha	1,392
Lane	2,524	Allendale	236	Moody	60
Lincoln	453	Anderson	1,317	Pennington	1,184
Linn	951	Bamberg	180	Perkins	45
Matheur	203	Barnwell	188	Potter	39
Marion	2,124	Beaufort	1,000	Roberts	270
Morrow	68	Berkeley	856	Sanborn	20
Multnomah	5,250	Calhoun	104	Shannon	11
Polk	326	Charleston	4,034	Spink	72
Sherman	9	Cherokee	2,168	Stanley	22
Tillamook	229	Chester	342	Sully	8
Umatilla	493	Chesterfield	1,140	Todd	11
Union	205	Clarendon	249	Tripp	74
Wallowa	71	Colleton	320	Turner	78
Wasco	212	Darlington	533	Union	403
Washington	1,900	Dillon	6,768	Walworth	83
Wheeler	19	Dorchester	655	Yankton	260
Yamhill	508	Edgefield	170	Ziebach	5
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	<b>93,350</b>	Fairfield	151	<b>Tennessee</b>	<b>57,867</b>
Adams	503	Florence	1,138	Anderson	819
Allegheny	11,584	Georgetown	486	Bedford	345
Armstrong	711	Greenville	3,816	Benton	183
Beaver	1,480	Greenwood	610	Bledsoe	83
Bedford	345	Hampton	181	Blount	753
Berks	2,428	Horry	1,961	Bradley	595
Blair	1,051	Jasper	1,368	Campbell	2,586
Bradford	596	Kershaw	407	Cannon	263
Bucks	3,885	Lancaster	882	Carroll	348
Butler	1,176	Laurens	532	Carter	499

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Cheatham	197	Bastrop	280	Harris	33,238
Chester	156	Baytor	68	Harrison	1,564
Clairborne	829	Bee	367	Hartley	34
Clay	377	Bell	3,267	Haskell	95
Cocke	398	Bexar	13,691	Hays	503
Coffee	433	Blanco	58	Hemphill	106
Crockett	135	Borden	4	Henderson	575
Cumberland	422	Bosque	169	Hidalgo	3,694
Davidson	4,885	Bowie	939	Hill	281
Decatur	136	Brazoria	2,183	Hockley	298
De Kalb	208				
Dickson	343	Brazos	1,148	Hood	280
Dyer	486	Brewster	103	Hopkins	281
Fayette	244	Briscoe	17	Houston	209
Fentress	349	Brooks	117	Howard	550
Franklin	309	Brown	465	Hudspeth	27
Gibson	553	Burleson	142	Hunt	678
Giles	274	Burnet	239	Hutchinson	451
Granger	148	Caldwell	208	Inon	22
Greene	564	Calhoun	225	Jack	101
		Callahan	143	Jackson	151
Grundy	137				
Hambleton	700	Cameron	2,671	Jasper	382
Hamilton	2,397	Camp	119	Jeff Davis	20
Hancock	90	Carson	86	Jefferson	3,188
Hardeman	183	Cass	332	Jim Hogg	20
Hardin	182	Castro	96	Jim Wells	444
Hawkins	421	Chambers	523	Johnson	880
Haywood	230	Cherokee	440	Jones	224
Henderson	243	Childress	193	Karnes	103
Henry	314	Clay	126	Kaufman	883
Hickman	126	Cochran	49	Kendall	121
Houston	69				
Humphreys	154	Coke	44	Kenedy	6
Jackson	148	Coleman	115	Kent	10
Jefferson	326	Collin	1,657	Kerr	389
Johnson	163	Collingsworth	96	Kimble	62
Knox	4,001	Colorado	189	King	3
Lake	106	Comal	504	Kinney	38
Lauderdale	295	Comanche	151	Kleberg	490
Lawrence	296	Concho	32	Knox	62
		Cooke	1,256	Lamar	615
Lewis	94	Coryell	556	Lamb	174
Lincoln	321				
Loudon	377	Cottle	34	Lampasas	164
McMinn	532	Crane	82	La Salle	63
McMurry	231	Crockett	50	Lavaca	172
Madison	154	Crosby	68	Lee	164
Madison	730	Culberson	60	Leon	169
Marion	215	Dallam	77	Liberty	870
Marshall	268	Dallas	20,850	Limestone	241
Maury	514	Dawson	195	Lipscomb	36
		Deaf Smith	238	Live Oak	101
Melms	77	Delta	31	Llano	130
Monroe	404				
Montgomery	1,389	Denton	1,615	Loving	—
Moore	49	De Witt	221	Lubbock	2,885
Morgan	177	Dickens	28	Lynn	89
Oblon	390	Dimmit	124	McCulloch	109
Overton	240	Donley	54	McLennan	2,133
Perry	62	Duval	149	McMullen	4
Pickett	190	Eastland	281	Madison	122
Polk	129	Ector	2,277	Marion	146
		Edwards	13	Martin	88
Putnam	448	Ellis	757	Mason	33
Rhea	290				
Roane	507	El Paso	7,064	Matagorda	479
Robertson	3,853	Erath	279	Maverick	460
Rutherford	817	Falls	175	Medina	185
Scott	282	Fannin	245	Menard	29
Sequatchie	105	Fayette	213	Midland	1,433
Sevier	836	Fisher	43	Milam	294
Shelby	8,107	Floyd	101	Mills	50
Smith	167	Foard	22	Mitchell	87
		Fort Bend	2,158	Montague	197
Stewart	79	Franklin	82	Montgomery	2,169
Sullivan	1,538				
Sumner	1,564	Freestone	159	Moore	269
Tipton	516	Frio	116	Morris	147
Trousdale	344	Gaines	239	Motley	20
Unicoi	144	Galveston	2,560	Nacogdoches	555
Union	172	Garza	58	Navarro	503
Van Buren	62	Gillespie	177	Newton	159
Warren	354	Glasscock	9	Nolan	234
Washington	892	Goliad	74	Nueces	3,629
		Gonzales	197	Ochiltree	183
Wayne	120	Gray	414	Oldham	18
Weakley	319				
White	190	Grayson	1,278	Orange	1,571
Williamson	513	Gregg	1,792	Palo Pinto	398
Wilson	658	Grimes	180	Panola	278
County not stated	4	Guadalupe	727	Parker	1,350
		Hale	427	Parmer	102
Texas	198,647	Hall	62	Pecos	211
		Hamilton	85	Polk	366
Anderson	510	Hansford	63	Potter	1,744
Andrews	205	Hardeman	78	Presidio	55
Angelina	921	Hardin	618	Rains	59
Aransas	278				
Archer	94				
Armstrong	15				
Atascosa	242				
Austin	245				
Bailey	107				
Bandera	123				

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Texas—Con.		Vermont—		Virginia—Con.	
Randall	707	Addison	5,568	Mathews	63
Reagan	54	Bennington	301	Mecklenburg	254
Real	32	Caledonia	413	Middlesex	70
Red River	240	Chittenden	251	Montgomery	563
Reeves	218	Essex	1,169	Nelson	131
Refugio	112	Franklin	48	New Kent	67
Roberts	14	Grand Isle	380	Newport News city	1,897
Robertson	149	Lamolle	73	Norfolk city	3,536
Rockwall	1,269	Orange	248	Northampton	123
Runnels	158	Orleans	263	Northumberland	87
			228	Norton city	63
Rusk	443	Rutland	576	Nottoway	139
Sabine	205	Washington	572	Orange	129
San Augustine	112	Windham	463	Page	221
San Jacinto	177	Windsor	583	Patrick	154
San Patricio	605	Virginia—		Petersburg city	523
San Saba	48	62,099		Pittsylvania	483
Schleicher	46	Accomack	169	Poquoson city	50
Scurry	265	Albemarle	409	Portsmouth city	1,080
Shackelford	52	Alexandria city	2,157	Powhatan	131
Shelby	55	Allghany	92	Prince Edward	106
Sherman	47	Amelia	70	Prince George	255
Smith	1,790	Amherst	224	Prince William	1,259
Somervell	86	Appomattox	95	Pulaski	383
Starr	374	Arlington	2,851	Radford city	122
Stephens	143	Augusta	388	Rappahannock	56
Sterling	21	Bath	105	Richmond	36
Stonewall	20	Bedford	354	Richmond city	3,003
Sutton	72	Bedford city	10	Roanoke	532
Swisher	113	Bland	64	Roanoke city	1,044
Tarrant	11,088	Botetourt	186	Rockbridge	120
Taylor	1,812	Bristol city	349	Rockingham	458
Terrell	11	Brunswick	132	Russell	488
Terry	193	Buchanan	870	Salem city	228
Throckmorton	26	Buckingham	83	Scott	436
Titus	318	Buena Vista city	82	Shenandoah	268
Tom Green	1,418	Campbell	304	Smyth	333
Travis	5,848	Caroline	121	Southampton	124
Trinity	121	Carroll	213	South Boston city	56
Tyler	218	Charles City	38	Spotsylvania	236
Upshur	309	Charlotte	99	Stafford	313
Upton	81	Charlottesville city	576	Staunton city	325
Uvalde	239	Chesapeake city	912	Suffolk city	388
Val Verde	489	Chesterfield	1,030	Surry	37
Van Zandt	453	Clarke	115	Sussex	73
Victoria	875	Clifton Forge city	245	Tazewell	636
Walker	476	Colonial Heights city	247	Virginia Beach city	3,177
Waller	198	Covington city	248	Warren	210
Ward	211	Craig	48	Washington	424
Washington	289	Culpeper	191	Waynesboro city	213
Webb	1,228	Cumberland	59	Westmoreland	130
Wharton	480	Danville city	580	Williamsburg city	482
Wheeler	245	Dickenson	2,194	Winchester city	1,673
Wichita	2,504	Dinwiddie	125	Wise	1,179
Wilbarger	396	Emporia city	258	Wythe	262
Willacy	171	Essex	88	York	229
Williamson	762	Fairfax	4,235	County not stated	86
Wilson	136	Fairfax city	925	Washington—	48,226
Winkler	139	Falls Church city	365	Adams	112
Wise	357	Fauquier	356	Asotin	145
Wood	357	Floyd	98	Benton	1,290
Yoakum	116	Fluvanna	65	Chelan	689
Young	275	Franklin	280	Ciallam	559
Zapata	96	Franklin city	106	Clark	4,323
Zavala	139	Frederick	301	Columbia	38
County not stated	128	Fredericksburg city	284	Cowlitz	875
		Galax city	61	Douglas	168
Utah	18,427			Ferry	57
Beaver	36	Giles	1,682	Franklin	278
Box Elder	247	Gloucester	164	Garfield	28
Cache	1,248	Goochland	106	Grant	456
Carbon	259	Grayson	119	Grays Harbor	789
Daggett	31	Greene	73	Island	551
Davis	1,061	Greensville	42	Jefferson	201
Duchesne	137	Halifax	236	King	14,268
Emery	91	Hampton city	1,280	Kitsap	1,853
Garfield	36	Hanover	475	Kittitas	239
Grand	161	Harrisonburg city	244	Klickitat	170
Iron	153	Henrico	1,345	Lewis	655
Juab	40	Henry	438	Lincoln	101
Kane	38	Highland	34	Mason	307
Millard	58	Hopewell city	243	Okanogan	336
Morgan	38	Isle of Wight	191	Pacific	233
Piute	8	James City	109	Pend Oreille	64
Rich	31	King and Queen	43	Pierce	6,191
Salt Lake	9,261	King George	72	San Juan	184
San Juan	70	King William	88	Skagit	891
Sanpete	111	Lancaster	94	Skamania	170
Sevier	109	Lee	359	Snohomish	3,334
Summit	149	Lexington city	104	Spokane	3,258
Tooele	254	Loudoun	539	Stevens	239
Uintah	261	Louisa	146	Thurston	1,439
Utah	1,908	Lunenburg	100	Wahkiakum	21
Wasatch	80	Lynchburg city	734	Walla Walla	599
Washington	641	Madison	93	Whatcom	1,142
Wayne	23	Manassas city	301	Whitman	236
Weber	1,887	Manassas Park city	3	Yakima	1,761
		Martinsville city	280		

SECTION 1 — MARRIAGES

Table 1-49. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
West Virginia-----	16,467	Wisconsin-----	42,148	Wisconsin—Con.	
Barbour-----	168	Adams-----	105	Price-----	117
Berkeley-----	293	Ashland-----	158	Racine-----	1,585
Boone-----	285	Barron-----	430	Richland-----	156
Braxton-----	122	Bayfield-----	120	Rock-----	1,274
Brooke-----	226	Brown-----	1,664	Rusk-----	167
Cabell-----	1,036	Buffalo-----	118	St. Croix-----	398
Calhoun-----	84	Burnett-----	111	Sauk-----	396
Clay-----	114	Calumet-----	214	Sawyer-----	116
Doddridge-----	54	Chippewa-----	475	Shawano-----	323
Fayette-----	477	Clark-----	275	Sheboygan-----	881
Glimer-----	82				
Grant-----	68	Columbia-----	490	Taylor-----	160
Greenbrier-----	294	Crawford-----	129	Trempealeau-----	217
Hampshire-----	85	Dane-----	2,885	Vernon-----	218
Hancock-----	402	Dodge-----	630	Vilas-----	150
Hardy-----	83	Door-----	274	Walworth-----	738
Harrison-----	606	Douglas-----	365	Washburn-----	130
Jackson-----	261	Dunn-----	259	Washington-----	684
Jefferson-----	232	Eau Claire-----	744	Waukesha-----	2,542
Kanawha-----	2,261	Florence-----	32	Waupaca-----	435
Lewis-----	193	Fond du Lac-----	810	Waushara-----	173
Lincoln-----	235				
Logan-----	488	Forest-----	82	Winnebago-----	1,154
McDowell-----	210	Grant-----	465	Wood-----	663
Marion-----	537	Green-----	293		
Marshall-----	316	Green Lake-----	170	Wyoming-----	6,799
Mason-----	266	Iowa-----	184	Albany-----	333
Mercer-----	490	Iron-----	64	Big Horn-----	133
Mineral-----	135	Jackson-----	140	Campbell-----	382
Mingo-----	329	Jefferson-----	555	Carbon-----	294
Monongalia-----	572	Juneau-----	204	Converse-----	207
Monroe-----	78	Kenosha-----	1,126	Crook-----	72
Morgan-----	70			Fremont-----	428
Nicholas-----	225	Kewaunee-----	160	Goshen-----	205
Ohio-----	555	La Crosse-----	812	Hot Springs-----	70
Pendleton-----	80	Lafayette-----	138	Johnson-----	109
Pocahontas-----	71	Langlade-----	229		
Pocahontas-----	74	Lincoln-----	257	Laramie-----	1,076
Preston-----	143	Manitowoc-----	717	Lincoln-----	133
Putnam-----	324	Marathon-----	921	Natrona-----	1,009
Raleigh-----	745	Marinette-----	314	Niobrara-----	42
Randolph-----	291	Marquette-----	103	Park-----	387
Ritchie-----	108	Menominee-----	39	Platte-----	130
Roane-----	154			Sheridan-----	382
Summers-----	85	Milwaukee-----	8,384	Sublette-----	67
Taylor-----	103	Monroe-----	318	Sweetwater-----	495
Tucker-----	67	Oconto-----	253	Teton-----	428
Tyler-----	85	Oneida-----	348		
Upahur-----	227	Outagamie-----	1,257	Ulta-----	190
Wayne-----	290	Ozaukee-----	618	Washakie-----	122
Webster-----	87	Pepin-----	64	Weston-----	87
Wetzel-----	209	Pierce-----	215	County not stated-----	18
Wirt-----	81	Polk-----	307		
Wood-----	1,010	Portage-----	444		
Wyoming-----	298				
County not stated-----	13				

1 Areas shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.  
 2 Data are county where marriage license was issued and marriage certificate was filed, not necessarily county where marriage occurred.  
 3 Data are incomplete.  
 4 Divisions are parishes.  
 5 Includes marriage licenses issued for same counties.

## Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-82 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: Divorce-registration area, 1958-82 ----	2-5
2-3. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1977-82 -----	2-6
2-4. Reported annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments: United States and each State, 1977-82 -----	2-7
2-5. Divorce rates by age of men and women at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-8
2-6. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-8
2-7. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and median and mean ages: Divorce-registration area, 1971-82-----	2-9
2-8. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage and median and mean ages: Divorce-registration area, 1971-82-----	2-9
2-9. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1977-82 -----	2-10
2-10. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-11
2-11. Divorces and annulments, estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: United States, 1950-82 -----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments, estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments, average number of children per decree, and rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-12
2-13. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-12
2-14. Number and percent distribution of divorces and annulments by petitioner: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982-----	2-13
2-16. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-14
2-17. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and race: Divorce-registration area, 1982-----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by race of husband by race of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982-----	2-17

Table	Page
2-20. Divorces and annulments by number of children under 18 years of age by race: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-19
2-21. Divorces and annulments by age at marriage of husband and wife by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-22
2-22. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-22
2-23. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of separation: 21 reporting States, 1982 -----	2-23
2-24. Divorces and annulments by duration of separation at time of decree: 21 reporting States, 1982 -----	2-23
2-25. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and number of children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-24
2-26. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-25
2-27. Divorces and annulments by petitioner and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-27
2-28. Divorces and annulments by petitioner: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-28
2-29. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-29
2-30. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband by number of this marriage of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-29
2-31. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree and number of this marriage: Divorce-registration area, 1982 -----	2-30
2-32. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-31
2-33. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1982 -----	2-32
2-34. Divorces and annulments by educational attainment of husband and wife: 21 reporting States, 1982 -----	2-32
2-35. Divorces and annulments and rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1982 -----	2-33
2-36. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1982 -----	2-35

## SAMPLING VARIABILITY OF THE DIVORCE STATISTICS

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration area . . . . .	60	Missouri . . . . .	0
		Montana . . . . .	15
Alabama . . . . .	100	Nebraska . . . . .	0
Alaska . . . . .	0	New Hampshire . . . . .	0
Connecticut . . . . .	15	New York . . . . .	0
Delaware . . . . .	0	Ohio . . . . .	225
Georgia . . . . .	100	Oregon . . . . .	50
Hawaii . . . . .	15	Pennsylvania . . . . .	100
Idaho . . . . .	15	Rhode Island . . . . .	0
Illinois . . . . .	0	South Carolina . . . . .	0
Iowa . . . . .	15	South Dakota . . . . .	0
Kansas . . . . .	50	Tennessee . . . . .	100
Kentucky . . . . .	50	Utah . . . . .	15
Maryland . . . . .	50	Vermont . . . . .	0
Massachusetts . . . . .	50	Virginia . . . . .	0
Michigan . . . . .	100	Wisconsin . . . . .	50
		Wyoming . . . . .	0



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-82

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change
1982	1,170,000	-3.5	5.0	-5.7	21.7	-4.0	1950	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1981	1,213,000	+2.0	5.3	+1.9	22.6	-	1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1980	1,189,000	+0.7	5.2	-1.9	22.6	-0.9	1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1979	1,181,000	+4.5	5.3	+3.9	22.8	+4.1	1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1978	1,130,000	+3.6	5.1	+2.0	21.9	+3.8	1946	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1977	1,091,000	+0.7	5.0	-	21.1	-	1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1976	1,083,000	+4.5	5.0	+4.2	21.1	+3.9	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1975	1,036,000	+6.0	4.8	+4.3	20.3	+5.2	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1974	977,000	+6.8	4.6	+7.0	19.3	+6.0	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1973	915,000	+8.3	4.3	+7.5	18.2	+7.1	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1972	845,000	+8.3	4.0	+8.1	17.0	+7.6	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1971	773,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	15.8	+6.0	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	14.9	+11.2	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	13.4	+7.2	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1968	584,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.5	+11.6	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1966	489,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1932	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1930	195,951	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1923	166,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1920	170,505	...	1.6	...	8.0	...
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9							

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: Divorce-Registration Area, 1958-82

[Figures for the divorce-registration area differ from those based on sample data]

Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change	Year	Number	Percent change	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change
1982	577,271	-3.8	4.5	-4.3	1969	378,140	+19.5	2.9	-
1981	599,978	+2.3	4.7	+2.2	1968	316,393	+69.6	2.9	+16.0
1980	586,436	-0.5	4.6	-	1967	186,656	+7.8	2.5	+4.2
1979	589,552	+9.1	4.6	+2.2	1966	173,124	+6.2	2.4	+4.3
1978	540,487	-17.7	4.5	-2.2	1965	164,581	+2.4	2.3	-
1977	656,618	-0.1	4.6	-2.1	1964	160,772	+4.5	2.3	+4.5
1976	657,416	+5.0	4.7	+4.4					
1975	625,825	+6.3	4.5	+4.7	1963	163,780	+4.5	2.2	+4.8
1974	588,540	+6.2	4.3	+7.5	1962	147,108	+17.5	2.1	-
1973	554,085	+8.8	4.0	+8.1	1961	125,225	+33.1	2.1	-
1972	509,214	+9.0	3.7	+8.8	1960	94,074	+2.7	2.1	-
1971	487,179	+8.0	3.4	+3.0	1959	91,624	+24.4	2.1	+10.5
1970	432,475	+14.4	3.3	+13.8	1958	73,676	...	1.9	...

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-3. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1977-82

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
United States	1,170,000	1,213,000	1,189,000	1,181,000	1,130,000	1,091,000	15.0	15.3	5.2	5.3	5.1	15.0
Regions:												
Northeast	182,000	180,000	174,000	177,000	168,000	159,000	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2
North Central	272,000	289,000	292,000	285,000	285,000	271,000	4.6	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.5
South	445,000	465,000	449,000	439,000	413,000	400,000	5.7	16.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	15.8
West	1271,000	1279,000	274,000	272,000	283,000	261,000	16.0	16.3	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5
Northeast:												
New England	49,491	50,430	49,049	48,985	45,368	44,353	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.6
Middle Atlantic	132,300	129,798	124,690	127,768	122,879	114,164	3.6	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.1
North Central:												
East North Central	2195,800	2206,946	212,405	214,741	211,002	2197,254	24.7	25.0	5.1	5.2	5.1	24.8
West North Central	75,891	82,153	79,625	77,792	75,078	73,274	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3
South:												
South Atlantic	208,648	213,930	206,344	202,430	91,432	192,957	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.2
East South Central	283,583	288,716	287,528	285,913	280,543	79,487	25.6	25.0	28.0	25.9	25.6	5.6
West South Central <sup>2</sup>	154,674	160,749	155,025	150,705	141,416	136,203	6.1	*	6.5	6.5	6.2	*
West:												
Mountain	283,334	289,432	86,088	80,905	78,229	77,278	*	*	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.4
Pacific	186,833	188,676	187,900	190,838	184,606	183,426	5.6	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.0	6.1
New England:												
Maine	5,819	6,364	6,205	6,170	6,192	5,871	5.1	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.1
New Hampshire	5,045	5,248	5,254	5,245	4,721	4,417	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.8	5.3	5.1
Vermont	2,615	2,623	2,623	2,292	2,055	2,191	5.0	4.4	5.1	4.5	4.1	4.3
Massachusetts	19,531	19,502	17,873	17,524	16,160	16,492	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9
Rhode Island	3,619	3,413	3,608	3,610	3,475	3,420	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.6
Connecticut	12,862	13,640	13,488	14,144	12,765	12,222	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.6	4.1	4.0
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	63,241	63,359	61,972	64,420	58,043	55,803	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.1
New Jersey	27,779	27,597	27,796	23,540	28,575	20,493	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.6	2.8
Pennsylvania	41,280	38,842	34,922	39,808	38,261	37,888	3.5	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.2
East North Central:												
Ohio	253,315	258,567	58,809	59,548	59,200	57,266	24.9	25.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.3
Indiana <sup>3</sup>	35,780	34,962	40,006	41,777	40,333	233,338	6.5	6.4	7.3	7.6	7.4	26.2
Illinois	49,639	51,789	50,997	52,133	50,311	48,980	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.3
Michigan	39,739	44,167	45,047	44,109	45,029	43,036	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.9	4.7
Wisconsin	17,327	18,461	17,546	17,174	16,129	14,634	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.2
West North Central:												
Minnesota	15,177	16,510	15,371	414,853	14,393	14,020	3.7	4.0	3.8	43.7	3.6	3.5
Iowa	10,868	12,071	11,854	11,426	11,123	10,890	3.7	4.1	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.7
Missouri	25,292	27,975	27,595	27,719	26,308	25,235	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.4	5.2
North Dakota	2,198	2,319	2,142	2,094	2,071	1,952	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.0
South Dakota	2,564	2,772	2,811	2,665	2,449	2,436	3.7	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.5
Nebraska	6,400	6,769	6,442	6,266	6,066	6,112	4.0	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.9
Kansas	12,392	13,737	13,410	12,749	12,668	12,629	5.1	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.4
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	3,213	2,996	2,313	3,110	3,302	3,030	5.4	5.0	3.9	5.2	5.6	5.1
Maryland	16,083	17,150	17,494	16,927	16,497	16,617	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0
District of Columbia	3,545	3,896	4,682	4,488	3,437	3,158	5.7	6.2	7.3	6.8	5.1	4.8
Virginia	26,138	25,103	23,615	23,555	22,654	21,459	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.1
West Virginia	10,198	10,748	10,273	10,046	9,698	9,605	6.2	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0
North Carolina	29,614	29,593	28,050	27,445	26,558	25,013	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.4
South Carolina	13,600	13,974	13,595	13,747	11,901	10,717	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.5	3.9	3.8
Georgia	33,128	35,205	34,743	33,405	31,554	30,988	5.9	6.3	6.4	6.2	6.0	5.9
Florida	71,029	75,265	71,579	69,707	65,831	62,370	6.8	7.4	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.0
East South Central:												
Kentucky	216,213	216,671	216,731	216,016	213,759	15,530	24.4	24.5	24.6	24.4	23.8	4.3
Tennessee	29,599	31,072	30,206	29,716	28,412	27,421	6.4	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.2
Alabama	24,910	26,791	26,745	26,549	25,059	23,757	6.3	6.8	6.9	6.9	6.5	6.3
Mississippi	12,861	14,182	13,846	413,832	13,313	12,769	6.0	5.6	5.6	45.4	5.4	5.2
West South Central:												
Arkansas	215,739	16,492	215,882	2,520,313	519,964	2,519,222	26.8	7.2	26.9	259.0	58.9	258.7
Louisiana <sup>2</sup>	16,765	17,397	18,108	15,170	13,229	12,910	3.8	*	4.3	3.7	3.2	*
Oklahoma	23,926	25,004	24,226	22,823	22,439	21,806	7.4	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.7	7.6
Texas	98,244	101,856	96,809	92,399	85,784	82,265	6.4	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.2
Mountain:												
Montana	4,612	5,004	4,940	5,107	4,884	4,692	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.2	6.1
Idaho	6,186	6,728	6,596	6,448	6,356	6,013	6.3	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.8
Wyoming	3,961	4,145	4,003	3,510	3,130	3,068	7.8	8.5	8.5	7.8	7.3	7.4
Colorado	18,710	19,515	18,571	16,498	18,590	20,557	6.1	6.6	6.4	5.8	6.7	7.6
New Mexico	2,281,101	2,210,219	10,426	9,878	9,608	9,143	*	*	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.5
Arizona	20,259	20,819	19,908	19,982	17,320	16,578	7.0	7.5	7.3	7.6	6.9	6.8
Utah	8,413	8,077	7,802	7,594	7,128	6,947	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.2	5.3
Nevada	13,092	14,925	13,842	11,787	11,213	10,280	14.9	17.6	17.3	15.4	15.5	15.2
Pacific:												
Washington	27,980	29,511	28,642	27,030	26,485	26,679	6.5	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.8	7.1
Oregon	16,792	17,777	17,762	17,584	16,965	16,372	6.3	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.8	6.7
California	133,387	133,578	133,541	137,683	132,850	132,193	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.9
Alaska	3,461	3,457	3,517	3,486	3,469	3,581	7.8	8.3	8.8	8.7	8.7	9.0
Hawaii	4,233	4,253	4,438	5,055	4,837	4,601	4.2	4.3	4.8	5.3	5.2	6.0

1 Figure includes estimates.

2 Data are incomplete.

3 Data include divorce petitions filed for some counties.

4 Data are estimated.

5 Revised data have been received in NCHS; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-4. Reported Annulments and Percent of Total Divorces and Annulments: United States and Each State, 1977-82

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States]

Area	Number						Percent of total divorces and annulments					
	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
United States <sup>1</sup>	7,392	8,461	9,210	8,741	9,317	9,579	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.1
<b>New England:</b>												
Maine	15	13	16	12	28	16	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
New Hampshire	13	13	15	13	14	4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1
Vermont	6	6	6	10	3	7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3
Massachusetts	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island <sup>2</sup>	7	12	13	7	---	16	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	---	0.5
Connecticut	---	---	---	31	22	---	---	---	---	0.2	0.2	---
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>												
New York	889	983	995	1,103	1,153	1,456	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.6
New Jersey	409	441	439	347	404	---	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	---
Pennsylvania	60	69	69	77	96	66	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
<b>East North Central:</b>												
Ohio	142	118	148	129	158	158	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Indiana	39	57	97	28	42	42	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	276	253	269	301	550	414	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.8
Michigan	118	162	175	119	200	187	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4
Wisconsin	142	126	127	133	176	245	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.7
<b>West North Central:</b>												
Minnesota	27	25	40	---	38	37	0.2	0.2	0.3	---	0.3	0.3
Iowa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	20	29	33	36	52	---	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	---
North Dakota	9	9	8	9	6	8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
South Dakota	---	33	36	27	20	32	---	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.8	1.3
Nebraska	43	55	74	66	121	65	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.1
Kansas	253	253	231	223	255	280	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.2
<b>South Atlantic:</b>												
Delaware	10	9	5	5	4	7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Maryland	47	67	56	48	72	71	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
District of Columbia	---	---	24	13	15	14	---	---	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4
Virginia	106	111	117	119	104	111	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
West Virginia	34	44	34	42	45	67	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7
North Carolina	196	147	160	145	159	152	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
South Carolina	252	270	247	282	257	289	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.7
Georgia	69	51	376	170	44	18	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1
Florida	209	225	213	206	187	177	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
<b>East South Central:</b>												
Kentucky	32	42	47	29	31	34	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Tennessee	97	104	119	108	92	117	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
Alabama	119	146	157	164	162	122	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Mississippi	23	23	26	36	33	25	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
<b>West South Central:</b>												
Arkansas	77	78	79	85	---	---	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	---	---
Louisiana	24	20	33	25	46	38	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	*
Oklahoma	258	224	258	259	255	281	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3
Texas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
<b>Mountain:</b>												
Montana	82	82	98	118	98	---	1.8	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.0	---
Idaho	52	42	37	42	46	36	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6
Wyoming	4	11	10	12	5	18	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6
Colorado	75	63	75	94	88	131	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6
New Mexico	35	34	41	37	52	42	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Arizona <sup>3</sup>	101	111	74	110	---	---	0.5	0.5	0.4	*	---	---
Utah	---	254	333	288	267	287	---	3.1	4.3	3.8	3.7	4.1
Nevada	---	370	347	273	276	270	---	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.6
<b>Pacific:</b>												
Washington	148	172	266	139	---	---	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5	---	---
Oregon	140	146	143	163	166	243	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.5
California	2,743	2,936	3,024	3,055	3,485	3,972	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.6	3.0
Alaska	---	4	6	3	---	10	---	0.1	0.2	0.1	---	0.3
Hawaii	11	18	14	---	---	14	0.3	0.4	0.3	---	---	0.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are incomplete; percents computed for total of reporting States.<sup>2</sup>Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.<sup>3</sup>Data are incomplete.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-5. Divorce Rates by Age of Men and Women at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 married population in specified group. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Dakota. Figures for age not stated were distributed before calculation of rates]

Age at time of decree	Men	Women
All ages -----	19.4	19.0
15-19 years <sup>1</sup> -----	34.9	45.6
20-24 years -----	47.0	44.5
25-29 years -----	40.3	35.9
30-34 years -----	32.4	28.5
35-39 years -----	27.0	22.9
40-44 years -----	21.8	17.7
45-49 years -----	15.3	11.8
50-54 years -----	10.1	6.8
55-59 years -----	6.1	4.0
60-64 years -----	3.8	2.7
65 years and over -----	1.9	1.4

<sup>1</sup>Includes divorces of persons under 15 years of age.

Table 2-6. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data. Medians computed from data by single years]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area -----	33.6	23.7	31.1	21.3	13.1
Alabama -----	31.6	23.3	29.2	20.8	19.4
Alaska -----	32.9	24.7	30.0	21.9	2.6
Connecticut -----	35.2	24.0	32.7	21.8	2.7
Delaware -----	33.5	23.5	31.0	21.3	4.4
Georgia -----	32.4	23.7	29.8	21.3	5.2
Hawaii -----	34.0	24.7	31.4	22.3	0.9
Idaho -----	32.4	24.5	30.1	21.8	2.1
Illinois -----	33.5	23.9	31.0	21.5	0.6
Iowa -----	32.5	23.0	30.0	20.7	0.7
Kansas -----	32.0	23.3	29.5	21.1	1.2
Kentucky -----	32.2	23.0	29.7	20.6	1.5
Maryland -----	34.7	24.0	32.2	21.6	3.4
Massachusetts -----	34.7	23.7	32.6	21.5	16.9
Michigan -----	34.0	23.5	31.1	21.1	29.0
Missouri -----	32.9	23.5	30.3	21.1	2.9
Montana -----	34.1	24.4	30.7	21.6	2.1
Nebraska -----	32.8	23.0	30.6	20.9	1.0
New Hampshire -----	33.4	23.6	30.9	21.3	0.1
New York -----	35.2	24.3	32.9	22.0	2.7
Ohio -----	33.7	23.7	31.1	21.5	61.9
Oregon -----	34.5	24.6	31.9	22.0	1.1
Pennsylvania -----	34.3	23.2	31.8	20.9	29.8
Rhode Island -----	34.4	23.5	31.9	21.2	0.7
South Carolina -----	32.8	22.7	30.3	20.4	0.7
South Dakota -----	32.0	23.5	29.3	20.9	78.6
Tennessee -----	32.5	23.6	29.8	21.2	1.6
Utah -----	31.7	23.5	29.3	21.1	8.9
Vermont -----	34.1	23.4	31.6	20.9	0.5
Virginia -----	33.9	23.1	31.4	21.0	0.7
Wisconsin -----	33.6	23.4	31.1	21.1	0.3
Wyoming -----	31.7	23.9	28.9	21.2	13.0

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-7. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Median and Mean Ages: Divorce-Registration Area, 1971-82

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
<b>HUSBAND</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
20-24 years -----	11.7	12.5	13.5	13.9	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.2	15.7	15.7	15.9	16.8
25-29 years -----	22.0	22.8	23.4	23.8	24.3	24.0	24.8	25.1	24.2	23.4	23.5	22.1
30-34 years -----	21.3	22.1	21.4	20.8	20.2	19.8	18.6	18.6	18.2	17.9	17.2	16.3
35-39 years -----	16.3	15.1	14.6	14.2	13.8	13.4	12.9	12.5	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.8
40-44 years -----	10.7	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.3	9.6	9.9	10.2	10.6
45-49 years -----	6.9	6.7	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	8.0	8.0	8.4
50-54 years -----	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.8	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.5
55-59 years -----	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2
60-64 years -----	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
65 years and over -----	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	33.6	33.1	32.7	32.5	32.0	32.4	32.3	32.2	32.2	32.4	32.6	32.9
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	35.7	35.4	35.1	35.0	34.8	35.1	35.1	35.0	35.1	35.3	35.4	35.6
<b>WIFE</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4
20-24 years -----	18.6	19.5	20.8	21.2	22.7	22.3	22.4	22.5	23.0	23.1	23.7	24.9
25-29 years -----	24.1	24.8	24.6	24.8	24.6	24.5	25.1	25.2	24.3	23.7	23.0	21.3
30-34 years -----	19.9	20.2	19.4	18.7	17.9	17.9	16.7	16.3	16.1	15.6	15.0	14.8
35-39 years -----	14.2	13.1	12.8	12.3	11.8	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.9	11.0	11.1
40-44 years -----	8.8	8.2	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.6	7.9	8.4	8.8	8.9
45-49 years -----	5.1	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.6	6.8
50-54 years -----	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.0
55-59 years -----	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
60-64 years -----	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
65 years and over -----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	31.1	30.6	30.3	30.1	29.7	29.9	29.7	29.5	29.5	29.7	29.8	29.8
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	33.1	32.7	32.4	32.3	32.1	32.4	32.3	32.3	32.3	32.5	32.6	32.7

<sup>1</sup>Computed on data by single years of age.

Table 2-8. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage and Median and Mean Ages: Divorce-Registration Area, 1971-82

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of marriage	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
<b>HUSBAND</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	16.1	17.0	18.0	18.4	19.3	18.6	18.9	19.1	19.5	19.3	19.3	19.0
20-24 years -----	43.0	44.0	44.4	44.3	44.7	44.5	44.4	44.8	44.6	44.8	44.5	44.5
25-29 years -----	19.3	18.7	18.4	18.0	17.5	17.4	17.3	17.1	16.7	16.4	16.7	16.4
30-34 years -----	9.0	8.8	8.1	7.9	7.4	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5
35-39 years -----	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.5
40-44 years -----	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.0
45 years and over -----	4.7	4.5	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	23.7	23.4	23.3	23.2	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.0	23.0	22.9	23.0	23.0
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	26.4	26.1	26.9	26.8	26.8	26.7	26.9	26.8	26.9	26.9	26.9	26.0
<b>WIFE</b>												
All ages -----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years -----	36.8	38.3	39.9	41.0	42.8	42.2	42.5	43.3	43.8	44.5	44.8	45.3
20-24 years -----	36.2	35.9	35.5	35.1	34.2	34.0	33.8	33.7	33.3	32.8	32.4	31.4
25-29 years -----	12.7	12.1	11.4	11.0	10.5	10.7	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.4	9.3	9.5
30-34 years -----	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.9
35-39 years -----	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2
40-44 years -----	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.2
45 years and over -----	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4
Median age <sup>1</sup> -----	21.3	21.1	20.9	20.9	20.7	20.7	20.7	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.5	20.5
Mean age <sup>1</sup> -----	23.8	23.5	23.3	23.2	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.2	23.2	23.2	23.2	23.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed on data by single years of age.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-9. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1977-82

[Based on sample data. Medians computed from data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years					
	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977
Divorce-registration area	7.0	7.0	6.8	6.8	6.6	6.6
Alabama	5.0	5.5	4.9	5.3	4.9	4.9
Alaska	5.2	5.8	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.0
California	---	---	---	---	---	7.0
Connecticut	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3
Delaware	7.0	7.8	---	---	---	---
Georgia	5.2	5.5	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.3
Hawaii	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.0	5.5	5.7
Idaho	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0
Illinois	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.2
Iowa	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.8
Kansas	5.2	5.3	5.2	4.9	6.0	5.2
Kentucky	5.8	6.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	5.6
Maryland	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.5	6.4
Massachusetts	9.3	9.2	8.9	8.9	---	---
Michigan	7.5	7.5	6.9	7.1	7.0	7.0
Missouri	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.5
Montana	6.1	5.3	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.1
Nebraska	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.3	6.4	6.1
New Hampshire	7.8	7.6	7.4	7.1	---	---
New York	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.1
Ohio	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.0	6.0
Oregon	6.4	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.0
Pennsylvania	6.7	6.5	6.3	7.9	7.7	7.7
Rhode Island	8.6	8.0	8.1	8.5	8.2	8.2
South Carolina	7.4	7.4	7.1	7.3	6.9	6.8
South Dakota	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.8
Tennessee	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.3
Utah	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.0	4.8
Vermont	8.5	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.7	7.8
Virginia	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.8
Wisconsin	7.7	7.7	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.0
Wyoming	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.6

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				Total	5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years		4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years						9 years
Divorce-registration area	100.0	4.2	33.7	7.9	9.2	8.8	7.7	26.5	6.6	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.3	15.6	8.7	5.4	3.1	2.8
Alabama	100.0	11.8	38.4	12.1	10.8	8.5	7.1	23.0	6.0	5.2	4.7	3.6	3.5	11.4	6.3	3.5	2.7	2.8
Alaska	100.0	7.3	41.1	11.5	10.7	10.1	8.8	26.3	7.1	6.7	5.0	3.9	3.6	12.8	5.8	3.8	1.7	1.3
Connecticut	100.0	1.8	29.6	6.0	7.8	8.0	7.8	25.5	5.5	5.7	4.8	4.4	4.4	17.5	10.7	7.2	4.0	3.8
Delaware	100.0	2.5	34.5	8.9	10.2	9.1	8.3	26.1	6.8	6.3	4.9	4.2	3.8	15.8	9.7	5.4	3.3	2.8
Georgia	100.0	9.3	39.5	11.4	10.7	9.9	7.5	23.4	6.0	5.5	3.9	4.2	3.8	13.4	6.4	3.7	2.1	2.2
Hawaii	100.0	3.7	36.3	7.8	10.7	10.1	7.6	28.2	7.7	6.0	5.3	5.6	3.7	14.7	7.7	5.9	2.1	2.0
Idaho	100.0	9.4	40.4	10.5	12.0	10.0	7.9	23.8	6.6	5.7	4.1	3.7	3.4	12.8	6.8	3.6	1.8	1.5
Illinois	100.0	4.6	35.2	8.9	9.7	9.1	7.5	26.2	6.6	5.7	5.0	4.8	4.1	14.8	8.4	5.3	2.9	2.6
Iowa	100.0	4.0	36.5	8.6	11.0	9.1	7.9	26.2	6.7	5.5	4.6	5.1	4.3	15.1	7.6	5.4	2.7	2.5
Kansas	100.0	8.7	40.1	10.8	11.1	9.6	8.7	24.1	6.6	5.6	4.4	4.2	3.3	12.1	6.4	4.0	2.5	2.0
Kentucky	100.0	7.4	37.4	10.7	10.0	9.1	7.6	25.5	6.2	5.3	5.2	4.3	4.3	12.7	7.7	4.7	2.6	2.1
Maryland	100.0	0.6	24.4	2.7	5.5	8.0	8.2	30.6	7.1	7.1	6.4	5.1	5.1	18.9	11.2	7.1	3.7	3.4
Massachusetts	100.0	0.3	22.3	2.2	5.3	7.2	7.6	30.9	8.0	6.1	5.7	6.1	5.0	20.0	11.1	7.1	4.6	3.7
Michigan	100.0	2.5	32.0	7.3	8.7	8.2	7.9	26.9	6.5	6.0	5.7	4.1	4.6	16.5	10.0	5.8	3.1	3.2
Missouri	100.0	6.0	37.7	10.3	10.4	9.2	7.7	25.0	6.5	5.6	4.7	4.4	3.8	14.2	7.4	4.7	2.6	2.4
Montana	100.0	6.4	37.1	10.7	9.6	9.2	7.6	25.8	6.1	6.3	5.3	4.1	4.0	14.0	7.7	4.7	2.5	1.7
Nebraska	100.0	3.7	35.0	8.7	9.9	9.0	7.3	26.2	6.3	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.4	15.9	8.4	5.4	2.7	2.8
New Hampshire	100.0	2.2	31.4	6.6	8.5	8.4	7.9	26.8	6.3	5.7	5.5	5.5	3.8	18.4	9.3	6.2	3.1	2.6
New York	100.0	2.1	28.0	5.5	7.6	8.0	6.9	27.5	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.7	17.7	10.2	6.8	4.0	3.7
Ohio	100.0	5.2	37.5	9.6	10.4	9.8	7.8	24.4	6.1	5.4	4.4	4.4	4.1	15.2	7.7	4.7	3.1	2.2
Oregon	100.0	3.9	37.5	8.1	10.5	10.0	9.0	26.1	6.4	6.0	4.7	4.6	4.4	15.3	7.1	5.0	2.8	2.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.9	27.2	4.6	7.7	8.0	6.9	28.4	6.8	5.6	5.8	5.0	5.2	18.3	10.2	6.3	4.2	4.5
Rhode Island	100.0	0.7	27.2	4.8	7.0	7.8	7.7	28.8	7.3	6.4	5.4	5.5	4.3	19.6	9.6	7.5	3.6	3.0
South Carolina	100.0	2.6	32.2	6.7	8.9	8.7	8.0	28.4	6.9	6.1	5.4	5.3	4.6	18.7	9.1	5.1	3.1	2.8
South Dakota	100.0	4.0	37.4	9.4	10.3	9.3	8.4	28.0	7.0	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.9	11.9	8.1	4.6	3.4	2.5
Tennessee	100.0	7.2	39.7	11.6	10.5	9.5	8.2	24.8	7.2	5.3	4.9	3.9	3.5	11.9	7.9	4.1	2.3	1.9
Utah	100.0	7.1	41.6	11.7	11.9	9.9	8.1	25.7	7.7	5.4	5.0	4.5	3.0	11.9	6.9	3.8	1.6	1.4
Vermont	100.0	0.3	27.7	4.5	7.4	7.3	8.6	29.8	6.9	5.6	6.6	5.8	5.0	17.5	10.5	7.2	3.8	3.1
Virginia	100.0	0.4	29.3	4.5	8.0	8.7	8.2	30.1	7.4	6.5	5.9	5.2	5.0	18.3	9.6	5.9	3.4	2.9
Wisconsin	100.0	1.8	32.0	5.8	8.9	8.8	8.6	27.7	7.0	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	17.3	9.2	6.0	3.3	2.6
Wyoming	100.0	8.9	43.1	13.4	12.3	9.8	7.7	24.3	6.8	5.1	4.6	4.2	3.6	10.5	6.5	3.2	2.1	1.4

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments, Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: United States, 1950-82

[For 1960-82 based on sample data. Beginning 1970 estimated from frequencies for the entire divorce-registration area rather than for selected States. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1982	1,170,000	1,108,000	0.94	17.6	1965	479,000	630,000	1.32	8.9
1981	1,213,000	1,180,000	0.97	18.7	1964	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1980	1,189,000	1,174,000	0.98	17.3	1963	428,000	582,000	1.31	8.2
1979	1,181,000	1,181,000	1.00	18.4	1962	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1978	1,130,000	1,147,000	1.01	17.7	1961	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1977	1,091,000	1,095,000	1.00	16.7	1960	393,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1976	1,083,000	1,117,000	1.03	16.9	1959	395,000	468,000	1.18	7.5
1975	1,036,000	1,123,000	1.08	16.7	1958	368,000	398,000	1.08	6.5
1974	977,000	1,099,000	1.12	16.2	1957	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1973	915,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.7	1956	362,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1972	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.7	1955	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1971	773,000	946,000	1.22	13.6	1954	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1970	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5	1953	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4
1969	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9	1952	392,000	318,000	0.81	6.2
1968	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1	1951	381,000	304,000	0.80	6.1
1967	523,000	701,000	1.34	9.9	1950	385,000	299,000	0.78	6.3
1966	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5					

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments, Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments, Average Number of Children per Decree, and Rate per 1,000 Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Refers to children under 18 years of age. Estimated from frequencies based on sample]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age	Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area	576,928	546,119	0.95	15.7	Nebraska	8,400	7,480	1.18	16.9
Alabama	25,010	22,487	0.89	19.9	New Hampshire	5,033	5,549	1.10	21.9
Alaska	3,482	3,042	0.87	21.4	New York	63,087	57,132	0.90	12.8
Connecticut	12,870	12,777	0.99	16.5	Ohio	53,300	50,474	0.94	17.0
Delaware	3,213	3,025	0.94	19.1	Oregon	16,810	15,566	0.92	21.8
Georgia	32,830	27,354	0.83	16.8	Pennsylvania	41,220	36,921	0.94	13.0
Hawaii	4,230	4,114	0.97	14.7	Rhode Island	3,619	3,888	1.07	16.8
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	8,246	5,849	0.93	18.6	South Carolina	13,600	12,401	0.91	13.3
Illinois	49,628	47,998	0.96	15.3	South Dakota	2,565	2,750	1.07	13.8
Iowa	10,884	11,996	1.10	15.1	Tennessee	29,700	24,395	0.82	19.3
Kansas	12,400	11,690	0.94	18.1	Utah	8,398	10,080	1.20	17.2
Kentucky	16,295	14,560	0.89	13.9	Vermont	2,615	2,984	1.14	21.2
Maryland	15,975	12,658	0.78	11.3	Virginia	26,087	21,635	0.83	15.2
Massachusetts	19,485	22,078	1.13	15.7	Wisconsin	17,340	19,214	1.10	14.7
Michigan	39,770	41,500	1.04	16.1	Wyoming	3,960	3,778	0.95	23.9
Missouri	26,282	23,831	0.90	18.1					
Montana	4,626	4,842	1.04	20.9					

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-13. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	Total	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3	4	5 or more
Divorce-registration area	100.0	46.5	25.8	19.9	6.5	1.6	0.6
Alabama	100.0	47.4	25.8	18.6	6.2	1.5	0.4
Alaska	100.0	50.1	22.9	19.2	5.4	1.8	0.6
Connecticut	100.0	43.5	26.5	22.1	6.8	1.5	0.6
Delaware	100.0	45.2	27.0	19.2	6.8	1.4	0.6
Georgia	100.0	50.3	25.1	17.4	5.8	1.2	0.2
Hawaii	100.0	48.4	23.3	20.5	7.2	2.1	0.6
Idaho <sup>1</sup>	100.0	47.0	24.5	19.8	6.2	2.0	0.5
Illinois	100.0	45.5	25.3	19.6	7.1	1.8	0.6
Iowa	100.0	39.3	25.7	24.2	6.1	2.2	0.6
Kansas	100.0	45.0	27.3	19.4	6.1	1.6	0.6
Kentucky	100.0	45.7	29.0	18.2	6.2	1.6	0.3
Maryland	100.0	49.6	28.1	17.6	3.9	0.6	0.3
Massachusetts	100.0	39.1	24.9	24.7	6.2	2.2	1.0
Michigan	100.0	42.5	24.9	22.3	7.6	1.9	0.9
Missouri	100.0	48.5	28.6	19.1	5.9	1.4	0.5
Montana	100.0	42.8	24.6	21.5	6.2	2.3	0.6
Nebraska	100.0	37.4	25.4	25.2	8.7	2.3	1.0
New Hampshire	100.0	39.6	25.3	24.1	6.5	2.1	0.6
New York	100.0	48.8	23.8	19.1	6.3	1.6	0.6
Ohio	100.0	45.0	26.6	19.4	6.9	1.7	0.3
Oregon	100.0	45.4	25.7	21.5	5.9	1.4	0.1
Pennsylvania	100.0	45.4	26.8	20.4	6.4	1.4	0.6
Rhode Island	100.0	40.6	26.8	23.7	7.1	2.2	0.7
South Carolina	100.0	45.8	27.7	19.1	5.8	1.4	0.4
South Dakota	100.0	39.0	28.3	22.7	7.5	1.7	0.6
Tennessee	100.0	49.1	26.3	16.3	4.9	1.2	0.4
Utah	100.0	39.1	25.9	20.4	6.8	3.3	2.4
Vermont	100.0	37.6	25.7	25.4	6.5	2.0	0.7
Virginia	100.0	48.8	26.7	18.1	5.0	1.1	0.3
Wisconsin	100.0	38.8	25.9	24.0	6.8	2.0	0.6
Wyoming	100.0	45.6	26.1	20.9	6.1	1.8	0.6

<sup>1</sup>This State asks for number of children affected by decree.



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Number and Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner: Divorce-Registration Area, 1974-82

[Based on sample data]

Year	Petitioner										
	Number						Percent distribution				
	Total	Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person	Petitioner not stated	Total	Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person
1982	576,928	176,801	353,481	35,082	54	11,530	100.0	31.3	62.6	6.2	0.0
1981	800,707	178,984	370,905	37,241	597	13,000	100.0	30.5	63.1	6.3	0.1
1980	586,644	173,336	363,552	36,291	78	13,387	100.0	30.2	63.4	6.3	0.0
1979	589,723	172,090	367,666	37,609	51	12,307	100.0	29.8	63.7	6.5	0.0
1978	541,344	156,066	334,671	35,965	134	14,508	100.0	29.6	63.5	6.8	0.0
1977	656,339	193,882	416,289	31,860	123	14,185	100.0	30.2	64.8	5.0	0.0
1976	656,535	187,965	419,042	29,415	3,937	16,176	100.0	29.4	66.4	4.6	0.6
1975	825,876	177,036	404,234	16,761	3,472	24,173	100.0	29.4	67.2	2.8	0.6
1974	571,794	167,031	390,088	4	37	14,634	100.0	30.0	70.0	0.0	0.0

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Month not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>576,928</b>	<b>33,391</b>	<b>36,690</b>	<b>37,887</b>	<b>42,380</b>	<b>48,490</b>	<b>67,102</b>	<b>50,820</b>	<b>60,854</b>	<b>51,381</b>	<b>46,709</b>	<b>45,401</b>	<b>47,950</b>	<b>7,873</b>
Alabama	26,010	1,430	1,410	1,880	1,660	1,580	2,150	1,950	2,390	1,690	1,620	1,790	2,060	3,600
Alaska	3,482	229	236	240	253	299	378	274	373	272	271	264	354	20
Connecticut	12,870	670	752	668	876	1,186	1,542	1,148	1,414	1,408	1,192	1,076	884	54
Delaware	3,213	213	200	206	252	296	383	260	317	291	265	262	252	16
Georgia	32,830	2,210	2,270	2,460	2,440	2,450	3,560	2,470	3,280	2,930	2,230	2,700	3,440	390
Hawaii	4,230	226	324	328	332	390	428	382	390	342	322	296	454	16
Idaho	6,246	384	348	434	482	552	726	506	634	568	504	530	532	56
Illinois	49,628	2,982	3,253	3,264	3,680	4,108	5,786	4,491	5,160	4,628	4,221	3,953	4,087	115
Iowa	10,884	592	704	670	756	968	1,328	974	1,276	944	842	878	922	30
Kansas	12,400	685	860	835	930	1,090	1,400	1,070	1,340	1,130	930	1,025	1,040	65
Kentucky	16,295	965	1,105	1,155	1,195	1,260	1,900	1,595	1,625	1,385	1,340	1,275	1,385	110
Maryland	15,975	990	955	1,115	1,110	1,420	1,980	1,340	1,745	1,510	1,150	1,305	1,305	50
Massachusetts	19,485	1,095	1,110	925	1,480	1,920	2,430	1,820	2,050	1,980	1,820	1,555	1,205	95
Michigan	39,770	2,080	2,720	2,440	2,830	3,300	4,490	3,780	4,190	3,850	3,530	3,130	3,130	300
Missouri	26,292	1,585	1,700	1,788	2,017	2,315	3,162	2,304	2,641	2,219	2,061	2,088	2,261	151
Montana	4,626	278	312	282	320	332	524	480	472	448	362	370	408	38
Nebraska	6,400	356	399	362	518	592	766	591	707	569	472	526	534	8
New Hampshire	5,033	272	289	279	364	458	643	474	587	467	396	399	403	2
New York	63,067	3,837	4,008	3,884	4,722	5,379	7,241	5,859	6,626	6,065	5,250	4,934	5,102	180
Ohio	53,300	2,880	3,520	4,040	3,700	4,880	6,340	4,480	6,000	4,020	4,560	4,180	4,480	220
Oregon	16,810	900	1,020	1,235	1,150	1,275	1,900	1,500	1,695	1,555	1,265	1,505	1,650	160
Pennsylvania	41,220	2,080	2,250	2,410	3,330	3,740	5,090	3,320	4,260	3,530	3,450	3,200	3,070	1,490
Rhode Island	3,619	208	229	204	269	368	425	303	356	416	328	280	219	16
South Carolina	13,600	895	923	1,013	983	1,106	1,580	1,273	1,400	1,127	987	962	1,250	101
South Dakota	2,565	138	155	169	175	219	334	237	308	224	200	173	227	5
Tennessee	29,700	1,950	1,990	2,150	2,410	2,100	3,420	2,600	3,170	2,520	2,350	2,320	2,370	350
Utah	8,396	518	644	612	616	736	856	682	846	710	672	674	692	138
Vermont	2,615	145	145	133	164	222	310	278	301	285	240	185	206	1
Virginia	26,087	1,568	1,645	1,787	1,899	2,126	3,264	2,410	2,914	2,311	1,913	1,920	2,290	42
Wisconsin	17,340	805	950	890	1,200	1,515	2,310	1,830	1,960	1,620	1,630	1,320	1,370	40
Wyoming	3,960	229	265	249	267	308	456	339	426	377	336	326	368	14

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of decree											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Age not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>													
Divorce-registration area-----	576,928	3,150	58,891	110,170	106,603	81,695	53,821	34,417	23,024	14,097	7,604	7,765	75,891
Alabama-----	25,010	350	3,650	4,670	3,680	2,980	1,600	1,200	830	480	230	490	4,850
Alaska-----	3,462	17	447	787	743	539	357	223	142	71	28	20	90
Connecticut-----	12,870	24	952	2,536	2,646	2,246	1,576	988	722	446	242	148	344
Delaware-----	3,213	14	353	706	642	497	328	205	157	74	49	48	140
Georgia-----	32,830	470	4,550	7,300	6,580	4,600	3,120	1,880	1,100	660	400	470	1,720
Hawaii-----	4,230	12	444	866	1,008	684	488	256	174	112	88	60	38
Idaho-----	6,246	82	976	1,390	1,188	920	572	372	250	154	100	112	130
Illinois-----	49,628	275	5,800	11,102	10,480	7,762	5,192	3,520	2,296	1,448	772	860	321
Iowa-----	10,884	52	1,636	2,534	2,268	1,612	1,044	674	436	242	158	156	74
Kansas-----	12,400	160	2,050	2,910	2,375	1,780	1,195	685	445	265	195	190	150
Kentucky-----	16,295	225	2,675	3,705	3,055	2,110	1,585	1,030	660	480	230	280	250
Maryland-----	15,975	20	1,120	3,120	3,695	2,830	1,830	980	1,005	425	240	160	550
Massachusetts-----	19,485	20	1,020	3,315	4,005	2,895	1,855	1,285	850	530	280	160	3,285
Michigan-----	39,770	100	3,030	6,250	6,020	5,100	3,070	1,910	1,240	800	360	360	11,530
Missouri-----	26,292	261	3,702	5,764	5,022	3,799	2,545	1,698	1,127	697	416	501	782
Montana-----	4,626	28	554	922	952	740	514	336	192	134	70	86	98
Nebraska-----	6,400	36	883	1,466	1,317	948	650	412	263	171	85	102	67
New Hampshire-----	5,033	19	572	1,141	1,137	832	503	350	240	117	60	55	7
New York-----	63,067	104	4,057	12,026	13,948	10,989	7,463	5,008	3,546	2,107	1,182	973	1,684
Ohio-----	53,300	60	2,660	4,420	3,920	3,600	2,060	1,520	980	620	260	320	33,000
Oregon-----	16,810	40	1,655	3,500	3,500	2,585	2,035	1,210	815	535	310	435	190
Pennsylvania-----	41,220	120	2,710	6,140	6,280	4,900	3,540	1,900	1,320	1,090	540	380	12,300
Rhode Island-----	3,619	8	275	768	848	639	427	251	159	121	56	42	25
South Carolina-----	13,600	78	1,801	3,172	2,961	2,135	1,297	882	522	301	190	164	97
South Dakota-----	2,565	7	107	115	111	63	49	38	29	15	9	7	2,017
Tennessee-----	29,700	360	4,620	6,610	5,730	4,490	2,780	1,880	1,070	750	390	650	470
Utah-----	8,396	90	1,340	1,802	1,494	1,126	744	464	266	124	94	102	750
Vermont-----	2,615	6	233	560	607	442	312	176	122	66	38	41	12
Virginia-----	26,087	63	2,505	5,828	5,903	4,608	2,770	1,733	1,167	669	344	323	176
Wisconsin-----	17,340	10	1,910	3,900	3,805	2,755	1,990	1,185	780	430	195	330	50
Wyoming-----	3,960	39	604	847	683	489	330	190	134	63	37	30	514
<b>WIFE</b>													
Divorce-registration area-----	576,928	13,408	92,620	119,942	99,343	70,699	43,755	25,427	15,309	8,820	5,034	4,161	76,510
Alabama-----	25,010	1,380	4,680	4,630	3,560	2,210	1,460	880	530	310	200	180	4,990
Alaska-----	3,462	91	717	867	717	420	249	142	83	26	13	12	125
Connecticut-----	12,870	146	1,630	2,994	2,554	2,050	1,316	736	504	280	122	96	442
Delaware-----	3,213	63	566	755	592	455	250	158	93	53	26	24	178
Georgia-----	32,830	1,430	6,940	7,260	6,110	3,770	2,210	1,250	860	380	350	260	2,010
Hawaii-----	4,230	58	718	1,088	880	626	408	194	126	58	36	22	38
Idaho-----	6,246	326	1,382	1,320	1,136	870	410	288	144	72	70	68	160
Illinois-----	49,628	1,227	9,401	11,968	9,652	6,868	4,425	2,554	1,509	871	425	361	367
Iowa-----	10,884	260	2,410	2,714	1,986	1,426	908	478	250	136	120	94	102
Kansas-----	12,400	520	2,940	2,870	2,180	1,450	1,045	535	255	150	150	125	180
Kentucky-----	16,295	970	3,615	3,620	2,670	1,865	1,235	800	460	275	140	130	315
Maryland-----	15,975	140	2,020	3,940	3,425	2,625	1,305	875	550	265	115	95	620
Massachusetts-----	19,485	115	1,970	4,130	3,610	2,750	1,510	930	590	365	145	95	3,275
Michigan-----	39,770	440	5,170	6,800	5,800	4,120	2,490	1,370	890	440	270	180	11,800
Missouri-----	26,292	980	5,453	5,852	4,636	3,304	2,123	1,228	747	413	285	271	999
Montana-----	4,626	134	864	1,120	850	666	406	198	104	74	46	46	118
Nebraska-----	6,400	170	1,317	1,519	1,246	860	519	300	173	95	71	57	73
New Hampshire-----	5,033	105	970	1,234	1,051	693	449	232	143	79	43	30	4
New York-----	63,067	522	7,801	14,311	13,203	9,844	6,293	3,867	2,399	1,373	679	540	2,235
Ohio-----	53,300	460	4,140	4,800	4,060	2,900	1,800	1,000	500	440	220	180	32,800
Oregon-----	16,810	240	2,945	3,645	3,510	2,365	1,500	1,020	500	360	210	275	240
Pennsylvania-----	41,220	460	4,430	7,220	5,710	4,220	2,790	1,440	1,060	650	370	230	12,640
Rhode Island-----	3,619	37	544	917	754	570	324	186	127	74	33	23	30
South Carolina-----	13,600	411	2,758	3,405	2,603	1,793	1,072	639	361	208	120	102	128
South Dakota-----	2,565	27	141	123	94	60	40	27	17	12	4	4	2,016
Tennessee-----	29,700	1,460	6,500	6,690	5,100	3,680	2,310	1,310	750	490	260	230	920
Utah-----	8,396	426	1,820	1,768	1,324	952	568	348	134	106	72	50	825
Vermont-----	2,615	22	426	678	530	393	247	150	69	41	21	28	10
Virginia-----	26,087	382	4,366	6,565	5,463	3,888	2,258	1,329	764	432	223	164	253
Wisconsin-----	17,340	230	3,095	4,370	3,540	2,470	1,595	830	535	255	170	170	80
Wyoming-----	3,960	176	891	789	597	436	240	133	82	37	24	19	536

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Age at time of marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Age not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>									
Divorce-registration area	576,928	79,999	214,389	96,275	44,838	24,705	14,814	23,195	78,713
Alabama	25,010	4,280	7,600	3,380	1,650	1,120	680	1,240	5,080
Alaska	3,462	396	1,343	714	370	238	124	161	116
Connecticut	12,870	1,326	5,850	2,822	1,092	564	296	490	430
Delaware	3,213	519	1,352	548	270	149	84	137	154
Georgia	32,830	5,870	11,930	5,650	3,010	1,710	1,080	1,630	1,950
Hawaii	4,230	496	1,672	950	512	210	124	218	48
Idaho	6,246	796	2,424	1,168	610	398	230	430	190
Illinois	49,628	7,081	21,210	9,895	4,595	2,508	1,584	2,324	431
Iowa	10,884	2,032	4,834	1,860	766	512	250	498	112
Kansas	12,400	2,190	5,190	2,095	1,155	510	370	690	200
Kentucky	16,295	3,580	6,265	2,495	1,180	830	590	990	385
Maryland	15,975	1,820	7,060	3,500	1,455	695	320	470	655
Massachusetts	19,485	2,075	7,880	3,575	1,255	615	365	485	3,435
Michigan	39,770	4,730	12,240	5,100	2,580	1,410	800	1,190	11,720
Missouri	26,292	4,760	10,200	4,426	2,275	1,342	859	1,519	911
Montana	4,626	614	1,802	888	454	258	178	310	122
Nebraska	6,400	1,122	2,905	1,093	486	261	174	280	79
New Hampshire	5,033	710	2,343	1,005	418	219	142	185	11
New York	63,067	6,558	27,101	13,972	6,103	3,114	1,764	2,470	1,985
Ohio	53,300	3,160	8,420	3,880	2,040	1,060	640	1,040	33,050
Oregon	16,810	2,260	6,365	3,140	1,665	1,140	720	1,195	325
Pennsylvania	41,220	5,180	13,240	5,640	2,090	1,170	580	740	12,570
Rhode Island	3,619	475	1,723	738	281	144	84	121	53
South Carolina	13,600	2,982	5,841	2,215	1,056	548	333	469	156
South Dakota	2,565	83	255	112	38	22	9	28	2,018
Tennessee	29,700	5,540	11,450	4,950	2,740	1,500	1,000	1,720	800
Utah	8,396	1,416	3,120	1,274	698	390	262	374	862
Vermont	2,615	407	1,226	538	206	85	60	79	14
Virginia	26,087	4,608	11,898	4,784	2,078	1,032	607	862	218
Wisconsin	17,340	2,345	8,475	3,210	1,375	750	375	690	120
Wyoming	3,960	588	1,375	658	315	201	140	160	523
<b>WIFE</b>									
Divorce-registration area	576,928	181,078	179,243	62,892	30,493	17,672	9,740	13,926	81,884
Alabama	25,010	3,680	5,390	2,380	1,390	900	470	680	5,220
Alaska	3,462	1,055	1,174	552	249	125	86	70	151
Connecticut	12,870	1,548	5,550	1,644	668	350	184	270	538
Delaware	3,213	1,099	1,128	379	182	107	57	85	136
Georgia	32,830	11,970	9,380	4,120	2,040	1,200	670	1,170	2,290
Hawaii	4,230	1,152	1,610	742	362	142	96	80	46
Idaho	6,246	1,960	2,036	812	480	298	198	236	226
Illinois	49,628	17,136	18,112	6,495	3,239	1,838	994	1,296	527
Iowa	10,884	4,478	3,766	1,048	614	348	182	296	152
Kansas	12,400	4,750	4,020	1,480	700	515	295	410	230
Kentucky	16,295	7,120	4,325	1,715	1,025	595	355	650	500
Maryland	15,975	4,710	6,615	2,135	910	415	180	230	780
Massachusetts	19,485	4,985	7,345	2,070	740	400	225	280	3,440
Michigan	39,770	10,470	10,180	3,980	1,390	1,160	550	670	11,990
Missouri	26,292	9,327	8,086	3,049	1,582	995	585	915	1,153
Montana	4,626	1,588	1,516	612	318	176	114	164	138
Nebraska	6,400	2,504	2,310	678	331	191	116	181	89
New Hampshire	5,033	1,700	2,082	635	274	158	64	99	11
New York	63,067	17,580	25,200	8,937	4,083	2,117	1,175	1,371	2,604
Ohio	53,300	6,920	7,740	2,440	1,460	800	380	700	32,850
Oregon	16,810	5,395	5,375	2,285	1,295	795	500	790	375
Pennsylvania	41,220	11,030	11,340	3,260	1,270	680	390	400	12,850
Rhode Island	3,619	1,243	1,498	429	189	89	39	74	58
South Carolina	13,600	6,186	4,134	1,408	704	387	227	349	205
South Dakota	2,565	212	217	51	35	9	8	15	2,018
Tennessee	29,700	11,880	8,350	3,530	1,880	1,190	680	1,160	1,230
Utah	8,396	2,954	2,344	872	488	310	172	230	946
Vermont	2,615	1,049	981	308	126	60	35	44	12
Virginia	26,087	10,359	9,358	3,068	1,375	707	401	489	332
Wisconsin	17,340	6,335	6,875	1,860	865	555	245	425	160
Wyoming	3,960	1,303	1,105	430	249	152	67	107	547

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Race: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Race of husband					Race of wife				
	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated	All races	White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>										
All ages -----	576,928	370,192	46,821	5,486	154,429	576,928	370,475	45,240	6,345	154,868
Under 20 years-----	3,150	2,711	85	18	336	3,150	2,706	89	22	333
20-24 years-----	58,891	45,760	3,174	455	8,502	58,891	45,847	3,055	505	9,484
25-29 years-----	110,170	79,987	8,773	1,084	18,326	110,170	80,125	9,442	1,214	19,389
30-34 years-----	106,603	75,556	11,024	1,247	18,776	106,603	75,480	10,665	1,545	18,913
35-39 years-----	81,695	58,070	7,472	961	15,192	81,695	58,119	7,230	1,106	15,240
40-44 years-----	53,821	38,725	5,154	673	9,269	53,821	38,786	4,973	733	9,329
45-49 years-----	34,417	24,577	3,205	347	6,268	34,417	24,584	3,080	435	6,316
50-54 years-----	23,024	16,540	2,128	225	4,131	23,024	16,515	2,082	304	4,123
55-59 years-----	14,097	10,109	1,442	175	2,371	14,097	10,116	1,404	178	2,399
60-64 years-----	7,604	5,529	862	73	1,140	7,604	5,496	853	90	1,165
65 years and over-----	7,765	5,595	931	74	1,165	7,765	5,556	930	86	1,193
Age not stated-----	75,691	7,033	1,571	154	66,933	75,691	7,145	1,437	127	66,982
<b>WIFE</b>										
All ages -----	576,928	370,192	46,821	5,486	154,429	576,928	370,475	45,240	6,345	154,868
Under 20 years-----	13,408	11,256	421	87	1,644	13,408	11,284	392	74	1,658
20-24 years-----	92,620	69,941	5,819	1,006	15,854	92,620	70,276	5,618	879	15,847
25-29 years-----	119,942	85,746	11,579	1,346	21,271	119,942	85,865	11,108	1,608	21,363
30-34 years-----	99,343	69,858	10,520	1,006	17,961	99,343	69,720	10,207	1,397	18,019
35-39 years-----	70,599	50,371	6,832	821	12,775	70,599	50,320	6,457	998	12,824
40-44 years-----	43,755	31,524	3,957	480	7,794	43,755	31,535	3,802	614	7,804
45-49 years-----	25,427	18,250	2,517	293	4,367	25,427	18,250	2,474	331	4,372
50-54 years-----	15,309	10,987	1,522	153	2,647	15,309	10,976	1,501	173	2,659
55-59 years-----	8,820	6,233	897	69	1,621	8,820	6,254	883	66	1,617
60-64 years-----	5,034	3,634	529	45	826	5,034	3,644	519	44	827
65 years and over-----	4,161	3,140	341	23	657	4,161	3,124	343	18	676
Age not stated-----	78,510	9,254	2,087	157	67,012	78,510	9,227	1,936	145	67,202

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife				Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>					<b>KENTUCKY</b>						
All races-----	576,928	370,475	45,240	6,345	154,868	All races-----	16,295	13,925	860	90	1,420
White-----	370,192	365,962	754	2,498	978	White-----	14,006	13,815	20	75	95
Black-----	46,821	2,082	44,256	230	253	Black-----	890	40	835	5	10
Other races-----	5,488	1,714	148	3,574	50	Other races-----	30	20	10	-	-
Race not stated-----	154,429	717	82	43	153,587	Race not stated-----	1,370	50	5	-	1,315
<b>ALABAMA</b>					<b>MARYLAND</b>						
All races-----	25,010	18,310	3,050	90	3,560	All races-----	15,975	12,280	2,815	155	725
White-----	18,360	18,240	30	70	20	White-----	12,240	12,080	30	45	65
Black-----	3,070	20	3,020	10	20	Black-----	2,906	100	2,765	25	15
Other races-----	30	20	-	10	-	Other races-----	150	60	5	85	-
Race not stated-----	3,550	30	-	-	3,520	Race not stated-----	680	40	15	-	625
<b>ALASKA</b>					<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races-----	3,462	2,768	111	316	267	All races-----	19,485	-	-	-	19,485
White-----	2,807	2,603	7	172	25	White-----	-	-	-	-	-
Black-----	156	41	99	14	2	Black-----	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	242	109	3	126	4	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	257	15	2	4	236	Race not stated-----	19,485	-	-	-	19,485
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>					<b>MICHIGAN<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races-----	12,870	11,610	612	62	386	All races-----	39,770	-	-	-	39,770
White-----	11,560	11,480	20	34	26	White-----	-	-	-	-	-
Black-----	856	62	780	2	2	Black-----	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	82	34	-	28	2	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	392	34	2	-	356	Race not stated-----	39,770	-	-	-	39,770
<b>DELAWARE</b>					<b>MISSOURI</b>						
All races-----	3,213	2,689	411	16	97	All races-----	28,292	23,479	2,048	116	650
White-----	2,672	2,651	3	9	9	White-----	23,426	23,280	26	82	38
Black-----	433	25	406	2	2	Black-----	2,137	105	2,021	6	5
Other races-----	17	10	2	5	-	Other races-----	90	63	-	27	-
Race not stated-----	91	3	-	-	88	Race not stated-----	639	31	1	-	607
<b>GEORGIA</b>					<b>MONTANA</b>						
All races-----	32,830	25,360	4,840	200	2,430	All races-----	4,626	4,388	10	194	34
White-----	25,460	25,260	-	130	70	White-----	4,380	4,300	-	78	2
Black-----	4,900	50	4,810	20	20	Black-----	32	20	10	2	-
Other races-----	120	50	20	50	-	Other races-----	182	68	-	114	2
Race not stated-----	2,350	-	10	-	2,340	Race not stated-----	32	2	-	-	30
<b>HAWAII</b>					<b>NEBRASKA</b>						
All races-----	4,230	2,020	96	2,112	2	All races-----	6,400	6,078	240	69	13
White-----	2,222	1,576	12	634	-	White-----	6,077	6,026	6	44	1
Black-----	166	38	34	44	-	Black-----	271	31	234	4	2
Other races-----	1,838	406	-	1,432	-	Other races-----	41	20	-	21	-
Race not stated-----	4	-	-	2	2	Race not stated-----	11	1	-	-	10
<b>IDAHO</b>					<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races-----	6,246	5,880	14	80	262	All races-----	5,033	-	-	-	5,033
White-----	5,920	5,828	2	70	20	White-----	-	-	-	-	-
Black-----	30	14	12	4	-	Black-----	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	40	24	-	16	-	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	256	14	-	-	242	Race not stated-----	5,033	-	-	-	5,033
<b>ILLINOIS</b>					<b>NEW YORK</b>						
All races-----	49,628	40,743	6,269	434	2,182	All races-----	63,067	50,747	10,085	1,080	1,155
White-----	40,671	40,371	87	135	78	White-----	50,553	49,889	352	228	84
Black-----	6,400	209	6,162	13	18	Black-----	10,283	572	9,658	39	14
Other races-----	392	96	14	281	1	Other races-----	1,110	230	64	807	9
Race not stated-----	2,165	67	6	5	2,087	Race not stated-----	1,121	56	11	6	1,048
<b>IOWA</b>					<b>OHIO<sup>2</sup></b>						
All races-----	10,884	10,596	176	64	48	All races-----	53,300	-	-	-	53,300
White-----	10,604	10,538	14	46	6	White-----	-	-	-	-	-
Black-----	206	44	162	18	-	Black-----	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	32	14	-	-	-	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated-----	42	-	-	-	42	Race not stated-----	53,300	-	-	-	53,300
<b>KANSAS</b>					<b>OREGON</b>						
All races-----	12,400	11,655	590	135	20	All races-----	16,810	13,130	140	155	3,385
White-----	11,815	11,505	15	90	5	White-----	13,040	12,790	10	65	175
Black-----	650	75	575	-	-	Black-----	185	45	120	5	15
Other races-----	100	60	-	40	-	Other races-----	225	135	5	75	10
Race not stated-----	35	15	-	5	15	Race not stated-----	3,380	160	6	10	3,185

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife				Area and race of husband	Total	Race of wife			
		White	Black	Other races	Race not stated			White	Black	Other races	Race not stated
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>					<b>UTAH</b>						
All races-----	41,220	24,330	2,890	180	13,820	All races-----	8,398	4,986	30	64	3,318
White-----	24,290	24,100	30	50	110	White-----	4,978	4,884	6	34	54
Black-----	3,110	160	2,830	-	120	Black-----	38	12	24	-	-
Other races-----	160	10	10	120	20	Other races-----	78	48	-	30	-
Race not stated-----	13,660	60	20	10	13,570	Race not stated-----	3,304	42	-	-	3,262
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>					<b>VERMONT</b>						
All races-----	3,619	3,323	124	19	153	All races-----	2,615	2,578	1	10	26
White-----	3,312	3,292	6	10	4	White-----	2,578	2,568	1	8	1
Black-----	147	24	118	3	2	Black-----	9	8	-	1	-
Other races-----	12	6	-	6	-	Other races-----	3	2	-	1	-
Race not stated-----	148	1	-	-	147	Race not stated-----	25	-	-	-	25
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>					<b>VIRGINIA</b>						
All races-----	13,800	11,237	2,255	64	44	All races-----	26,087	22,215	3,549	302	21
White-----	11,233	11,174	8	43	8	White-----	22,210	22,008	37	184	1
Black-----	2,289	32	2,246	7	4	Black-----	3,658	125	3,508	24	1
Other races-----	38	23	1	14	-	Other races-----	197	79	4	114	-
Race not stated-----	40	8	-	-	32	Race not stated-----	22	3	-	-	19
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>					<b>WISCONSIN</b>						
All races-----	2,565	801	1	23	1,740	All races-----	17,340	16,425	715	120	80
White-----	768	741	1	5	21	White-----	16,260	16,165	10	65	20
Black-----	-	-	-	-	-	Black-----	880	155	700	-	5
Other races-----	27	8	-	17	2	Other races-----	140	85	-	55	-
Race not stated-----	1,770	52	-	1	1,717	Race not stated-----	80	20	5	-	55
<b>TENNESSEE</b>					<b>WYOMING</b>						
All races-----	29,700	26,130	3,100	130	340	All races-----	3,960	2,792	8	56	1,104
White-----	26,160	26,040	20	90	10	White-----	2,791	2,758	1	22	10
Black-----	3,130	70	3,060	-	-	Black-----	12	5	7	-	-
Other races-----	80	20	20	40	-	Other races-----	50	16	-	34	-
Race not stated-----	330	-	-	-	330	Race not stated-----	1,107	13	-	-	1,094

<sup>1</sup>Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.  
<sup>2</sup>This State did not require reporting of race.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA<sup>1</sup></b>							
All races -----	576,928	253,925	144,167	111,200	36,389	12,037	19,210
White -----	367,657	167,660	94,049	71,779	22,418	6,990	4,761
Black -----	47,657	20,847	12,728	6,362	3,442	1,404	874
Other races -----	8,027	3,876	1,707	1,573	562	242	67
Race not stated -----	153,587	61,542	35,683	29,486	9,967	3,401	13,508
<b>ALABAMA</b>							
All races -----	25,010	10,290	5,600	4,040	1,340	420	3,320
White -----	18,290	8,870	4,730	3,360	950	280	100
Black -----	3,100	1,200	740	620	380	140	20
Other races -----	100	60	—	20	—	—	—
Race not stated -----	3,520	140	130	40	10	—	3,200
<b>ALASKA</b>							
All races -----	3,462	1,689	771	645	182	81	94
White -----	2,643	1,311	587	497	123	60	65
Black -----	165	85	34	25	8	5	8
Other races -----	418	159	110	87	38	14	10
Race not stated -----	236	134	40	36	13	2	11
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>							
All races -----	12,870	5,530	3,238	2,812	858	262	170
White -----	11,540	4,942	2,910	2,556	772	214	146
Black -----	878	398	224	148	50	42	16
Other races -----	96	48	24	16	2	2	4
Race not stated -----	356	142	80	92	34	4	4
<b>DELAWARE</b>							
All races -----	3,213	1,421	649	604	207	65	67
White -----	2,663	1,203	696	501	163	46	54
Black -----	436	170	125	78	36	18	9
Other races -----	26	16	3	6	1	—	—
Race not stated -----	88	32	25	19	7	1	4
<b>GEORGIA</b>							
All races -----	32,830	16,320	8,140	5,650	1,880	460	380
White -----	25,330	12,880	6,240	4,310	1,370	260	270
Black -----	4,910	2,240	1,170	910	370	170	50
Other races -----	250	150	30	40	30	—	—
Race not stated -----	2,340	1,050	700	390	110	30	60
<b>HAWAII</b>							
All races -----	4,230	1,960	986	866	304	112	2
White -----	1,576	858	346	280	76	14	2
Black -----	178	84	54	32	6	2	—
Other races -----	2,474	1,016	586	554	222	96	—
Race not stated -----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>IDAHO<sup>2</sup></b>							
All races -----	6,246	2,906	1,514	1,222	386	158	60
White -----	5,862	2,736	1,426	1,152	352	148	48
Black -----	32	18	10	2	2	—	—
Other races -----	110	58	20	12	12	6	2
Race not stated -----	242	94	58	56	20	4	10
<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
All races -----	49,628	22,418	12,465	9,671	3,509	1,216	349
White -----	40,516	18,436	10,060	8,018	2,829	930	245
Black -----	6,493	2,782	1,781	1,148	492	219	71
Other races -----	532	287	100	96	35	13	1
Race not stated -----	2,087	913	524	411	153	54	32
<b>IOWA</b>							
All races -----	10,884	4,270	2,786	2,626	876	302	24
White -----	10,544	4,114	2,714	2,548	854	292	22
Black -----	220	94	54	48	18	6	—
Other races -----	78	38	14	20	4	2	—
Race not stated -----	42	24	4	10	—	2	2
<b>KANSAS</b>							
All races -----	12,400	5,580	3,380	2,410	755	275	—
White -----	11,525	5,215	3,115	2,265	705	225	—
Black -----	665	260	225	115	30	35	—
Other races -----	195	100	35	30	20	10	—
Race not stated -----	15	5	5	—	—	5	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					Number not stated
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
All races	16,295	7,240	4,595	2,885	826	310	440
White	13,960	6,310	3,890	2,470	720	250	320
Black	915	385	305	145	50	20	10
Other races	105	30	35	30	5	5	-
Race not stated	1,315	515	365	240	50	35	110
<b>MARYLAND</b>							
All races	15,975	7,715	4,365	2,745	605	130	415
White	12,205	5,915	3,325	2,125	425	100	315
Black	2,950	1,430	820	455	150	30	65
Other races	195	140	20	35	-	-	-
Race not stated	625	230	200	130	30	-	35
<b>MASSACHUSETTS<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races	19,485	7,585	4,810	4,785	1,590	635	80
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	19,485	7,585	4,810	4,785	1,590	635	80
<b>MICHIGAN<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races	39,770	16,810	9,830	8,810	2,990	1,090	240
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	39,770	16,810	9,830	8,810	2,990	1,090	240
<b>MISSOURI</b>							
All races	26,292	12,194	6,971	5,003	1,544	495	85
White	23,349	10,833	6,195	4,474	1,355	427	65
Black	2,164	968	597	388	145	56	12
Other races	172	80	37	34	17	3	1
Race not stated	607	315	142	107	27	9	7
<b>MONTANA</b>							
All races	4,626	1,968	1,132	988	376	136	26
White	4,304	1,854	1,068	908	346	116	12
Black	32	16	10	4	2	-	-
Other races	260	88	52	76	26	20	-
Race not stated	30	12	2	-	2	-	14
<b>NEBRASKA</b>							
All races	6,400	2,393	1,628	1,610	555	213	1
White	6,028	2,256	1,527	1,536	516	192	1
Black	277	96	76	58	32	15	-
Other races	85	32	24	16	7	6	-
Race not stated	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races	5,033	1,984	1,273	1,212	427	131	8
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	5,033	1,984	1,273	1,212	427	131	8
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
All races	63,067	30,205	14,826	11,877	3,922	1,363	874
White	50,029	23,416	11,779	9,886	3,211	1,055	682
Black	10,646	5,467	2,572	1,627	587	254	139
Other races	1,344	796	258	182	61	33	14
Race not stated	1,048	526	217	182	63	21	39
<b>OHIO<sup>3</sup></b>							
All races	53,300	23,960	14,140	10,340	3,680	1,080	100
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	53,300	23,960	14,140	10,340	3,680	1,080	100
<b>OREGON</b>							
All races	16,810	6,875	3,895	3,255	900	225	1,660
White	13,125	5,210	3,105	2,575	700	195	1,340
Black	200	65	60	30	15	-	30
Other races	300	135	85	70	5	-	5
Race not stated	3,185	1,465	645	580	180	30	266

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data. For explanation of method for assigning race of child see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
All races	41,220	14,180	8,040	8,370	2,000	610	10,020
White	24,270	10,120	6,450	5,140	1,580	520	460
Black	3,160	1,070	870	500	260	70	390
Other races	220	90	20	70	10	-	30
Race not stated	13,570	2,900	700	660	150	20	9,140
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
All races	3,619	1,433	912	837	252	102	83
White	3,297	1,297	823	786	229	93	69
Black	153	74	46	17	9	3	4
Other races	22	12	5	2	2	1	-
Race not stated	147	50	38	32	12	5	10
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
All races	13,600	6,178	3,763	2,584	790	248	37
White	11,190	5,215	3,133	2,113	562	141	26
Black	2,297	905	603	465	218	105	11
Other races	81	42	16	10	9	2	-
Race not stated	32	16	9	6	1	-	-
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
All races	2,565	988	716	575	189	63	34
White	814	289	221	203	69	18	16
Black	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other races	33	7	7	14	4	1	-
Race not stated	1,717	692	488	357	116	46	18
<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
All races	29,700	14,430	8,320	4,780	1,430	450	290
White	26,050	12,950	7,260	4,020	1,200	360	260
Black	3,150	1,220	920	680	220	80	30
Other races	170	110	50	10	-	-	-
Race not stated	330	150	90	70	10	10	-
<b>UTAH</b>							
All races	8,396	3,200	2,124	1,672	724	468	208
White	4,980	1,912	1,224	950	482	298	114
Black	42	18	14	6	4	-	-
Other races	112	34	38	26	8	6	-
Race not stated	3,262	1,236	848	690	230	164	94
<b>VERMONT</b>							
All races	2,615	981	671	664	223	72	4
White	2,569	964	657	653	220	71	4
Black	10	6	3	1	-	-	-
Other races	11	4	3	3	1	-	-
Race not stated	25	7	8	7	2	1	-
<b>VIRGINIA</b>							
All races	26,087	12,708	6,959	4,699	1,303	348	70
White	22,012	11,030	5,697	3,948	1,030	245	61
Black	3,695	1,475	1,189	696	252	94	9
Other races	361	189	89	53	21	9	-
Race not stated	19	14	4	1	-	-	-
<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
All races	17,340	6,715	4,480	4,140	1,525	425	55
White	16,205	6,270	4,190	3,915	1,400	375	55
Black	875	315	245	170	105	40	-
Other races	205	110	25	45	15	10	-
Race not stated	55	20	20	10	5	-	-
<b>WYOMING</b>							
All races	3,960	1,799	988	823	242	92	16
White	2,781	1,254	681	591	179	67	9
Black	13	8	1	3	1	-	-
Other races	72	27	19	16	7	3	-
Race not stated	1,094	510	287	213	55	22	7

1 Figures for race exclude data for Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, and Ohio; these data are included in race not stated.

2 This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

3 This State did not require reporting of race.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Age at Marriage of Husband and Wife by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of marriage	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree									
		Under 1 year	1-2 years	3-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Duration not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>											
All ages -----	576,928	24,147	97,291	94,024	150,401	88,799	49,192	30,609	17,725	15,995	8,745
Under 20 years -----	79,999	1,514	10,742	11,805	23,164	14,148	7,985	5,311	2,834	2,183	315
20-24 years -----	214,389	4,996	29,258	32,168	55,702	38,989	22,808	14,157	8,086	7,812	313
25-29 years -----	95,275	3,670	17,707	17,575	25,903	13,658	7,359	4,581	2,989	2,770	67
30-34 years -----	44,838	3,011	10,438	9,291	11,909	4,803	2,404	1,524	792	634	34
35-39 years -----	24,705	2,194	6,725	4,743	5,910	2,627	1,283	674	315	247	7
40-44 years -----	14,814	1,707	3,603	2,513	3,600	1,576	688	352	181	88	6
45 years and over -----	23,195	3,612	6,782	4,316	5,319	2,136	662	250	95	29	14
Age not stated -----	78,713	3,443	12,058	11,313	18,694	10,864	5,923	3,760	2,433	2,226	7,999
<b>WIFE</b>											
All ages -----	576,928	24,147	97,291	94,024	150,401	88,799	49,192	30,609	17,725	15,995	8,745
Under 20 years -----	181,078	3,632	24,198	26,928	49,271	30,784	19,531	13,254	7,294	5,951	235
20-24 years -----	179,243	4,863	27,301	28,659	47,578	31,700	17,258	10,051	5,838	5,726	69
25-29 years -----	62,892	3,573	13,702	12,453	17,208	8,148	3,377	1,950	1,244	1,208	29
30-34 years -----	30,493	2,818	7,930	6,230	7,751	2,901	1,321	703	414	403	22
35-39 years -----	17,672	2,015	5,054	3,530	4,013	1,719	678	373	174	110	6
40-44 years -----	9,740	1,357	2,618	1,916	2,269	938	362	150	78	45	9
45 years and over -----	13,926	2,296	4,127	2,444	3,074	1,313	420	189	50	11	2
Age not stated -----	81,884	3,593	12,363	11,664	19,237	11,296	6,245	3,939	2,633	2,541	8,373

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage at time of decree															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Duration not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b> -----	<b>576,928</b>	<b>24,147</b>	<b>45,028</b>	<b>52,263</b>	<b>50,263</b>	<b>43,788</b>	<b>37,570</b>	<b>32,625</b>	<b>29,158</b>	<b>26,513</b>	<b>24,537</b>	<b>88,799</b>	<b>49,192</b>	<b>30,609</b>	<b>17,725</b>	<b>15,995</b>	<b>8,745</b>
Alabama -----	25,010	2,540	2,610	2,320	1,820	1,520	1,290	1,130	1,020	770	750	2,460	1,350	760	580	610	3,480
Alaska -----	3,462	251	394	368	346	301	244	230	172	135	122	438	199	124	60	45	33
Connecticut -----	12,870	210	770	994	1,022	990	704	728	638	616	562	2,234	1,368	922	518	484	112
Delaware -----	3,213	79	220	327	289	264	217	201	155	138	122	504	310	172	106	89	20
Georgia -----	32,830	3,010	3,710	3,480	3,220	2,430	1,960	1,780	1,260	1,360	1,230	4,350	2,090	1,210	670	730	340
Hawaii -----	4,230	156	330	450	428	322	326	252	222	236	154	620	326	224	88	84	12
Idaho -----	6,246	578	646	744	618	490	410	354	256	228	210	792	422	224	110	94	77
Illinois -----	49,628	2,256	4,423	4,775	4,485	3,707	3,260	2,820	2,493	2,352	2,042	7,341	4,135	2,609	1,455	1,298	177
Iowa -----	10,884	430	918	1,194	986	860	726	600	500	522	464	1,632	826	584	288	270	54
Kansas -----	12,400	1,080	1,335	1,370	1,180	1,070	815	690	545	520	410	1,495	785	495	305	250	55
Kentucky -----	16,295	1,190	1,720	1,610	1,470	1,225	1,005	860	845	700	690	2,040	1,245	780	415	335	185
Maryland -----	15,975	100	430	675	1,260	1,300	1,120	1,115	1,005	805	800	2,985	1,765	1,130	590	530	165
Massachusetts -----	19,485	50	425	1,030	1,380	1,470	1,545	1,170	1,100	1,170	965	3,850	2,130	1,365	890	715	220
Michigan -----	39,770	990	2,860	3,410	3,220	3,130	2,550	2,350	2,250	1,630	1,810	6,490	3,950	2,290	1,220	1,250	370
Missouri -----	26,292	1,575	2,688	2,714	2,409	2,020	1,703	1,466	1,231	1,150	996	3,695	1,933	1,236	664	615	189
Montana -----	4,626	296	492	442	420	348	282	290	244	188	182	644	354	218	116	76	36
Nebraska -----	6,400	234	568	633	575	466	404	368	325	297	279	1,013	538	344	174	178	16
New Hampshire -----	5,033	109	333	425	423	399	317	285	278	274	193	926	466	311	157	130	7
New York -----	63,067	1,287	3,421	4,744	5,029	4,342	3,988	3,644	3,462	3,240	2,972	11,076	6,391	4,268	2,475	2,308	420
Ohio -----	53,300	2,760	5,080	5,520	5,180	4,140	3,260	2,960	2,340	2,320	2,180	8,060	4,080	2,620	1,820	1,180	200
Oregon -----	16,810	665	1,345	1,740	1,660	1,500	1,070	1,005	775	760	740	2,540	1,185	840	465	365	165
Pennsylvania -----	41,220	370	1,820	3,060	3,190	2,730	2,680	2,240	2,320	1,970	2,080	7,250	4,040	2,520	1,660	1,770	1,520
Rhode Island -----	3,619	26	173	251	274	275	261	228	194	196	154	701	345	269	130	106	36
South Carolina -----	13,600	354	899	1,198	1,160	1,077	938	822	736	712	623	2,263	1,233	893	413	382	87
South Dakota -----	2,565	102	242	263	238	215	180	146	136	128	126	306	208	118	88	65	4
Tennessee -----	29,700	2,110	3,410	3,070	2,780	2,390	2,100	1,650	1,450	1,140	1,030	3,500	2,330	1,210	670	570	390
Utah -----	8,396	582	964	982	814	666	632	444	414	372	250	976	568	312	134	118	168
Vermont -----	2,615	8	117	192	190	225	179	146	173	151	130	457	275	187	100	82	3
Virginia -----	26,087	102	1,166	2,068	2,253	2,138	1,925	1,885	1,540	1,364	1,311	4,754	2,501	1,539	895	765	81
Wisconsin -----	17,340	305	1,005	1,530	1,510	1,475	1,210	975	895	875	820	2,985	1,590	1,040	570	445	110
Wyoming -----	3,960	362	526	484	387	303	289	201	182	164	140	412	256	127	81	56	20

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Separation: 21 Reporting States, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage at time of separation																Duration not stated
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	
Total, 21 States	361,635	21,785	19,584	36,120	32,488	26,320	22,198	18,417	15,990	14,215	12,724	11,312	39,938	22,910	13,862	6,971	5,185	41,616
Alabama	25,010	2,050	1,710	2,420	2,030	1,400	1,110	1,070	860	690	590	640	1,730	1,070	550	470	310	6,310
Alaska	3,462	270	257	386	350	297	206	171	158	115	114	91	318	161	83	45	21	419
Connecticut	12,870	438	498	1,076	990	822	742	618	594	534	492	408	1,886	1,032	690	304	252	1,694
Hawaii	4,230	286	258	478	466	340	264	252	180	208	142	114	502	260	136	76	48	220
Idaho	6,246	522	398	678	622	496	382	308	244	204	204	162	660	328	176	82	72	708
Illinois	49,628	2,969	2,626	4,921	4,357	3,494	2,851	2,416	1,994	1,729	1,573	1,419	4,695	2,646	1,651	824	570	8,893
Iowa	10,884	560	544	1,046	978	824	634	572	410	454	418	344	1,176	678	476	206	188	1,378
Kansas	12,400	970	825	1,400	1,205	950	800	710	525	485	430	310	1,230	650	490	215	170	1,035
Michigan	39,770	1,790	1,960	3,780	3,550	3,030	2,790	1,990	1,890	1,600	1,490	1,450	5,170	3,080	1,770	870	680	2,800
Missouri	26,292	2,032	1,899	2,985	2,603	2,070	1,695	1,404	1,168	1,068	960	854	3,073	1,633	1,009	536	421	1,084
Montana	4,628	266	274	446	426	338	294	238	240	186	132	188	528	286	178	80	58	452
Nebraska	6,400	314	327	651	591	485	379	337	315	265	245	254	830	461	299	134	125	388
New Hampshire	5,033	197	212	430	457	382	317	280	252	223	223	198	731	386	241	131	81	292
New York	63,067	3,680	3,224	6,415	5,845	4,692	4,072	3,456	3,061	2,807	2,392	2,124	7,678	4,531	2,763	1,378	978	3,971
Rhode Island	3,619	102	116	228	214	182	153	144	128	118	88	76	320	195	86	50	34	1,385
Tennessee	29,700	2,470	1,760	3,230	2,670	1,970	1,720	1,400	1,290	1,050	910	650	2,550	1,590	860	350	320	4,910
Utah	8,396	646	452	802	536	492	440	304	244	232	200	142	526	272	158	82	50	2,818
Vermont	2,615	93	113	223	223	219	176	184	142	143	113	108	363	242	163	86	51	215
Virginia	28,087	1,324	1,342	2,875	2,482	2,074	1,889	1,507	1,356	1,234	1,116	1,031	3,601	1,972	1,187	577	389	432
Wisconsin	17,340	505	740	1,450	1,550	1,470	1,085	915	795	755	780	685	2,405	1,260	820	455	355	1,335
Wyoming	3,960	281	248	400	343	293	199	163	144	117	113	86	268	177	86	40	34	967

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Separation at Time of Decree: Total of 21 Reporting States, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of separation at time of decree															Duration not stated
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over		
Total, 21 States	361,635	90,133	74,774	88,387	29,582	12,567	6,880	4,167	3,109	2,299	1,690	1,197	3,447	1,303	1,307	40,793	
Alabama	25,010	11,900	3,380	2,070	630	360	210	100	60	40	30	60	60	40	40	6,030	
Alaska	3,462	1,234	776	581	228	101	41	34	23	10	7	5	13	3	1	405	
Connecticut	12,870	2,270	4,092	2,900	906	328	194	114	94	54	32	36	116	36	34	1,664	
Hawaii	4,230	968	1,058	1,082	434	170	110	72	44	20	12	10	22	14	2	212	
Idaho	6,246	2,992	1,112	720	248	60	46	32	10	6	6	2	14	6	2	990	
Illinois	49,628	14,610	9,293	8,638	3,246	1,497	865	585	445	338	236	164	518	182	177	8,834	
Iowa	10,884	3,128	3,328	2,124	550	176	76	52	34	14	16	10	20	-	6	1,350	
Kansas	12,400	6,770	2,620	1,230	365	160	65	40	60	35	15	15	25	5	-	995	
Michigan	39,770	5,430	12,160	12,560	3,110	1,130	800	500	250	220	170	110	300	90	180	2,760	
Missouri	26,292	10,749	6,820	4,540	1,431	603	303	174	138	108	93	60	138	65	68	1,002	
Montana	4,628	2,324	966	608	142	76	22	18	16	16	8	2	10	2	4	422	
Nebraska	6,400	2,430	1,867	1,162	298	111	56	28	23	14	8	9	16	8	6	384	
New Hampshire	5,033	1,260	1,540	1,237	398	133	82	28	30	13	14	4	17	7	3	289	
New York	63,067	7,033	7,295	19,941	9,598	4,641	2,646	1,620	1,295	960	729	552	1,645	624	572	3,916	
Rhode Island	3,619	42	622	764	348	201	91	44	33	25	13	12	30	10	5	1,379	
Tennessee	29,700	11,300	6,400	4,410	1,400	510	250	130	160	120	90	10	110	90	50	4,670	
Utah	8,396	1,164	2,300	1,544	388	130	32	20	4	2	6	4	14	-	4	2,784	
Vermont	2,615	13	591	1,271	438	120	63	30	29	8	7	3	10	5	3	24	
Virginia	28,087	169	1,558	15,807	4,024	1,579	790	455	290	244	166	106	304	95	113	397	
Wisconsin	17,340	2,565	6,310	4,875	1,315	435	145	85	65	45	40	20	60	20	35	1,325	
Wyoming	3,960	1,782	706	333	87	46	13	6	6	7	2	3	5	1	2	967	

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Number not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>							
Total -----	676,928	253,925	144,167	111,200	38,389	12,037	19,210
Under 20 years -----	3,150	1,772	1,155	138	21	-	84
20-24 years -----	58,891	29,791	21,379	6,241	823	86	571
25-29 years -----	110,170	48,898	33,393	20,954	4,827	915	1,115
30-34 years -----	108,803	40,732	28,970	26,825	8,400	2,485	1,211
35-39 years -----	81,695	28,852	17,868	23,293	9,236	3,628	990
40-44 years -----	53,821	19,981	12,576	12,639	5,548	2,353	724
45-49 years -----	34,417	17,586	8,038	5,429	1,964	946	454
50 years and over -----	52,490	39,620	7,110	3,185	1,096	424	1,075
Age not stated -----	75,691	28,595	15,880	12,516	4,474	1,220	13,008
<b>WIFE</b>							
Total -----	576,928	253,925	144,167	111,200	36,389	12,037	19,210
Under 20 years -----	13,408	7,213	5,275	685	76	2	157
20-24 years -----	92,620	44,001	32,677	12,782	1,924	228	1,008
25-29 years -----	119,942	50,786	33,462	25,842	7,017	1,632	1,193
30-34 years -----	99,343	34,934	22,558	27,500	9,874	3,447	1,030
35-39 years -----	70,599	23,258	14,551	19,406	8,698	3,670	1,007
40-44 years -----	43,755	18,778	10,994	8,801	3,182	1,363	827
45-49 years -----	25,427	16,139	5,309	2,448	802	315	414
50 years and over -----	33,324	28,268	3,112	691	268	132	833
Age not stated -----	78,510	30,518	16,219	12,848	4,538	1,248	13,141

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA</b>						<b>IDAHO<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total	576,928	253,925	144,167	111,200	48,428	19,210	Total	6,246	2,906	1,514	1,222	544	60
Under 1 year	24,147	20,726	1,868	615	412	526	Under 1 year	578	490	64	12	6	8
1-2 years	97,291	68,316	21,899	3,872	891	2,313	1-2 years	1,390	904	358	94	24	10
3-4 years	94,024	49,825	29,963	10,069	1,838	2,329	3-4 years	1,108	540	372	152	32	12
5-9 years	150,401	56,912	43,408	35,563	10,413	4,105	5-9 years	1,458	528	370	412	140	8
10-14 years	88,799	18,573	20,543	32,551	15,025	2,107	10-14 years	792	148	158	308	170	8
15 years and over	113,521	37,779	25,498	27,600	19,421	3,223	15 years and over	850	274	172	230	162	12
Duration not stated	8,746	1,794	988	930	426	4,607	Duration not stated	70	22	20	14	10	4
<b>ALABAMA</b>						<b>ILLINOIS</b>							
Total	25,010	10,290	5,600	4,040	1,760	3,320	Total	49,628	22,418	12,465	9,671	4,725	349
Under 1 year	2,540	2,150	160	90	120	20	Under 1 year	2,256	1,963	187	57	32	17
1-2 years	4,930	3,240	1,310	310	40	30	1-2 years	9,198	6,408	2,210	400	120	60
3-4 years	3,340	1,680	1,170	360	120	10	3-4 years	8,192	4,333	2,588	1,002	215	54
5-9 years	4,980	1,510	1,530	1,440	450	30	5-9 years	12,967	4,945	3,655	3,178	1,100	89
10-14 years	2,480	410	560	970	510	10	10-14 years	7,341	1,620	1,647	2,597	1,438	39
15 years and over	3,300	1,200	760	810	510	20	15 years and over	9,497	3,084	2,128	2,394	1,803	88
Duration not stated	3,480	100	110	60	10	3,200	Duration not stated	177	65	50	43	17	2
<b>ALASKA</b>						<b>IOWA</b>							
Total	3,462	1,689	771	645	263	94	Total	10,884	4,270	2,786	2,626	1,178	24
Under 1 year	251	208	19	9	5	10	Under 1 year	430	358	40	16	12	4
1-2 years	762	515	159	46	14	28	1-2 years	2,112	1,320	618	128	34	12
3-4 years	647	350	180	80	18	19	3-4 years	1,846	834	634	308	70	2
5-9 years	903	349	210	242	80	22	5-9 years	2,842	846	770	934	290	4
10-14 years	438	106	103	144	79	6	10-14 years	1,632	286	264	690	388	2
15 years and over	428	146	94	116	65	7	15 years and over	1,968	618	442	532	374	2
Duration not stated	33	15	6	8	2	2	Duration not stated	54	8	18	18	10	-
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>						<b>KANSAS</b>							
Total	12,870	5,530	3,238	2,812	1,120	170	Total	12,400	5,580	3,380	2,410	1,030	-
Under 1 year	210	168	32	8	2	-	Under 1 year	1,080	890	130	45	15	-
1-2 years	1,764	1,232	410	82	10	30	1-2 years	2,705	1,715	790	165	35	-
3-4 years	2,012	1,148	574	238	32	20	3-4 years	2,250	1,025	745	370	110	-
5-9 years	3,248	1,328	880	788	206	48	5-9 years	2,980	965	910	800	305	-
10-14 years	2,234	486	518	824	378	28	10-14 years	1,495	300	365	530	300	-
15 years and over	3,290	1,128	798	850	476	38	15 years and over	1,835	655	440	480	260	-
Duration not stated	112	40	26	22	18	8	Duration not stated	55	30	-	20	5	-
<b>DELAWARE</b>						<b>KENTUCKY</b>							
Total	3,213	1,421	849	604	272	67	Total	16,295	7,240	4,595	2,885	1,135	440
Under 1 year	79	68	7	1	2	1	Under 1 year	1,190	1,020	110	10	-	60
1-2 years	547	395	118	17	2	15	1-2 years	3,330	2,315	770	125	30	90
3-4 years	553	310	182	48	3	10	3-4 years	2,695	1,275	1,035	255	65	65
5-9 years	833	326	257	182	55	13	5-9 years	4,100	1,400	1,375	930	285	110
10-14 years	504	103	123	191	80	7	10-14 years	2,040	385	530	755	330	60
15 years and over	677	210	160	158	128	21	15 years and over	2,755	800	735	755	415	50
Duration not stated	20	9	2	7	2	-	Duration not stated	185	65	40	55	10	15
<b>GEORGIA</b>						<b>MARYLAND</b>							
Total	32,830	16,320	8,140	5,650	2,340	380	Total	15,975	7,715	4,365	2,745	735	415
Under 1 year	3,010	2,620	260	60	40	30	Under 1 year	100	70	25	5	-	-
1-2 years	7,190	5,270	1,400	280	60	180	1-2 years	1,305	1,075	175	45	5	5
3-4 years	5,650	3,010	1,950	590	50	50	3-4 years	2,560	1,745	625	130	5	55
5-9 years	7,590	2,780	2,370	1,870	490	80	5-9 years	4,845	2,355	1,605	675	115	95
10-14 years	4,350	830	1,080	1,710	720	10	10-14 years	2,985	815	685	960	230	95
15 years and over	4,700	1,640	990	1,090	950	30	15 years and over	4,015	1,560	1,005	910	380	160
Duration not stated	340	170	90	50	30	-	Duration not stated	165	95	45	20	-	5
<b>HAWAII</b>						<b>MASSA-CHUSETTS</b>							
Total	4,230	1,960	986	866	416	2	Total	19,485	7,585	4,810	4,785	2,225	80
Under 1 year	158	138	10	4	4	-	Under 1 year	50	35	-	15	-	-
1-2 years	780	560	152	54	12	2	1-2 years	1,455	1,095	290	50	15	5
3-4 years	750	452	190	92	16	-	3-4 years	2,850	1,680	920	195	40	15
5-9 years	1,190	430	318	318	124	-	5-9 years	5,950	2,570	1,845	1,380	335	20
10-14 years	620	136	118	230	136	-	10-14 years	3,860	806	875	1,490	690	-
15 years and over	722	240	198	160	124	-	15 years and over	5,100	1,330	1,050	1,580	1,105	35
Duration not stated	12	4	-	8	-	-	Duration not stated	220	70	30	75	40	5

<sup>1</sup> This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>MICHIGAN</b>						<b>OREGON</b>							
Total	39,770	16,810	9,830	8,810	4,080	240	Total	16,810	6,875	3,895	3,255	1,125	1,660
Under 1 year	990	940	20	10	10	10	Under 1 year	655	455	25	10	5	160
1-2 years	6,270	4,680	1,320	170	60	40	1-2 years	3,085	1,965	550	115	5	450
3-4 years	6,350	3,350	2,210	620	140	30	3-4 years	3,160	1,475	970	350	50	315
5-9 years	10,590	3,930	2,900	2,920	780	60	5-9 years	4,350	1,480	1,160	1,080	230	420
10-14 years	6,490	1,240	1,390	2,630	1,230	-	10-14 years	2,540	485	500	990	430	135
15 years and over	8,710	2,490	1,930	2,390	1,800	100	15 years and over	2,855	975	655	705	385	135
Duration not stated	370	180	60	70	60	-	Duration not stated	165	40	35	25	20	45
<b>MISSOURI</b>						<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>							
Total	26,292	12,194	6,971	5,003	2,039	85	Total	41,220	14,180	8,040	6,370	2,610	10,020
Under 1 year	1,575	1,428	99	28	15	5	Under 1 year	370	180	20	10	10	150
1-2 years	5,400	3,782	1,295	244	61	18	1-2 years	4,880	2,920	750	130	20	1,080
3-4 years	4,429	2,206	1,564	566	82	11	3-4 years	5,920	2,500	1,560	410	30	1,420
5-9 years	6,536	2,417	2,005	1,640	460	14	5-9 years	11,290	3,620	2,340	2,070	530	2,730
10-14 years	3,695	772	884	1,351	673	15	10-14 years	7,250	1,420	1,500	2,130	740	1,460
15 years and over	4,468	1,513	1,066	1,144	731	14	15 years and over	9,990	3,370	1,830	1,570	1,240	1,980
Duration not stated	189	76	58	30	17	8	Duration not stated	1,520	170	40	50	40	1,220
<b>MONTANA</b>						<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>							
Total	4,626	1,968	1,132	988	512	26	Total	3,619	1,433	912	837	354	83
Under 1 year	296	234	48	6	6	2	Under 1 year	26	23	2	-	-	1
1-2 years	934	574	270	62	25	2	1-2 years	424	316	78	18	3	11
3-4 years	768	372	240	104	52	-	3-4 years	549	315	154	57	6	17
5-9 years	1,186	422	312	322	126	4	5-9 years	1,033	419	302	243	46	23
10-14 years	644	136	96	284	128	-	10-14 years	701	136	175	278	104	8
15 years and over	762	220	160	204	170	6	15 years and over	850	214	195	232	190	19
Duration not stated	36	10	6	6	4	10	Duration not stated	36	10	6	11	5	4
<b>NEBRASKA</b>						<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>							
Total	6,400	2,393	1,628	1,610	768	1	Total	13,600	6,178	3,763	2,564	1,038	37
Under 1 year	234	183	32	10	9	-	Under 1 year	354	320	25	7	2	-
1-2 years	1,191	711	368	76	35	1	1-2 years	2,097	1,600	417	59	14	7
3-4 years	1,041	470	353	188	30	-	3-4 years	2,257	1,317	738	175	17	10
5-9 years	1,673	490	445	543	195	-	5-9 years	3,831	1,473	1,308	819	223	8
10-14 years	1,013	172	166	456	219	-	10-14 years	2,263	454	633	820	354	2
15 years and over	1,232	364	261	330	277	-	15 years and over	2,711	982	618	683	419	9
Duration not stated	16	3	3	7	3	-	Duration not stated	87	32	24	21	9	1
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>						<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>							
Total	5,033	1,984	1,273	1,212	558	6	Total	2,565	988	716	575	252	34
Under 1 year	109	95	8	3	3	-	Under 1 year	102	79	13	3	1	6
1-2 years	758	504	181	50	23	-	1-2 years	605	306	160	27	4	8
3-4 years	822	393	299	109	21	-	3-4 years	453	206	175	59	11	2
5-9 years	1,347	472	388	361	125	1	5-9 years	716	211	201	237	59	8
10-14 years	926	175	182	396	171	2	10-14 years	306	45	46	136	79	-
15 years and over	1,064	343	213	291	214	3	15 years and over	479	139	120	112	98	10
Duration not stated	7	2	2	2	1	-	Duration not stated	4	2	1	1	-	-
<b>NEW YORK</b>						<b>TENNESSEE</b>							
Total	63,067	30,205	14,826	11,877	5,285	874	Total	29,700	14,430	8,320	4,780	1,880	290
Under 1 year	1,287	1,173	69	25	9	11	Under 1 year	2,110	1,860	150	70	10	20
1-2 years	8,165	6,590	1,268	180	46	81	1-2 years	6,480	4,860	1,330	220	10	60
3-4 years	9,371	6,048	2,392	699	136	98	3-4 years	5,170	2,700	1,820	510	120	20
5-9 years	17,306	7,822	4,967	3,408	927	182	5-9 years	7,270	2,620	2,650	1,520	420	60
10-14 years	11,076	2,809	2,741	3,793	1,615	118	10-14 years	3,500	670	930	1,400	450	50
15 years and over	15,442	5,584	3,310	3,694	2,519	335	15 years and over	4,780	1,550	1,320	1,000	630	80
Duration not stated	420	179	79	78	33	51	Duration not stated	390	170	120	60	40	-
<b>OHIO</b>						<b>UTAH</b>							
Total	53,300	23,960	14,140	10,340	4,760	100	Total	8,398	3,200	2,124	1,672	1,192	208
Under 1 year	2,760	2,440	220	60	40	-	Under 1 year	582	478	52	8	22	22
1-2 years	10,600	7,000	3,080	400	80	40	1-2 years	1,948	1,156	604	92	44	50
3-4 years	9,320	4,600	3,240	1,340	120	20	3-4 years	1,480	586	540	234	80	40
5-9 years	12,980	4,800	3,720	3,340	1,080	20	5-9 years	2,112	516	504	706	348	38
10-14 years	6,080	1,680	1,740	2,900	1,720	20	10-14 years	976	174	146	310	338	8
15 years and over	9,400	3,360	2,120	2,220	1,700	-	15 years and over	1,132	222	248	284	350	28
Duration not stated	200	80	20	80	20	-	Duration not stated	188	68	30	38	10	22

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-26. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Number not stated
<b>VERMONT</b>						<b>WISCONSIN</b>							
Total -----	2,815	981	671	664	295	4	Total -----	17,340	6,715	4,480	4,140	1,950	66
Under 1 year----	8	7	1	-	-	-	Under 1 year----	305	280	5	15	25	-
1-2 years-----	309	235	63	8	3	-	1-2 years-----	2,535	1,710	685	415	20	5
3-4 years-----	415	227	133	47	7	1	3-4 years-----	2,985	1,430	1,050	390	95	20
5-9 years-----	779	257	235	213	73	1	5-9 years-----	4,775	1,835	1,260	1,450	430	-
10-14 years----	457	78	107	200	72	-	10-14 years----	2,985	520	600	1,255	700	10
15 years and over-----	644	176	132	194	140	2	15 years and over-----	3,645	1,135	835	880	780	15
Duration not stated-----	3	1	-	2	-	-	Duration not stated-----	110	25	45	35	-	5
<b>VIRGINIA</b>						<b>WYOMING</b>							
Total -----	28,087	12,708	6,959	4,699	1,651	70	Total -----	3,960	1,799	988	823	334	16
Under 1 year----	102	87	7	7	1	-	Under 1 year----	352	306	28	11	6	1
1-2 years-----	3,234	2,726	429	50	21	8	1-2 years-----	1,010	637	291	62	15	5
3-4 years-----	4,391	2,932	1,152	250	40	17	3-4 years-----	690	316	208	141	25	-
5-9 years-----	7,825	3,687	2,568	1,274	289	17	5-9 years-----	956	309	268	288	97	4
10-14 years----	4,754	1,126	1,403	1,668	557	10	10-14 years----	412	71	78	165	98	2
15 years and over-----	5,700	2,106	1,394	1,448	734	18	15 years and over-----	520	151	119	154	92	4
Duration not stated-----	81	44	16	12	9	-	Duration not stated-----	20	9	6	2	3	-

Table 2-27. Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Number of children reported	Total	Petitioner			
		Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person or not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	576,928	176,801	353,481	35,082	11,584
None -----	253,925	88,981	143,404	16,691	4,849
One child -----	144,167	39,239	95,058	8,185	1,685
Two children -----	111,200	29,691	73,186	7,086	1,237
Three children -----	36,389	9,567	24,209	2,187	436
Four children -----	9,028	2,422	6,045	481	78
Five children -----	2,172	530	1,571	52	19
Six children or more -----	839	240	582	11	6
Number of children not stated -----	19,210	6,141	9,426	369	3,274

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-28. Divorces and Annulments by Petitioner: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Petitioner			
		Husband	Wife	Husband and wife	Other person or not stated
<b>Divorce-registration area</b>	<b>576,928</b>	<b>176,801</b>	<b>353,481</b>	<b>35,062</b>	<b>11,584</b>
Alabama	25,010	7,380	15,270	620	1,740
Alaska	3,452	616	971	1,862	193
Connecticut	12,870	3,930	8,568	10	362
Delaware	3,213	1,223	1,947	14	29
Georgia	32,830	10,560	21,280	380	610
Hawaii	4,230	1,560	2,616	40	14
Idaho	6,246	2,148	4,094	2	2
Illinois	49,628	14,626	34,669	284	49
Iowa	10,884	3,230	7,582	8	84
Kansas	12,400	3,780	8,470	150	-
Kentucky	16,295	4,765	9,725	545	1,260
Maryland	15,975	6,785	9,125	15	50
Massachusetts	19,485	5,340	14,035	95	15
Michigan	39,770	12,600	25,380	380	1,410
Missouri	26,292	8,218	17,318	658	98
Montana	4,626	1,180	2,644	694	108
Nebraska	6,400	1,913	4,434	45	6
New Hampshire	5,033	1,722	3,309	-	2
New York	63,067	23,133	38,720	123	1,091
Ohio	53,300	6,620	20,400	25,380	900
Oregon	16,810	5,105	10,200	1,435	70
Pennsylvania	41,220	16,040	22,910	160	2,110
Rhode Island	3,619	1,093	2,516	5	5
South Carolina	13,600	4,562	9,028	-	10
South Dakota	2,565	721	1,825	13	6
Tennessee	29,700	8,980	19,980	170	570
Utah	8,396	2,276	5,710	148	262
Vermont	2,615	807	1,792	16	-
Virginia	26,087	10,481	15,597	-	9
Wisconsin	17,340	4,105	10,780	1,985	510
Wyoming	3,960	1,302	2,626	25	7



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-29. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of this marriage of husband					Number of this marriage of wife				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
Total-----	576,928	356,553	127,438	97,632	29,776	92,937	360,919	124,300	95,976	28,265	91,709
Under 1 year -----	24,147	8,615	11,285	8,885	4,398	4,247	8,277	11,659	7,319	4,349	4,201
1 year -----	45,028	21,867	15,982	10,868	5,112	7,179	21,984	16,043	10,995	5,046	7,001
2 years -----	52,283	28,635	15,378	11,397	3,978	3,252	29,063	14,849	10,965	3,976	8,251
3 years -----	50,238	28,560	13,748	10,373	3,371	7,928	29,246	13,290	9,983	3,904	7,700
4 years -----	43,788	25,528	11,585	8,995	2,587	6,675	26,368	10,937	8,617	2,314	6,483
5 years -----	37,570	22,154	9,810	7,790	2,018	5,606	22,355	9,208	7,364	1,842	5,507
6 years -----	32,625	20,029	7,865	6,325	1,538	4,731	20,227	7,749	6,268	1,469	4,649
7 years -----	29,156	18,044	6,329	5,151	1,177	4,783	18,383	6,068	5,094	972	4,705
8 years -----	26,613	16,393	5,464	4,439	1,024	4,058	17,438	5,115	4,280	834	3,960
9 years -----	24,537	16,047	4,644	3,746	898	3,846	16,489	4,237	3,574	732	3,811
10 years -----	21,827	14,545	3,722	2,996	726	3,460	14,678	3,754	3,104	647	3,925
11 years -----	18,749	12,941	3,137	2,630	505	2,671	12,941	3,183	2,691	491	2,625
12 years -----	18,372	12,854	2,794	2,333	460	2,724	12,977	2,888	2,347	335	2,707
13 years -----	15,857	10,898	2,328	1,970	356	2,831	10,923	2,370	2,039	330	2,584
14 years -----	13,994	9,985	1,819	1,593	225	2,190	9,973	1,829	1,558	270	2,192
15 years -----	11,670	8,706	1,411	1,252	157	1,553	8,517	1,601	1,372	228	1,570
16 years -----	10,440	7,574	1,268	1,074	194	1,598	7,827	1,243	1,064	179	1,365
17 years -----	9,861	7,346	1,118	979	139	1,387	7,371	1,115	999	114	1,323
18 years -----	8,957	6,814	1,020	906	114	1,323	6,788	846	751	95	1,182
19 years -----	8,274	6,272	799	688	111	1,203	6,325	767	680	107	1,141
20 years -----	7,347	5,391	801	672	128	1,155	5,480	726	661	65	887
21 years -----	6,545	5,061	617	548	89	887	5,097	581	505	76	790
22 years -----	6,149	4,789	564	510	54	798	4,791	484	407	54	713
23 years -----	5,553	4,151	381	341	40	1,021	4,173	350	307	30	1,020
24 years -----	5,015	3,876	426	369	57	713	3,888	414	384	30	713
25-29 years -----	17,725	13,765	1,333	1,225	105	2,627	13,760	1,256	1,154	95	2,709
30-34 years -----	9,315	7,357	557	508	49	1,401	7,277	618	563	55	1,420
35 years and over -----	6,680	5,178	414	387	27	1,088	5,231	352	343	9	1,097
Duration not stated -----	8,745	2,678	841	682	169	5,226	2,772	764	602	162	5,209

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

Table 2-30. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband by Number of This Marriage of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Number of this marriage of husband	Total	Number of this marriage of wife							Number of this marriage not stated
		First marriage	Second marriage	Third marriage	Fourth marriage	Fifth marriage	Sixth marriage or more	Remarried, number not stated	
Total-----	576,928	360,919	95,976	21,181	4,946	1,471	667	59	91,709
First marriage-----	356,553	314,649	34,723	4,692	827	157	61	33	1,411
Second marriage-----	97,632	38,171	46,729	9,405	1,899	552	232	4	640
Third marriage-----	22,180	5,165	9,930	4,987	1,297	441	201	1	158
Fourth marriage-----	5,237	939	2,335	1,134	639	119	33	-	38
Fifth marriage-----	1,576	181	713	412	122	101	30	-	17
Sixth marriage-----	783	77	220	212	79	63	105	-	27
Remarried, number not stated-----	30	5	7	-	-	-	-	2	16
Number of this marriage not stated-----	82,937	1,732	1,319	339	83	38	5	89,416	5

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-31. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and Number of This Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area, 1982

[Based on sample data. Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of this marriage		
		First marriage	Second marriage or more	Number of this marriage not stated
<b>HUSBAND</b>				
All ages -----	576,928	358,553	127,438	92,937
Under 20 years -----	3,150	2,927	37	186
20-24 years -----	58,891	52,507	2,849	3,535
25-29 years -----	110,170	89,752	13,779	6,839
30-34 years -----	106,803	75,626	24,833	6,344
35-39 years -----	81,895	51,451	25,820	4,824
40-44 years -----	53,821	31,297	19,179	3,345
45-49 years -----	34,417	19,290	13,158	1,989
50-54 years -----	23,024	12,016	9,598	1,412
55-59 years -----	14,097	6,690	6,840	767
60-64 years -----	7,804	3,208	3,957	439
65 years and over -----	7,765	2,119	5,099	547
Age not stated -----	75,691	9,670	2,891	63,130
<b>WIFE</b>				
All ages -----	576,928	360,919	124,300	91,709
Under 20 years -----	13,408	12,271	342	795
20-24 years -----	92,820	79,451	7,495	5,874
25-29 years -----	119,942	92,042	21,312	6,588
30-34 years -----	99,343	67,247	26,572	5,524
35-39 years -----	70,599	42,887	23,695	4,017
40-44 years -----	43,755	25,692	15,648	2,415
45-49 years -----	25,427	14,291	9,598	1,538
50-54 years -----	15,309	8,378	6,171	762
55-59 years -----	8,820	4,268	4,058	494
60-64 years -----	5,034	1,949	2,792	293
65 years and over -----	4,161	1,147	2,747	267
Age not stated -----	78,510	11,298	3,870	63,342

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-32. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Number of this marriage of husband					Number of this marriage of wife				
		First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated	First marriage	Remarriages			Number not stated
			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more			Total <sup>1</sup>	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	
Divorce-registration area <sup>2</sup> -----	576,928	356,553	127,438	97,632	29,776	92,937	360,919	124,300	95,976	28,265	91,709
Alabama -----	25,010	12,090	7,160	4,890	2,270	5,760	12,200	7,020	5,030	1,990	5,790
Alaska -----	3,462	2,005	1,123	798	324	334	2,031	1,089	758	324	342
Connecticut -----	12,870	9,844	2,552	2,192	356	474	10,042	2,336	1,980	348	492
Delaware -----	3,213	2,332	781	621	160	100	2,357	748	601	147	108
Georgia -----	32,830	19,340	9,880	6,880	3,000	3,610	19,170	10,070	7,280	2,790	3,690
Hawaii -----	4,230	3,188	1,024	828	186	18	3,250	962	756	206	18
Idaho -----	6,246	3,718	2,382	1,578	804	146	3,732	2,380	1,588	792	134
Illinois -----	49,628	34,733	12,394	9,445	2,936	2,501	35,002	12,108	9,357	2,734	2,518
Iowa -----	10,884	7,872	2,946	2,238	706	66	8,056	2,768	2,066	702	60
Kansas -----	12,400	8,295	4,060	2,870	1,190	45	8,265	4,115	2,815	1,300	20
Kentucky -----	16,295	10,320	4,400	3,180	1,220	1,575	10,450	4,245	3,100	1,145	1,600
Maryland -----	15,975	12,120	3,190	2,705	485	665	12,205	3,125	2,670	455	645
Massachusetts -----	19,485	15,695	3,110	2,795	315	680	15,860	2,965	2,620	345	660
Michigan -----	39,770	14,830	5,310	4,210	1,100	19,630	15,080	5,110	3,980	1,130	19,580
Missouri -----	26,292	16,842	8,653	6,108	2,547	797	17,192	8,296	5,994	2,302	804
Montana -----	4,625	2,882	1,668	1,168	500	76	2,964	1,588	1,144	444	74
Nebraska -----	6,400	4,755	1,619	1,256	363	26	4,793	1,580	1,229	351	27
New Hampshire -----	5,033	3,776	1,252	1,022	230	6	3,827	1,204	1,001	202	2
New York -----	63,087	51,810	10,154	8,845	1,303	1,103	52,551	9,356	8,339	1,014	1,160
Ohio -----	53,300	15,560	5,580	4,320	1,260	32,180	15,880	5,440	4,360	1,080	31,980
Oregon -----	16,610	9,495	5,040	3,540	1,500	2,275	10,075	5,640	4,055	1,580	1,095
Pennsylvania -----	41,220	23,450	5,120	4,430	690	12,650	23,540	4,890	4,220	670	12,790
Rhode Island -----	3,619	2,771	876	582	94	172	2,835	605	531	74	179
South Carolina -----	13,600	10,059	3,524	2,840	682	17	10,060	3,527	2,774	751	13
South Dakota <sup>3</sup> -----	2,565	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,565	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,565
Tennessee -----	29,700	18,390	10,610	7,640	2,970	700	18,750	10,250	7,270	2,970	700
Utah -----	8,396	3,308	1,688	1,158	510	3,420	3,266	1,700	1,212	486	3,430
Vermont -----	2,615	2,041	543	483	59	31	2,085	502	439	62	28
Virginia -----	26,087	19,925	6,084	4,993	1,101	68	20,087	5,948	4,880	1,069	51
Wisconsin -----	17,340	13,330	3,885	3,300	585	125	13,480	3,750	3,255	495	110
Wyoming -----	3,960	1,777	1,040	719	320	1,143	1,834	982	672	307	1,144

<sup>1</sup>Includes number of remarriages not stated.

<sup>2</sup>Figures for number of this marriage exclude data for South Dakota; these data are included in number of this marriage not stated.

<sup>3</sup>This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-33. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1982

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	Total	Place where marriage was performed				State where decree was granted	Total	Place where marriage was performed					
		In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated			In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated		
<b>Divorce-registration area<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>576,928</b>	<b>402,954</b>	<b>67,148</b>	<b>77,865</b>	<b>28,961</b>	Nebraska -----	6,400	4,335	1,072	993	-		
Alabama -----	25,010	16,930	2,520	2,040	3,520	New Hampshire -----	5,033	3,028	1,095	907	3		
Alaska -----	3,462	1,657	...	1,791	14	New York -----	83,067	49,105	2,322	10,547	493		
Connecticut -----	12,870	9,096	1,420	2,320	34	Ohio -----	53,300	39,840	4,740	6,780	1,960		
Delaware -----	3,213	1,592	1,093	521	7	Oregon -----	16,810	8,110	6,485	2,055	160		
Georgia -----	32,830	23,000	5,720	3,370	740	Pennsylvania -----	41,220	30,900	4,510	4,380	1,450		
Hawaii -----	4,230	2,406	...	1,820	4	Rhode Island -----	3,619	2,615	497	498	9		
Idaho -----	6,246	3,652	1,452	1,104	38	South Carolina -----	13,800	11,142	626	1,821	11		
Illinois -----	49,628	39,721	2,504	7,361	42	South Dakota -----	2,565	1,838	277	437	13		
Iowa -----	10,884	8,054	1,644	1,108	78	Tennessee -----	29,700	21,130	5,230	3,040	300		
Kansas -----	12,400	8,220	1,970	2,195	15	Utah -----	8,396	4,806	2,304	1,180	108		
Kentucky -----	16,295	10,585	4,200	1,470	40	Vermont -----	2,615	1,784	369	462	-		
Maryland -----	15,975	11,710	1,760	2,480	25	Virginia -----	26,087	16,925	3,859	5,298	7		
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> -----	19,485	---	---	---	19,485	Wisconsin -----	17,340	13,055	2,235	2,040	10		
Michigan -----	39,770	33,020	1,990	4,440	320	Wyoming -----	3,960	2,118	828	1,198	20		
Missouri -----	26,292	19,942	3,368	2,949	33								
Montana -----	4,626	2,640	660	1,302	24								

<sup>1</sup> Figures for place where marriage was performed exclude data for Massachusetts; these data are included in State of marriage not stated.  
<sup>2</sup> This State did not require reporting of State of marriage.

Table 2-34. Divorces and Annulments by Educational Attainment of Husband and Wife: 21 Reporting States, 1982

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Years of school completed by husband							Years of school completed by wife						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Education not stated
<b>Total, 21 States -----</b>	<b>388,219</b>	<b>22,115</b>	<b>45,710</b>	<b>140,036</b>	<b>49,449</b>	<b>28,183</b>	<b>18,894</b>	<b>83,832</b>	<b>15,676</b>	<b>46,950</b>	<b>153,757</b>	<b>54,237</b>	<b>23,174</b>	<b>12,166</b>	<b>82,259</b>
Alabama -----	25,010	1,530	3,270	7,640	2,500	1,070	610	8,390	1,150	3,580	8,040	2,750	820	440	8,230
Alaska -----	3,462	94	321	1,332	841	226	254	394	81	385	1,452	774	200	190	400
Connecticut -----	12,870	748	1,796	4,700	2,114	1,618	1,096	798	436	1,558	5,556	2,652	1,212	746	710
Georgia -----	32,830	860	1,950	5,140	1,610	970	480	21,820	660	2,330	5,280	1,830	830	230	21,670
Hawaii -----	4,230	130	374	1,782	938	542	342	142	162	408	1,946	980	426	214	94
Illinois -----	49,628	3,046	6,516	21,272	7,278	4,430	2,392	4,694	2,159	6,999	23,094	7,749	3,651	1,549	4,427
Iowa -----	10,884	562	1,448	5,648	1,768	820	492	148	334	1,430	5,970	1,992	746	276	136
Kansas -----	12,400	800	1,705	5,920	2,115	1,180	670	210	480	1,785	6,420	2,335	840	385	155
Michigan -----	39,770	790	2,880	8,010	3,410	1,350	320	22,070	390	2,890	9,040	3,650	1,150	660	21,990
Missouri -----	26,292	1,970	4,066	11,459	3,810	2,003	1,333	1,851	1,320	4,601	12,474	3,955	1,529	880	1,533
Montana -----	4,626	290	560	2,068	880	418	264	148	138	656	2,222	1,048	352	112	98
Nebraska -----	6,400	262	793	3,063	1,214	599	359	110	144	818	3,349	1,322	472	211	84
New Hampshire -----	5,033	318	715	2,083	962	543	341	71	180	721	2,387	1,070	402	194	79
New York -----	63,067	5,314	7,470	27,794	8,580	5,739	4,659	3,511	4,450	6,891	30,436	9,658	4,809	3,443	3,380
Rhode Island -----	3,619	268	549	1,361	510	370	212	349	152	560	1,594	570	272	125	346
Tennessee -----	29,700	1,810	3,460	7,440	2,240	1,150	550	13,050	1,290	3,460	8,490	2,290	900	440	12,830
Utah -----	8,396	110	656	1,956	1,030	422	296	3,926	82	798	2,224	912	320	178	3,882
Vermont -----	2,615	185	373	1,132	365	278	216	66	107	356	1,223	479	264	126	60
Virginia -----	26,087	2,274	4,019	10,407	4,032	2,803	2,023	530	1,460	4,034	11,867	4,629	2,462	1,115	520
Wisconsin -----	17,340	815	2,395	8,535	2,695	1,430	925	545	420	2,240	9,275	3,035	1,350	580	440
Wyoming -----	3,960	139	394	1,315	559	222	120	1,211	81	470	1,418	557	167	72	1,195

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-35. Divorces and Annulments and Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1982

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. Rates are divorces and annulments per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	522,738	4.9	Denver-Boulder, Colo	10,161	5.9	Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	5,824	6.7
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif <sup>1</sup>	12,072	6.0	Adams	1,392	5.3	Cheatham	126	5.8
Orange	12,072	6.0	Arapahoe	1,457	4.4	Davidson	3,395	7.1
Atlanta, Ga	12,694	6.0	Boulder	1,344	6.7	Dickson	234	7.7
Butts	64	4.3	Denver	3,389	6.7	Robertson	207	5.5
Cherokee	361	6.2	Douglas	11	3.7	Rutherford	568	6.3
Clayton	1,135	7.2	Gilpin	107	4.2	Sumner	572	6.5
Cobb	2,536	7.8	Jefferson	2,461	6.3	Williamson	324	5.2
De Kalb	3,027	6.2	Detroit, Mich	17,842	4.2	Wilson	398	7.0
Douglas	220	3.7	Lapeer	304	4.4	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	8,368	3.2
Fayette	113	3.3	Livingston	425	4.2	Nassau	3,970	3.0
Forayth	128	4.2	Macomb	3,104	4.5	Suffolk	4,398	3.4
Fulton	2,720	4.8	Oakland	5,253	5.3	New Orleans, La <sup>3</sup>	4,615	3.8
Gwinnett	1,327	7.0	St. Clair	655	4.8	Jefferson	1,942	4.1
Henry	257	6.8	Wayne	7,901	3.5	Orleans	2,255	4.0
Newton	224	6.1	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	8,437	6.0	St. Bernard	418	6.3
Paulding	154	5.5	Broward	8,437	6.0	St. Tammany		
Rockdale	232	5.8	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	4,581	5.4	New York, N.Y.-N.J	33,858	3.7
Walton	197	6.3	Davidson	438	3.8	New York City, N.Y	27,756	3.9
Baltimore, Md	8,619	3.9	Forsyth	1,788	7.2	Bronx	4,057	3.5
Anne Arundel	1,470	3.9	Gulfport	1,825	5.7	Kings	5,056	2.3
Baltimore	2,522	3.6	Randolph	328	3.5	New York	13,084	9.2
Baltimore (city)	3,399	4.4	Stokes	82	2.4	Queens	4,898	2.5
Carroll	308	3.0	Yadkin	120	4.1	Richmond	861	2.4
Harford	536	3.6	Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	4,488	4.2	Putnam, N.Y	181	2.1
Howard	384	3.0	Hartford	3,271	4.0	Rockland, N.Y	759	2.9
Birmingham, Ala	5,553	6.5	Middlesex	597	4.6	Westchester, N.Y	2,359	2.7
Jefferson	4,666	6.9	Tolland	620	5.3	Bergen, N.J	2,823	3.4
St. Clair	185	4.4	Houston, Tex	24,101	7.4	Newark, N.J	7,239	3.7
Shelby	362	5.1	Brazoria	1,318	7.4	Essex	2,764	3.3
Walker	340	4.9	Ford Bend	755	4.9	Morris	1,873	4.6
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	11,631	3.2	Harris	20,826	7.8	Somerset	801	3.9
Essex	2,199	3.4	Liberty	396	7.7	Union	1,801	3.8
Middlesex	4,656	3.4	Montgomery	704	4.7	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	4,253	5.1
Norfolk	1,544	2.8	Waller	102	4.7	Chesapeake (city), Va	581	4.9
Plymouth	1,511	3.7	Indianapolis, Ind <sup>2</sup>	9,161	7.7	Norfolk (city), Va	1,295	4.9
Suffolk	1,722	2.6	Boone	163	4.3	Portsmouth (city), Va	487	4.6
Buffalo, N.Y	4,143	3.4	Hamilton	568	6.7	Suffolk (city), Va	168	3.5
Erie	3,381	3.4	Hancock	321	7.3	Virginia Beach (city), Va	1,675	5.9
Niagara	762	3.4	Hendricks	322	4.5	Currituck, N.C	47	4.0
Chicago, Ill	28,280	4.0	Johnston	508	6.3	Oklahoma City, Okla	5,595	6.3
Cook	20,025	3.8	Marion	6,906	8.9	Canadian	486	7.6
Du Page	3,037	4.5	Morgan	152	2.9	Cleveland	1,303	8.9
Kane	1,629	5.8	Shelby	223	5.6	McClain	121	5.5
Lake	1,895	4.2	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	6,998	5.2	Oklahoma	3,200	5.3
McHenry	883	4.4	Cass, Mo	237	4.5	Pottawatomie	485	8.3
Will	1,011	3.1	Clay, Mo	863	6.3	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	15,449	3.3
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind <sup>2</sup>	6,085	4.3	Jackson, Mo	3,837	6.1	Bucks, Pa	1,700	3.4
Clermont, Ohio	820	6.1	Platte, Mo	337	7.0	Chester, Pa	862	2.6
Hamilton, Ohio	4,057	4.7	Ray, Mo	138	6.4	Delaware, Pa	1,600	2.9
Warren, Ohio	666	6.6	Johnson, Kans	983	3.5	Montgomery, Pa	1,543	2.4
Boone, Ky	72	1.5	Wyandotte, Kans	603	3.5	Philadelphia, Pa	5,731	3.4
Campbell, Ky	239	2.9	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	34,635	4.5	Burlington, N.J	1,461	3.9
Kenton, Ky	25	0.2	Los Angeles	34,635	4.5	Camden, N.J	1,729	3.6
Dearborn, Ind	208	5.9	Louisville, Ky.-Ind <sup>2</sup>	5,830	6.4	Gloucester, N.J	823	4.0
Cleveland, Ohio	8,438	4.5	Bullitt, Ky	208	4.7	Phoenix, Ariz	11,656	7.2
Cuyahoga	6,564	4.5	Jefferson, Ky	4,219	6.2	Mariopa	11,656	7.2
Geauga	279	3.7	Oldham, Ky	108	3.8	Pittsburgh, Pa	10,060	4.5
Lake	1,023	4.8	Clark, Ind	734	8.2	Allegheny	7,940	5.5
Medina	572	5.0	Floyd, Ind	561	9.0	Beaver	485	2.4
Columbus, Ohio	5,977	5.4	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	4,955	5.4	Washington	596	2.7
Delaware	316	5.7	Shelby, Tenn	3,437	4.4	Westmoreland	1,039	2.7
Fairfield	534	5.6	Tipton, Tenn	829	24.4	Portland, Oreg.-Wash	7,539	5.9
Franklin	4,641	5.3	Crittenden, Ark	331	6.7	Clackamas, Oreg	1,338	5.4
Madison	206	6.0	De Soto, Miss	358	6.4	Multnomah, Oreg	3,600	6.4
Pickaway	280	6.5	Miami, Fla	11,253	6.6	Washington, Oreg	1,251	4.8
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	28,145	7.3	Dade	11,253	6.6	Clark, Wash	1,350	6.7
Collin	1,002	6.2	Milwaukee, Wis	5,173	3.7	Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	3,314	3.8
Dallas	12,161	7.4	Milwaukee	3,677	3.8	Bristol	149	3.2
Denton	957	6.1	Ozaukee	229	3.4	Kent	631	4.1
Ellis	363	5.8	Washington	296	3.4	Providence	2,185	3.8
Hood	24	1.2	Waukesha	971	3.4	Washington	349	3.7
Johnson	271	3.7	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	9,313	4.3	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif <sup>1</sup>	10,186	6.1
Kaufman	195	4.6	Anoka, Minn	928	4.5	Riverside	4,243	5.9
Parker	319	6.7	Carver, Minn	82	2.1	San Bernardino	5,943	6.2
Rockwall	113	6.8	Chicago, Minn	90	3.4	Rochester, N.Y	3,657	3.7
Tarrant	7,568	8.1	Dakota, Minn	848	4.1	Livingston	214	3.7
Wise	172	6.0	Hennepin, Minn	4,551	4.7	Monroe	2,629	3.7
Dayton, Ohio	5,082	6.1	Ramsey, Minn	1,775	3.8	Ontario	340	3.8
Greene	740	5.6	Scott, Minn	168	3.7	Orleans	123	3.2
Miami	409	4.5	Washington, Minn	545	4.6	Wayne	351	4.1
Montgomery	3,742	6.6	Wright, Minn	186	3.1			
Preble	191	5.0	St. Croix, Wis	140	3.1			

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-35. Divorces and Annulments and Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1982—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Sacramento, Calif <sup>1</sup>	7,055	6.6	San Antonio, Tex	7,662	6.7	Seattle-Everett, Wash	10,804	6.4
Placer	716	5.7	Bexar	7,254	6.9	King	8,478	6.5
Sacramento	5,752	6.9	Comal	149	3.8	Snohomish	2,126	6.0
Yolo	587	5.0	Guadalupe	259	5.2	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	11,373	6.8
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill	11,010	4.7	San Diego, Calif <sup>1</sup>	10,567	5.4	Hillsborough	5,421	7.9
Franklin, Mo	326	4.5	San Diego	10,567	5.4	Pasco	1,047	4.8
Jefferson, Mo	681	4.5	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif <sup>1</sup>	18,233	5.5	Pinellas	4,905	6.5
St. Charles, Mo	828	5.4	Alameda	6,675	5.9	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	13,873	4.4
St. Louis, Mo	5,158	5.3	Contra Costa	3,767	5.6	District of Columbia	3,545	5.7
St. Louis (city), Mo	1,592	3.6	Marin	1,364	6.1	Charles, Md	240	3.0
Clinton, Ill	74	2.2	San Francisco	3,333	4.8	Montgomery, Md	2,207	3.7
Madison, Ill	1,089	4.4	San Mateo	3,094	5.2	Prince Georges, Md	2,287	3.4
Monroe, Ill	64	3.2	San Jose, Calif <sup>1</sup>	8,163	6.1	Alexandria (city), Va	623	6.0
St. Clair, Ill	1,198	4.5	Santa Clara	8,163	6.1	Arlington, Va	708	4.6
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	6,158	6.2				Fairfax, Va	3,065	4.8
Davis	755	4.7				Fairfax (city), Va	-	-
Salt Lake	4,069	6.2				Falls Church (city), Va	-	-
Tooele	185	6.7				Manassas (city), Va	-	-
Weber	1,149	7.6				Manassas Park (city), Va	-	-
						Loudoun, Va	289	4.9
						Prince William, Va	909	5.8

<sup>1</sup>Data include legal separations.<sup>2</sup>Data for Indiana include divorce petitions filed for some counties.<sup>3</sup>Data are incomplete.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

2-35

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States <sup>1</sup>	1,170,000	Arizona	20,259	California <sup>4</sup>	133,367
Alabama	24,910	Apache	91	Alameda	6,875
Autauga	182	Cochise	627	Alpine	-
Baldwin	568	Coconino	416	Amador	102
Barbour	77	Gila	256	Butte	881
Bibb	74	Graham	181	Calaveras	110
Blount	175	Greenlee	61	Colusa	82
Bullock	40	Maricopa	11,656	Contra Costa	3,767
Butler	144	Mohave	498	Del Norte	138
Calhoun	964	Navajo	249	El Dorado	658
Chambers	215	Pima	3,936	Fresno	2,837
Cherokee	118			Glenn	108
Chilton	202	Pinal	666	Humboldt	710
Choctaw	88	Santa Cruz	131	Imperial	407
Clarke	126	Yavapai	603	Inyo	139
Clay	47	Yuma	888	Kern	2,745
Cleburne	76			Kings	435
Coffee	371	Arkansas <sup>3</sup>	15,739	Lake	137
Colbert	327	Arkansas	142	Lassen	140
Conecuh	59	Ashley	199	Los Angeles	34,635
Coosa	58	Baxter	162	Madera	339
Covington	203	Benton	601		
		Boone	188	Marin	1,384
Crenshaw	53	Bradley	64	Mariposa	61
Cullman	484	Calhoun	23	Mendocino	445
Dale	383	Carroll	100	Merced	723
Dallas	271	Chicot	116	Modoc	61
De Kalb	438	Clark	109	Mono	71
Elmore	167			Monterey	1,853
Eacambia	200	Clay	101	Napa	535
Etowah	742	Cleburne	110	Nevada	356
Fayette	118	Cleveland	28	Orange	12,072
Franklin	128	Columbia	188		
		Conway	139	Placer	716
Geneva	143	Craighead	438	Plumas	-
Greene	21	Crawford	261	Riverside	4,243
Hale	57	Crittenden	331	Sacramento	5,752
Henry	71	Cross	-	San Benito	115
Houston	653	Dallas	53	San Bernardino	5,943
Jackson	160			San Diego	10,567
Jefferson	4,666	Desha	106	San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	3,333
Lamar	83	Drew	107	San Joaquin	2,385
Lauderdale	519	Faulkner	264	San Luis Obispo	927
Lawrence	154	Franklin	85		
		Fulton	66	San Mateo	3,094
Lee	357	Garland	541	Santa Barbara	1,609
Limestone	236	Grant	78	Santa Clara	8,163
Lowndes	17	Greene	204	Santa Cruz	1,163
Macon	91	Hempstead	147	Shasta	932
Madison	1,633	Hot Spring	203	Sierra	11
Marion	71			Siskiyou	267
Marion	192	Howard	57	Solano	1,782
Marshall	573	Independence	219	Sonoma	2,076
Mobile	2,591	Izard	1	Stanislaus	1,906
Monroe	60	Jackson	113		
		Jefferson	651	Sutter	376
Montgomery	1,504	Johnson	113	Tehama	276
Morgan	658	Lafayette	68	Trinity	53
Perry	39	Lawrence	84	Tulare	1,311
Pickens	86	Lee	69	Tuolumne	245
Pike	167	Lincoln	57	Ventura	2,942
Randolph	122			Yolo	587
Russell	419	Little River	109	Yuba	375
St. Clair	185	Logan	147		
Shelby	382	Lonoke	212	Colorado	18,710
Sumter	50	Madison	62	Adams	1,392
		Marion	53	Alamosa	114
Talladega	503	Miller	259	Arapahoe	1,457
Tallapoosa	169	Mississippi	511	Archuleta	18
Tuscaloosa	630	Monroe	65	Baca	21
Walker	340	Montgomery	35	Bent	18
Washington	90	Nevada	61	Boulder	1,344
Wilcox	-			Chaffee	99
Winston	138	Newton	36	Cheyenne	7
		Ouachita	214	Clear Creek	35
Alaska <sup>2</sup>	3,461	Perry	-		
Aleutian Islands	-	Phillips	214	Conchos	20
Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	1,928	Pike	45	Costilla	-
Bethel	28	Poinsett	165	Crowley	5
Bristol Bay borough	1	Polk	152	Custer	-
Dillingham	4	Pope	205	Delta	118
Fairbanks North Star borough	660	Prairie	36	Denver, coext. with Denver city	3,389
Haines borough	-	Pulaski	3,003	Dolores	8
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	245			Douglas	107
Kanal Peninsula borough	202	Randolph	93	Eagle	95
Ketchikan Gateway borough	121	St. Francis	196	Elbert	23
		Saline	396		
Kobuk	6	Scott	69	El Paso	2,864
Kodiak Island borough	99	Searcy	33	Fremont	215
Matanuska-Susitna borough	18	Sebastian	772	Garfield	246
Nome	26	Savier	75	Gilpin	11
North Slope borough	1	Sharp	67	Grand	49
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	-	Stone	68	Gunnison	61
Sitka borough	51	Union	463	Hinsdale	2
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	-			Huerfano	44
Southeast Fairbanks	3	Van Buren	59	Jackson	-
Valdez-Cordova	55	Washington	792	Jefferson	2,461
		White	342		
Wade Hampton	-	Woodruff	57		
Wrangell-Petersburg	15	Yell	87		
Yukon-Koyukuk	-				

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Colorado—Con.</b>		<b>Florida—Con.</b>		<b>Georgia—Con.</b>	
Kiowa	3	Manatee	972	Gilmer	81
Kit Carson	18	Marion	1,012	Glascock	12
Lake	67	Martin	443	Glynn	521
La Plata	171	Monroe	454	Gordon	3
Larimer	822	Nassau	229	Grady	102
Las Animas	71	Okaloosa	1,082	Greene	34
Lincoln	28	Okeechobee	175	Gwinnett	1,327
Logan	102	Orange	3,977	Habersham	159
Mesa	753	Osceola	695	Hall	569
Mineral	—	Palm Beach	3,694	Hancock	—
Moffat	107	Pasco	1,047	Haralson	105
Montezuma	145	Pinellas	4,905	Harris	55
Montrose	187	Polk	2,488	Hart	101
Morgan	133	Putnam	410	Heard	30
Otero	124	St. Johns	293	Henry	257
Ouray	9	St. Lucie	704	Houston	564
Park	19	Santa Rosa	353	Irwin	42
Phillips	26	Sarasota	1,311	Jackson	156
Pitkin	85	Seminole	526	Jasper	25
Prowers	32	Sumter	176	Jeff Davis	73
Pueblo	643	Suwannee	120	Jefferson	53
Rio Blanco	46	Taylor	109	Jenkins	50
Rio Grande	60	Union	51	Johnson	6
Routt	81	Volusia	1,739	Jones	88
Saguache	17	Wakulla	84	Lamar	73
San Juan	7	Walton	167	Lanier	5
San Miguel	—	Washington	111	Laurens	148
Sedgwick	12	Georgia	33,128	Lee	82
Summit	—	Appling	91	Liberty	297
Teller	32	Atkinson	21	Lincoln	25
Washington	32	Bacon	58	Long	23
Weld	612	Baker	13	Lowndes	423
Yuma	43	Baldwin	223	Lumpkin	89
<b>Connecticut</b>	<b>12,862</b>	Banks	32	McDuffie	53
Fairfield	2,827	Barrow	119	McIntosh	51
Hartford	3,271	Bartow	308	Macon	18
Litchfield	534	Ben Hill	96	Madison	141
Middlesex	597	Berrien	20	Marion	48
New Haven	3,288	Bibb	1,035	Meriwether	92
New London	1,277	Bleckley	64	Miller	33
Tolland	620	Brantley	55	Mitchell	62
Windham	448	Brooks	49	Monroe	80
<b>Delaware</b>	<b>3,213</b>	Bryan	48	Montgomery	33
Kent	641	Bulloch	177	Morgan	50
New Castle	2,036	Burke	89	Murray	155
Sussex	536	Butts	64	Muscogee	1,373
<b>District of Columbia</b>	<b>3,545</b>	Calhoun	9	Newton	224
<b>Florida</b>	<b>71,029</b>	Camden	123	Oconee	80
Alachua	1,041	Candler	48	Oglethorpe	21
Baker	108	Carroll	412	Paulding	154
Bay	1,085	Catoosa	169	Peach	60
Bradford	145	Charlton	36	Pickens	70
Brevard	1,915	Chatham	1,324	Pierce	87
Broward	6,437	Chattahoochee	40	Pike	33
Calhoun	67	Chattooga	57	Polk	176
Charlotte	302	Cherokee	361	Pulaski	—
Citrus	329	Clarke	385	Putnam	1
Clay	362	Clay	11	Quitman	2
Collier	603	Clayton	1,135	Rabun	88
Columbia	328	Clinch	37	Randolph	35
Dade	11,253	Cobb	2,535	Richmond	1,572
De Soto	153	Coffee	183	Rockdale	232
Dixie	43	Colquitt	264	Schley	10
Duval	5,634	Columbia	338	Scriven	54
Escambia	1,996	Cook	55	Seminole	30
Flagler	128	Coweta	246	Spalding	398
Franklin	91	Crawford	33	Stephens	121
Gadsden	163	Crisp	108	Stewart	21
Gilchrist	39	Dade	64	Sumter	177
Glades	12	Dawson	27	Talbot	20
Gulf	82	Decatur	150	Taliaferro	8
Hamilton	54	De Kalb	3,027	Tattall	87
Hardee	168	Dodge	18	Taylor	29
Hendry	240	Dooly	20	Telfair	46
Hernando	235	Dougherty	760	Terrell	35
Highlands	333	Douglas	220	Thomas	238
Hillsborough	5,421	Early	44	Tift	221
Holmes	140	Echols	13	Toombs	178
Indian River	552	Effingham	103	Towns	41
Jackson	223	Elbert	75	Treutlen	—
Jefferson	419	Emanuel	69	Troup	301
Lafayette	15	Evans	43	Turner	44
Lake	871	Fannin	68	Twiggs	14
Lee	1,603	Fayette	113	Union	29
Leon	898	Floyd	501	Upson	186
Levy	143	Forsyth	128	Walker	203
Liberty	27	Franklin	68	Walton	197
Madison	64	Fulton	2,720	Ware	224
				Warren	9
				Washington	53



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Georgia—Con.		Illinois—Con.		Indiana <sup>5</sup> —Con.	
Wayne	135	Greene	56	Fayette	100
Webster	7	Grundy	175	Floyd	561
Wheeler	12	Hamilton	48	Fountain	106
White	37	Hancock	77	Franklin	89
Whitfield	632	Hardin	53	Fulton	102
Wilcox	21	Henderson	40	Gibson	173
Wilkes	57	Henry	235	Grant	475
Wilkinson	39	Iroquois	114	Greene	139
Worth	42	Jackson	284	Hamilton	568
		Jasper	26	Hancock	321
Hawaii	4,233	Jefferson	271	Harrison	152
Hawaii	457	Jersey	88	Hendricks	322
Honolulu	3,258	Jo Daviess	70	Henry	187
Kalawao		Johnson	44	Howard	936
Kauai	176	Kane	1,629	Huntington	275
Maul	342	Kankakee	548	Jackson	229
		Kendall	114	Jasper	121
Idaho	6,186	Knox	410	Jay	128
		Lake	1,895	Jefferson	165
Ada	1,449	La Salle	564	Jennings	136
Adams	19	Lawrence	90	Johnson	506
Bannock	289	Lee	169	Knox	248
Bear Lake	15	Livingston	143	Kosciusko	301
Benewah	57	Logan	157	Lagrange	88
Bingham	138	McDonough	169	Lake	2,549
Blaine	90	McHenry	863	La Porte	612
Boise	35	McLean	571	Lawrence	358
Bonner	185	Macon	733	Madison	1,284
Bonneville	465	Macoupin	232	Marion	6,906
		Madison	1,089	Marshall	288
Boundary	45	Marion	278	Martin	59
Butte	5	Marshall	54	Miami	202
Camas	2	Mason	85	Monroe	682
Canyon	505	Massac	86	Montgomery	160
Caribou	41	Menard	47	Morgan	152
Cassia	112	Mercer	61	Newton	80
Clark		Monroe	64	Noble	294
Clearwater	78	Montgomery	107	Ohio	14
Custer	23	Morgan	163	Orange	114
Elmore	209	Moultrie	52	Owen	153
		Ogle	201	Parke	96
Franklin	11	Peoria	1,144	Perry	168
Fremont	32	Perry	106	Pike	89
Gem	69	Piatt	143	Porter	638
Gooding	56	Pike	99	Posey	130
Idaho	73	Pope	18	Pulaski	83
Jefferson	37	Putaski	56	Putnam	143
Jerome	83	Putnam	26	Randolph	152
Kootenai	553	Randolph	189	Ripley	167
Latah	150	Richland	102	Rush	114
Lemhi	59	Rock Island	1,094	St. Joseph	1,128
Lewis	23	St. Clair	1,198	Scott	162
Lincoln	15	Saline	196	Shelby	223
Madison	78	Sangamon	1,127	Spencer	95
Minidoka	118	Schuyler	31	Starke	109
Nex Perca	274	Scott	18	Steuben	136
Oneida	8	Shelby	93	Sullivan	146
Owyhee	17	Stark	23	Switzerland	40
Payette	125	Stephenson	204	Tippecanoe	798
Power	34	Tazewell	566	Tipton	75
Shoshone	95	Union	107	Union	52
		Vermillion	532	Vanderburgh	1,445
Teton	7	Wabash	85	Vermillion	150
Twin Falls	408	Warren	83	Vigo	653
Valley	37	Washington	40	Wabash	171
Washington	62	Wayne	106	Warren	56
		White	101	Warrick	220
Illinois	49,639	Whiteside	340	Washington	172
Adams	317	Williamson	1,101	Wayne	622
Alexander	80	Winnabago	276	Wells	115
Bond	56	Woodford	80	White	327
Boone	143			Whitley	148
Brown	20	Indiana <sup>5</sup>	35,780		10,868
Bureau	136	Adams	82	Adair	24
Calhoun	15	Allen	1,534	Adams	11
Carroll	81	Bartholomew	388	Allamakee	25
Cass	77	Benton	35	Appanoose	82
Champaign	796	Blackford	156	Audubon	20
		Boone	163	Benton	50
Christian	200	Brown	98	Black Hawk	539
Clark	83	Carroll	76	Boone	97
Clay	77	Cass	196	Bremer	74
Clinton	74	Clark	734	Buchanan	62
Coles	291	Clay	192	Buena Vista	58
Cook	20,025	Cilnton	181	Butler	37
Crawford	131	Crawford	43	Calhoun	33
Cumberland	47	Daviess	121	Carroll	47
De Kalb	276	Dearborn	206	Cass	67
De Witt	84	Decatur	124	Cedar	67
		De Kalb	169	Cerro Gordo	154
Douglas	88	Delaware	1,041	Cherokee	40
Du Page	3,037	Dubois	117	Chickasaw	36
Edgar	105	Elkhart	995	Clarke	21
Edwards	36				
Efingham	124				
Fayette	104				
Ford	71				
Franklin	255				
Fulton	203				
Gallatin	27				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky <sup>9</sup>	16,213
Clay	76	Cherokee	118	Adair	76
Clayton	49	Cheyenne	17	Allen	43
Clinton	258	Clark	3	Anderson	19
Crawford	64	Clay	36	Ballard	10
Dallas	115	Cloud	29	Barren	171
Davis	28	Coffey	69	Bath	52
Decatur	36	Comanche	5	Bell	170
Delaware	38	Cowley	225	Boone	72
Des Moines	182	Crawford	176	Bourbon	103
Dickinson	46	Decatur	19	Boyd	396
Dubuque	260	Dickinson	79	Boyle	62
Emmet	37	Doniphan	42	Bracken	31
Fayette	40	Douglas	398	Breathitt	15
Floyd	76	Edwards	14	Breckinridge	89
Franklin	35	Elk	12	Bullitt	208
Fremont	41	Ellis	110	Butler	83
Greene	33	Ellsworth	19	Caldwell	36
Grundy	18	Finney	203	Calloway	59
Guthrie	41	Ford	136	Campbell	239
Hamilton	57	Franklin	115	Carlisle	28
Hancock	38	Geary	355	Carroll	31
Hardin	58	Gove	9	Carter	76
Harrison	75	Graham	21	Casey	1
Henry	55	Grant	42	Christian	389
Howard	22	Gray	16	Clark	206
Humboldt	31	Grealey	10	Clay	71
Ida	30	Greenwood	46	Clinton	1
Iowa	45	Hamilton	16	Crittenden	33
Jackson	45	Harper	38	Cumberland	---
Jasper	132	Harvey	135	Davless	580
Jefferson	77	Haskell	7	Edmonson	---
Johnson	319	Hodgeman	9	Elliott	20
Jones	51	Jackson	53	Estill	42
Keokuk	29	Jefferson	49	Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	1,430
Kossuth	44	Jewell	22	Fleming	46
Lee	183	Johnson	983	Floyd	---
Linn	541	Kearny	20	Franklin	307
Louisa	40	Kingman	39	Fulton	---
Lucas	48	Kiowa	11	Gallatin	26
Lyon	13	Labette	147	Garrard	58
Madison	41	Lane	6	Grant	17
Mahaska	89	Leavenworth	371	Graves	114
Marion	106	Lincoln	14	Grayson	3
Marshall	185	Linn	33	Green	57
Mills	40	Logan	15	Greenup	61
Mitchell	17	Lyon	200	Hancock	13
Monona	20	McPherson	73	Hardin	692
Monroe	30	Marion	48	Hartan	142
Montgomery	39	Marshall	39	Harrison	86
Muscataine	238	Meade	23	Hart	62
O'Brien	29	Miami	125	Henderson	11
Osceola	16	Mitchell	18	Henry	65
Page	69	Montgomery	282	Hickman	28
Palo Alto	34	Morris	26	Hopkins	239
Plymouth	42	Morton	19	Jackson	58
Pocahontas	29	Nemaha	16	Jefferson	4,219
Polk	1,702	Neosho	70	Jessamine	113
Pottawattamie	465	Ness	20	Johnson	187
Poweshiek	55	Norton	20	Kenton	25
Ringgold	20	Osage	69	Knott	---
Sac	38	Osborne	22	Knox	23
Scott	873	Ottawa	27	Larue	62
Shelby	31	Pawnee	45	Laurel	217
Sioux	40	Phillips	25	Lawrence	85
Story	253	Pottawatomie	61	Lee	25
Tama	58	Pratt	72	Leslie	---
Taylor	19	Rawlins	15	Letcher	147
Union	77	Reno	451	Lewis	2
Van Buren	25	Republic	20	Lincoln	10
Wapello	210	Rice	27	Livingston	40
Warren	140	Riley	199	Logan	---
Washington	66	Rooks	31	Lyon	4
Wayne	33	Rush	11	McCracken	446
Webster	169	Russell	51	McCreary	89
Winneshiek	34	Saline	243	McLean	41
Winneshiek	48	Scott	27	Madison	264
Woodbury	475	Sedgwick	2,963	Magoffin	1
Worth	19	Seward	95	Marion	85
Wright	51	Shawnee	821	Marshall	111
Kansas	12,392	Sheridan	2	Martin	82
Allen	90	Sherman	41	Mason	104
Anderson	45	Smith	21	Meade	69
Atchison	79	Stafford	29	Menfee	25
Barber	47	Stanton	9	Mercer	90
Barton	162	Stevens	26	Metcalfe	40
Bourbon	98	Sumner	105	Monroe	7
Brown	47	Thomas	43	Montgomery	161
Butler	228	Trego	19	Morgan	34
Chase	10	Wabaunsee	20	Muhlenberg	97
Chautauqua	11	Wallace	---	Nelson	109
		Washington	15		
		Wichita	13		
		Wilson	66		
		Woodson	18		
		Wyandotte	603		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Kentucky<sup>9</sup>—Con.</b>		<b>Maine</b>	<b>5,819</b>	<b>Michigan—Con.</b>	
Nicholas	43	Androscoggin	603	Houghton	114
Ohio	89	Aroostook	408	Huron	127
Oldham	108	Cumberland	1,172	Ingham	1,354
Owan	42	Franklin	110	Ionia	232
Owsley	30	Hancock	247	Iosco	123
Pandaton	58	Kennebec	583	Iron	44
Perry	204	Knox	139	Isabella	186
Pike	566	Lincoln	128	Jackson	694
Powell	68	Oxford	192	Kalamazoo	1,048
Pulaski	25	Penobscot	746	Kalkaska	101
Robertson				Kent	2,320
Rockcastle	68	Piscataquis	108	Keweenaw	4
Rowan	99	Sagadahoc	179	Lake	25
Russell	59	Somerset	212	Lapeer	304
Scott	70	Waldo	149	Leelanau	42
Shelby	126	Washington	166	Lenawee	371
Simpson	81	York	707	Livingston	425
Spencer	29			Lucas	23
Taylor	125	<b>Maryland</b>	<b>16,083</b>	Mackinac	18
Todd		Allegheny	198	Macomb	3,104
Trigg	48	Anne Arundel	1,470	Manistee	96
Trimble	27	Baltimore	2,522	Marquette	321
Union	73	Baltimore city	3,399	Mason	116
Warren	163	Calvert	135	Mecosta	120
Washington	19	Caroline	90	Menominee	
Wayne	84	Carroll	308	Midland	350
Webster	41	Cecil	213	Missaukee	38
Whitley	1	Charles	240	Monroe	526
Wolfe	13	Dorchester	110	Montcalm	239
Woodford	22			Montmorency	25
County not stated	2	Frederick	497	Muskegon	795
<b>Louisiana<sup>3,6</sup></b>	<b>16,765</b>	Garratt	85	Newaygo	172
Acadia	226	Harford	536	Oakland	5,253
Allen	102	Howard	384	Oceana	98
Ascension	197	Kent	67	Ogemaw	52
Assumption	93	Montgomery	2,207	Ontonagon	32
Avoyelles	1	Prince George's	2,287	Osceola	
Beauregard	81	Queen Anne's	85	Oscoda	10
Blenville	77	St. Mary's	184	Otsego	66
Bossier	435	Somerset	41	Ottawa	366
Caddo	1,362			Presque Isle	39
Calcasieu	951	Talbot	111	Roscommon	82
Caldwell	56	Washington	456	Saginaw	899
Cameron	39	Wicomico	343	St. Clair	656
Catahoula	59	Worcester	126	St. Joseph	274
Claiborne	52			Sanilac	168
Concordia	117	<b>Massachusetts</b>	<b>19,531</b>	Schoolcraft	31
De Soto	92	Barnstable	641	Shiawassee	330
East Baton Rouge	1,923	Berkshire	564	Tuscola	226
East Carroll	25	Bristol	1,589	Van Buren	403
East Feliciana	55	Dukes	36	Washtenaw	1,261
Evangeline	143	Essex	2,199	Wayne	7,901
Franklin	82	Franklin	306	Wexford	111
Grant	78	Hampden	1,589		
Iberla	274	Hampshire	375	<b>Minnesota</b>	<b>15,177</b>
Iberville		Middlesex	4,655	Aitkin	36
Jackson	70	Nantucket	19	Anoka	928
Jefferson	1,942			Becker	98
Jefferson Davis	44	Norfolk	1,544	Bellami	119
Lafayette	5	Plymouth	1,511	Benton	
Lafourche	334	Suffolk	1,722	Big Stone	16
La Salle	69	Worcester	2,811	Blue Earth	164
Lincoln				Brown	74
Livingston		<b>Michigan</b>	<b>39,739</b>	Carlton	117
Madison	61	Alcona	43	Carver	82
Morehouse	131	Alger	36	Cass	63
Natchitoches	163	Allegan	350	Chippewa	31
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	2,255	Alpena	129	Chisago	90
Ouachita	736	Antrim	72	Clay	150
Plaquemines	85	Arenac	28	Clearwater	31
Pointe Coupee	55	Baraga	54	Cook	16
Rapides	738	Barry	155	Cottonwood	27
Red River	72	Bay	518	Crow Wing	205
Richland	66	Benzie	23	Dakota	848
Sabine	108			Dodge	47
St. Bernard	418	Berrien	850	Douglas	83
St. Charles	154	Branch	214	Faribault	42
St. Helena	34	Calhoun	758	Fillmore	36
St. James	53	Cass	264	Freeborn	123
St. John the Baptist	136	Charlevoix	94	Goodhue	96
St. Landry	288	Cheboygan	101	Grant	11
St. Martin	117	Chippewa	105	Hennepin	4,551
St. Mary	352	Clare	102	Houston	40
St. Tammany		Clinton	203	Hubbard	56
Tangipahoa	275	Crawford	46	Isanti	78
Tensas	2			Itasca	153
Terrebonne	736	Delta	141	Jackson	28
Union	77	Dickinson	197	Kanabec	47
Vermilion	33	Eaton	334	Kandiyohi	133
Vernon	77	Emmet	127	Kittson	11
Washington	206	Genesee	2,281	Koochiching	92
Webster	164	Gladwin	39	Lac qui Parle	21
West Baton Rouge	64	Gogebic	54	Lake	56
West Carroll	34	Grand Traverse	314	Lake of the Woods	10
West Feliciana	40	Gratiot	183	Le Sueur	50
Winn	41	Hillsdale	210		
County not stated	21				

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi—Con.		Missouri—Con.	
Lincoln	12	Lee	332	Johnson	210
Lyon	72	Leflore	142	Knox	23
McLeod	67	Lincoln	103	Laclede	184
Mahnomen	15	Lowndes	332	Lafayette	151
Marshall	—	Madison	153	Lawrence	150
Marlin	67	Marion	146	Lewis	37
Meeker	39	Marshall	127	Lincoln	110
Mille Lacs	64	Monroe	186	Linn	34
Morrison	82	Montgomery	65	Livingston	81
Mower	118	Neshoba	97	McDonald	23
				Macon	89
Murray	16	Newton	81	Madison	56
Nicollet	—	Noxubee	35	Maries	23
Nobles	43	Oktibbeha	135	Marion	182
Norman	18	Panola	130	Mercer	15
Olmsted	413	Pearl River	211	Miller	54
Otter Tail	159	Perry	53	Mississippi	144
Pennington	48	Pike	127	Moniteau	41
Pine	65	Pontotoc	123	Monroe	37
Pipestone	27	Prentiss	113	Montgomery	49
Polk	99	Quitman	34	Morgan	86
				New Madrid	162
Pope	28	Rankin	489	Newton	193
Ramsey	1,775	Scott	162	Nodaway	61
Red Lake	10	Sharkey	21	Oregon	—
Redwood	45	Simpson	76	Osage	23
Renville	26	Smith	65	Ozark	28
Rice	127	Stone	57	Pemiscot	190
Rock	—	Sunflower	128	Perry	62
Roseau	31	Tallahatchie	56	Pettis	234
St. Louis	957	Tate	83	Phelps	187
Scott	168	Tippah	109	Pike	96
				Platte	337
Sherburne	105	Tishomingo	89	Polk	69
Sibley	23	Tunica	23	Pulaski	211
Stearns	283	Union	111	Putnam	16
Steele	112	Walthall	40	Ralls	30
Stevens	27	Warren	313	Randolph	146
Swift	31	Washington	338	Ray	138
Todd	74	Wayne	36	Reynolds	42
Traverse	—	Webster	58	Ripley	62
Wabasha	59	Wilkinson	18	St. Charles	828
Wadena	1	Winston	82	St. Clair	51
				St. Genevieve	46
Waseca	50	Yalobusha	58	St. Francois	250
Washington	545	Yazoo	86	St. Louis	5,158
Watsonwan	38	Missouri		St. Louis city	1,592
Wilkin	15	Adair	121	Saline	128
Winona	146	Andrew	76	Schuyler	13
Wright	186	Atchison	44	Scotland	21
Yellow Medicine	32	Audrain	105	Scott	286
		Barry	116	Shannon	33
Mississippi	12,861	Barton	57	Shelby	21
Adams	138	Bates	60	Stoddard	231
Alcorn	159	Benton	52	Stone	78
Amite	45	Bollinger	45	Sullivan	23
Attala	71	Boone	640	Taney	114
Benton	37	Buchanan	594	Texas	111
Bolivar	131	Butler	333	Vernon	103
Calhoun	61	Caldwell	29	Warren	79
Carroll	9	Callaway	134	Washington	72
Chickasaw	61	Camden	122	Wayne	54
Choctaw	23	Cape Girardeau	345	Webster	87
		Carroll	53	Worth	6
Claiborne	62	Carter	25	Wright	87
Clarke	83	Cass	237		
Clay	67	Cedar	68	Montana	4,612
Coahoma	120	Chariton	35	Beaverhead	63
Copiah	121	Christian	137	Big Horn	36
Covington	88	Clark	49	Blaine	18
De Soto	358	Clay	863	Broadwater	25
Forrest	356	Clinton	62	Carbon	32
Franklin	30	Cole	339	Carter	7
George	101	Cooper	66	Cascade	542
		Crawford	83	Chouteau	28
Greene	56	Dade	21	Custer	90
Grenada	109	Dallas	76	Daniels	6
Hancock	111	Davies	42	Dawson	79
Harrison	1,265	De Kalb	24	Dear Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer	—
Hinds	1,389	Dent	78	Lodge	53
Holmes	62	Douglas	31	Fallon	15
Humphreys	26	Dunklin	339	Fergus	82
Issaquena	3	Franklin	326	Flathead	351
Itawamba	89	Gasconade	40	Gallatin	231
Jackson	864	Gentry	17	Garfield	1
		Greene	1,318	Glacier	82
Jasper	63	Grundy	62	Golden Valley	—
Jefferson	18	Harrison	37	Granite	8
Jefferson Davis	40	Henry	125	Hill	93
Jones	483	Hickory	19	Jefferson	20
Kemper	26	Holt	27	Judith Basin	13
Lafayette	129	Howard	45	Lake	105
Lamar	136	Howell	121	Lewis and Clark	335
Lauderdale	437	Iron	40	Liberty	6
Lawrence	61	Jackson	3,837	Lincoln	120
Leake	87	Jasper	628	McCone	1
		Jefferson	681	Madison	19
				Meagher	14

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Montana—Con.</b>		<b>Nebraska—Con.</b>		<b>New Mexico<sup>3</sup>—Con.</b>	
Mineral	15	Platte	98	Harding	—
Missoula	608	Polk	16	Hidalgo	34
Musselshell	27	Red Willow	59	Lea	555
Park	109	Richardson	39	Lincoln	144
Petroleum	—	Rock	7	Los Alamos	123
Phillips	15	Sallie	40	Luna	135
Pondera	19	Sarpy	440	McKinley	157
Powder River	6	Saunders	42	Mora	—
Powell	31	Scotts Bluff	192	Otero	—
Prairie	2	Seward	29	Quay	64
Ravall	109				
Richland	72	Sheridan	21	Rio Arriba	91
Roosevelt	67	Sherman	8	Roosevelt	105
Rosebud	66	Sioux	1	Sandoval	118
Sanders	39	Stanton	14	San Juan	479
Sheridan	33	Thayer	19	San Miguel	—
Silver Bow	112	Thomas	3	Santa Fe	377
Stillwater	21	Thornton	24	Sierra	117
Sweet Grass	12	Valley	16	Socorro	75
Teton	22	Washington	67	Taos	113
Toole	32	Wayne	16	Torrance	125
Treasure	3				
Valley	34	Webster	6	Union	26
Wheatland	8	Wheeler	1	Valencia	244
Wibaux	4	York	55		
Yellowstone	722			<b>New York</b>	<b>63,241</b>
Yellowstone National Park	—			Albany	1,050
<b>Nebraska</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>Nevada</b>	<b>13,092</b>	Allegany	165
Adams	117	Carson City city	565	Broome	965
Antelope	19	Churchill	155	Cattaraugus	253
Arthur	2	Clark	7,923	Cayuga	230
Banner	2	Douglas	153	Chautauqua	590
Blaine	—	Elko	191	Chemung	393
Boone	26	Esmeralda	—	Chenango	215
Box Butte	63	Eureka	4	Columbia	223
Boyd	2	Humboldt	66	Cortland	177
Brown	12	Lander	43	Delaware	135
Buffalo	138	Lander	43	Dutchess	859
Burt	14	Lincoln	26	Erie	3,381
Butler	16	Lyon	41	Essex	98
Casa	71	Mineral	78	Franklin	130
Cedar	11	Nye	76	Fulton	228
Chase	20	Pershing	26	Genesee	184
Cherry	14	Storax	7	Greene	137
Cheyenne	35	Washoe	3,665	Hamilton	7
Clay	19	White Pine	53		
Collax	28	<b>New Hampshire</b>	<b>5,045</b>	Herkimer	158
Cuming	28	Belknap	233	Jefferson	311
Custer	32	Carroll	129	Lewis	24
Dakota	73	Cheshire	343	Livingston	214
Dawes	35	Coos	134	Madison	234
Dawson	85	Grafton	285	Monroe	2,629
Deuel	9	Hillsborough	1,603	Montgomery	121
Dixon	16	Merrimack	479	Nassau	3,970
Dodge	171	Rockingham	1,149		
Douglas	1,910	Strafford	490	<b>New York city</b>	<b>27,756</b>
Dundy	9	Sullivan	200	Bronx borough, Bronx county	4,057
Fillmore	19			Brooklyn borough, Kings county	5,056
Franklin	5	<b>New Jersey</b>	<b>27,779</b>	Manhattan borough, New York county	13,084
Frontier	7	Atlantic	857	Queens borough, Queens county	4,698
Furnas	17	Bergen	2,823	Staten Island borough, Richmond county	861
Gage	70	Burlington	1,481		
Garden	8	Camden	1,729	Niagara	762
Garfield	7	Cape May	312	Oneida	907
Geopier	3	Cumberland	582	Onondaga	1,910
Grant	1	Essex	2,764	Ontario	340
Greoley	4	Gloucester	823	Orange	1,004
Hall	281	Hudson	2,073	Orleans	123
Hamilton	24	Hunterdon	384	Oswego	402
Harlan	10	Mercer	1,119	Otsego	202
Hayes	1	Middlesex	2,063	Putnam	161
Hitchcock	11	Monmouth	2,149	Rensselaer	467
Holt	44	Morris	1,873		
Hooker	6	Ocean	1,338	Rockland	759
Howard	6	Passaic	1,765	St. Lawrence	226
Jefferson	33	Salem	230	Saratoga	565
Johnson	22	Somerset	801	Schenectady	607
Kearney	18	Sussex	485	Schoharie	112
Kelth	48	Union	1,801	Schuyler	49
Keya Paha	—	Warren	367	Seneca	119
Kimball	20	<b>New Mexico<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>8,101</b>	Steuben	347
Knox	22	Bernalillo	3,507	Suffolk	4,398
Lancaster	1,023	Catron	6	Sullivan	250
Lincoln	162	Chaves	414		
Logan	1	Cibola	82	Tioga	172
Loup	3	Colfax	74	Tompkins	344
McPherson	—	Curry	650	Ulster	542
Madison	96	De Baca	6	Warren	271
Merrick	32	Dona Ana	—	Washington	205
Morrill	18	Eddy	—	Wayne	351
Nance	7	Grant	280	Westchester	2,359
Nemaha	29	Guadalupe	—	Wyoming	121
Nuckolls	23			Yates	72
Otoe	57				
Pawnee	10				
Parkins	7				
Phelps	37				
Pierce	21				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina	29,614	North Carolina—Con.		Ohio <sup>3</sup> —Con.	
Alamance	596	Vance	159	Hamilton	4,057
Alexander	88	Wake	1,801	Hancock	298
Alleghany	27	Warren	35	Hardin	128
Anson	85	Washington	35	Harrison	73
Asha	91	Watauga	140	Henry	105
Avery	63	Wayne	448	Highland	152
Beaufort	173	Wilkes	268	Hocking	122
Bertie	80	Wilson	282	Holmes	84
Bladen	96	Yadkin	120	Huron	245
Brunswick	171	Yancey	63	Jackson	182
Buncombe	999	North Dakota	2,198	Jefferson	432
Burke	409	Adams	7	Knox	248
Cabarrus	391	Barnes	37	Lake	1,023
Caldwell	316	Benson	8	Lawrence	388
Camden	11	Billings	—	Licking	841
Carteret	265	Botineau	25	Logan	249
Caswell	72	Bowman	11	Lorain	819
Catawba	662	Burke	5	Lucas	2,368
Chatham	117	Burleigh	252	Madison	206
Cherokee	60	Cass	372	Mahoning	—
Chowan	45	Cavaller	11	Marion	423
Clay	19	Dickey	10	Medina	572
Cleveland	371	Divide	12	Meigs	145
Columbus	237	Dunn	6	Mercer	95
Craven	413	Eddy	5	Miami	409
Cumberland	1,561	Emmons	7	Monroe	86
Currituck	47	Foster	11	Montgomery	3,742
Dare	54	Golden Valley	5	Morgan	85
Davidson	438	Grand Forks	277	Morrow	116
Davie	66	Grant	3	Muskingum	448
Duplin	141	Griggs	7	Noble	37
Durham	895	Hettinger	2	Ottawa	184
Edgemcombe	315	Kidder	5	Paulding	83
Forsyth	1,788	La Moure	5	Perry	126
Franklin	101	Logan	2	Pickaway	280
Gaston	887	McHenry	8	Pike	132
Gates	18	McIntosh	2	Portage	733
Graham	30	McKenzie	15	Preble	191
Granville	98	McLean	17	Putnam	75
Greene	35	Mercer	26	Richland	820
Guilford	1,825	Morton	76	Ross	366
Halifax	194	Mountrail	14	Sandusky	313
Harnett	237	Nelson	7	Scioto	432
Haywood	240	Oliver	4	Seneca	289
Henderson	303	Pembina	21	Shelby	178
Hertford	114	Pierce	11	Stark	1,674
Hoke	46	Ramsey	40	Summit	2,738
Hyde	12	Ransom	17	Trumbull	1,271
Iredell	350	Renville	3	Tuecarawas	387
Jackson	94	Richland	45	Union	153
Johnston	326	Rolette	7	Van Wert	119
Jones	25	Sargent	8	Vinton	65
Lee	234	Sheridan	3	Warren	666
Lenoir	313	Sioux	—	Washington	340
Lincoln	178	Slope	1	Wayne	458
McDowell	158	Stark	112	Williams	178
Macon	74	Steele	2	Wood	474
Madison	45	Stutsman	94	Wyandot	115
Marlin	78	Towner	9	Oklahoma	23,928
Mecklenburg	2,825	Trail	28	Adair	135
Mitchell	66	Walsh	41	Alfalfa	30
Montgomery	65	Ward	332	Atoka	61
Moore	243	Wells	8	Beaver	39
Nash	242	Williams	162	Beckham	199
New Hanover	722	Ohio <sup>3</sup>	53,315	Blaine	102
Northampton	52	Adams	132	Bryan	225
Onslow	645	Allen	598	Caddo	244
Orange	302	Ashland	258	Canadian	486
Pamlico	25	Ashtabula	604	Carter	191
Pasquotank	156	Athens	264	Cherokee	162
Pender	74	Auglaize	162	Choctaw	151
Perquimans	36	Belmont	334	Cimarron	24
Person	130	Brown	177	Cleveland	1,303
Pitt	341	Butler	1,871	Coal	30
Polk	46	Carroll	125	Comanche	1,349
Randolph	328	Champaign	183	Cotton	54
Richmond	223	Clark	809	Craig	93
Robeson	368	Clemont	820	Creek	446
Rockingham	411	Clinton	206	Custer	249
Rowan	390	Columbiana	620	Delaware	126
Rutherford	198	Coshocton	199	Dewey	49
Sampson	148	Crawford	251	Ellis	35
Scotland	126	Cuyahoga	6,584	Garfield	558
Stanly	163	Darke	280	Garvin	248
Stokes	82	Defiance	171	Grady	408
Surry	284	Delaware	316	Grant	30
Swain	44	Erie	392	Greer	68
Transylvania	128	Fairfield	534	Harmon	24
Tyrrell	3	Fayette	177	Harper	22
Union	241	Franklin	4,641		
		Fulton	146		
		Gallia	168		
		Geauga	279		
		Greene	740		
		Guernsey	226		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Oklahoma—Con.</b>		<b>Pennsylvania—Con.</b>		<b>South Carolina—Con.</b>	
Maskell	91	Camden	441	Lee	29
Hughes	73	Cameron	923	Lexington	817
Jackson	239	Carbon	102	McComick	25
Jefferson	54	Centre	344	Marion	146
Johnston	81	Chester	862	Marlboro	127
Kay	367	Clarion	109	Newberry	124
Kingfisher	114	Clearfield	298	Oconee	220
Klowna	69	Clinton	183	Orangeburg	283
Lattimer	62	Columbia	203	Pickens	301
Le Flore	367	Crawford	258	Richland	1,043
Lincoln	170	Cumberland	586	Saluda	37
Logan	236	Dauphin	1,212	Spartanburg	1,114
Love	51	Delaware	1,600	Sumter	435
McClain	121	Elk	109	Union	122
McCurtain	219	Erie	1,051	Williamsburg	38
McIntosh	93	Fayette	404	York	326
Major	45	Forest	1	County not stated	1
Marshall	48	Franklin	454	<b>South Dakota</b>	<b>2,564</b>
Mayes	118	Fulton	41	Aurora	2
Murray	121	Greene	149	Beadle	91
Muskogee	590	Huntingdon	139	Bennett	8
Noble	67	Indiana	190	Bon Homme	12
Nowata	89	Jefferson	123	Brookings	62
Okfuskee	69	Juniata	55	Brown	161
Oklahoma	3,200	Lackawanna	664	Brulo	16
Okmulgee	330	Lancaster	1,208	Buffalo	—
Osage	245	Lawrence	281	Butte	35
Ottawa	232	Lobanow	467	Campbell	2
Pawnee	125	Lehigh	1,014	Charles Mix	24
Payne	413	Luzerne	857	Clark	11
Pittsburg	311	Lycoming	386	Clay	36
Pontotoc	231	McKean	145	Codrington	88
Pottawatomie	485	Mercer	385	Corson	9
Pushmataha	81	Mifflin	140	Custer	24
Roger Mills	25	Monroe	245	Davison	65
Rogers	446	Montgomery	1,543	Day	16
Seminole	155	Montour	40	Deuel	13
Sequoyah	181	Northampton	1,020	Dewey	11
Stephens	378	Northumberland	274	Douglas	3
Texas	149	Perry	87	Edmunds	9
Tillman	66	Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	5,731	Fall River	56
Tulsa	4,937	Pike	87	Faulk	3
Wagoner	489	Potter	63	Grant	18
Washington	420	Schuylkill	528	Gregory	5
Washita	84	Snyder	98	Haakon	7
Woods	70	Somerset	249	Hamlin	10
Woodward	198	Sullivan	15	Hand	9
<b>Oregon</b>	<b>16,792</b>	Susquehanna	129	Hanson	1
Baker	99	Tioga	126	Harding	6
Benton	333	Union	90	Hughes	85
Clackamas	1,338	Venango	212	Hutchinson	9
Clastop	198	Warren	97	Hyde	5
Columbia	463	Washington	596	Jackson	9
Coos	442	Wayne	130	Jerauld	3
Crook	63	Westmoreland	1,039	Jones	3
Curry	109	Wyoming	79	Kingsbury	16
Deschutes	454	York	1,291	Lake	19
Douglas	660	County not stated	1	Lawrence	112
Gilliam	8	<b>Rhode Island</b>	<b>3,619</b>	Lincoln	36
Grant	68	Bristol	149	Lyman	6
Harney	44	Kent	631	McCook	8
Hood River	107	Newport	305	McPherson	8
Jackson	1,006	Providence	2,185	Marshall	12
Jefferson	71	Washington	349	Meade	78
Josephine	436	<b>South Carolina</b>	<b>13,600</b>	Mellette	2
Klamath	439	Abbeville	78	Miner	9
Lake	31	Aiken	449	Minnehaha	533
Lane	1,991	Allendale	12	Moody	8
Lincoln	199	Anderson	699	Pennington	504
Linn	514	Barnberg	45	Perkins	9
Malheur	160	Beaufort	51	Potter	6
Marion	1,044	Berkeley	248	Roberts	17
Morrow	26	Calhoun	406	Sanborn	6
Multnomah	3,600	Charleston	30	Shannon	2
Polk	408	Cherokee	1,380	Spink	16
Sherman	6	Chester	199	Stanley	11
Tillamook	131	Chesterfield	115	Sully	4
Umatilla	362	Ciarendon	111	Todd	14
Union	116	Colliton	57	Tripp	24
Wallowa	44	Darlington	106	Turner	18
Wasco	175	Dillon	211	Union	36
Washington	1,251	Dorchester	103	Walworth	19
Wheeler	8	Edgemoor	219	Yankton	82
Yamhill	396	Fairfield	39	Ziebach	3
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	<b>41,280</b>	Florence	64	County not stated	21
Adams	166	Florence	398	<b>Tennessee</b>	<b>29,765</b>
Allegheny	7,940	Georgetown	148	Anderson	389
Armstrong	169	Greenville	1,780	Bedford	187
Beaver	485	Greenwood	287	Benton	100
Bedford	142	Hampton	36	Bledsoe	41
Berke	714	Horry	513	Blount	581
Blair	114	Jasper	26	Bradley	549
Bradford	214	Kershaw	180	Campbell	239
Bucks	1,700	Lancaster	229	Cannon	34
Butler	482	Laurens	223	Carroll	142
				Carter	282

## SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Cheatham	126	Bastrop	170	Harris	20,826
Chester	614	Baylor	27	Harrison	342
Claiborne	57	Bee	154	Hartley	12
Clay	35	Bell	1,990	Haskell	44
Cocke	183	Bexar	7,254	Hays	164
Coffee	255	Blanco	16	Hemphill	15
Crockett	57	Borden	5	Henderson	141
Cumberland	195	Bosque	59	Hidalgo	120
Davidson	3,395	Bowie	632	Hill	144
Decatur	58	Brazoria	1,318	Hockley	148
De Kalb	78	Brazos	377	Hood	24
Dickson	234	Brewster	37	Hopkins	184
Dyer	300	Briscoe	—	Houston	91
Fayette	280	Brooks	15	Howard	115
Fentress	109	Brown	168	Hudspeth	8
Franklin	161	Burleson	70	Hunt	356
Gibson	267	Burnet	129	Hutchinson	241
Giles	133	Caldwell	89	Irion	4
Granger	87	Callahan	109	Jack	58
Greene	419		73	Jackson	51
Grundy	66	Cameron	887	Jasper	236
Hamblen	342	Camp	51	Jeff Davis	5
Hamilton	2,184	Carson	20	Jefferson	1,694
Hancock	96	Cass	218	Jim Hogg	—
Hardeman	102	Castro	23	Jim Wells	191
Hardin	124	Chambers	141	Johnson	271
Hawkins	218	Cherokee	223	Jones	90
Haywood	119	Childress	49	Karnes	9
Henderson	97	Clay	53	Kaufman	195
Henry	182	Cochran	20	Kendall	39
Hickman	73	Coke	1	Kenedy	—
Houston	29	Coleman	40	Kent	4
Humphreys	79	Collin	1,002	Kerr	182
Jackson	35	Collingsworth	14	Kimble	27
Jefferson	169	Colorado	87	King	2
Johnson	89	Comal	149	Kinney	8
Knox	2,445	Comanche	53	Kleberg	202
Lake	43	Concho	14	Knox	20
Lauderdale	195	Cooke	154	Lamar	304
Lawrence	201	Coryell	252	Lamb	72
Lewis	65	Cottle	10	Lampasas	37
Lincoln	154	Crane	20	La Salle	14
Loudon	198	Crockett	12	Lavaca	46
McMinn	272	Crosby	25	Lee	66
McNairy	162	Culberson	6	Leon	51
Macon	82	Dallam	43	Liberty	398
Madison	475	Dallas	12,161	Limestone	162
Marion	171	Dawson	66	Lipscomb	21
Marshall	133	Deaf Smith	79	Live Oak	64
Maury	263	Delta	8	Llano	29
Melgs	13	Denton	957	Loving	—
Monroe	162	De Witt	57	Lubbock	1,264
Montgomery	775	Dickens	5	Lynn	23
Moore	21	Dimmit	48	McCulloch	52
Morgan	106	Donley	8	McLennan	1,125
Oblon	205	Duval	42	McMullen	—
Overton	76	Eastland	—	Madison	10
Perry	34	Ector	1,360	Marion	58
Pickett	27	Edwards	10	Martin	17
Polk	52	Ellis	363	Mason	20
Putnam	261	El Paso	3,032	Mateagorda	231
Rhea	75	Erath	196	Maverick	114
Roane	326	Falls	72	Medina	93
Robertson	207	Fannin	148	Menard	8
Rutherford	568	Fayette	76	Midland	585
Scott	78	Fisher	24	Milam	78
Sequatchie	42	Floyd	33	Mills	20
Sevier	292	Foard	8	Mitchell	—
Shelby	3,437	Fort Bend	755	Montague	130
Smith	86	Franklin	28	Montgomery	704
Stewart	49	Freestone	82	Moore	135
Sullivan	1,001	Frio	41	Morris	92
Sumner	572	Gaines	91	Motley	4
Tipton	829	Galveston	678	Nacogdoches	195
Trousdale	26	Garza	22	Navarro	234
Unicoi	70	Gillespie	60	Newton	62
Union	73	Glasscock	2	Nolan	104
Van Buren	26	Goliad	15	Nueces	1,981
Warren	220	Gonzales	129	Ochiltree	85
Washington	564	Gray	191	Oldham	21
Wayne	63	Grayson	764	Orange	800
Weakley	176	Gregg	714	Palo Pinto	252
White	141	Grimes	58	Panola	136
Williamson	324	Guadalupe	259	Parker	319
Wilson	398	Hale	178	Parmer	47
Texas	98,244	Hall	26	Pecos	107
Anderson	66	Hamilton	—	Polk	58
Andrews	104	Hansford	31	Potter	1,008
Angelina	375	Hardeman	27	Presidio	13
Aransas	97	Hardin	579	Rains	41
Archer	52				
Armstrong	12				
Atascosa	45				
Austin	100				
Bailey	42				
Bandera	24				



SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
<b>Texas—Con.</b>		<b>Vermont</b>	<b>2,615</b>	<b>Virginia—Con.</b>	
Randall	534	Addison	120	Mathews	27
Reagan	18	Bennington	208	Mecklenburg	116
Real	19	Caladonia	131	Middlesex	25
Red River	111	Chittenden	624	Montgomery	297
Reeves	65	Essex	21	Nelson	47
Refugio	52	Franklin	151	New Kent	42
Roberts	1	Grand Isle	13	Newport News city	972
Robertson	61	Lamoille	93	Norfolk city	1,295
Rockwall	113	Orange	90	Northampton	51
Runnels	63	Orleans	96	Northumberland	20
Rusk	290	Rutland	265	Norton city	-
Sabine	29	Washington	283	Nottoway	56
San Augustine	8	Windham	227	Orange	60
San Jacinto	87	Windsor	293	Pago	84
San Patricio	248	Virginia	26,138	Patrick	65
San Saba	32	Accomack	112	Petersburg city	202
Schleicher	13	Albemarle	255	Pittsylvania	255
Scurry	140	Alexandria city	623	Poquoson city	-
Shackelford	28	Alleghany	104	Portsmouth city	487
Shelby	157	Amelia	24	Powhatan	45
Sherman	8	Amherst	115	Prince Edward	59
Smith	722	Appomattox	48	Prince George	90
Somervell	7	Arlington	708	Prince William	909
Starr	-	Augusta	276	Pulaski	171
Stephens	59	Bath	20	Radford city	42
Sterling	7	Bedford	213	Rappahannock	28
Stonewall	13	Bedford city	-	Richmond	13
Sutton	31	Bland	20	Richmond city	1,238
Swisher	31	Betsworth	108	Roanoke	390
Tarrant	7,568	Bristol city	76	Roanoke city	542
Taylor	959	Brunswick	30	Rockbridge	91
Terrell	2	Buchanan	127	Rockingham	273
Terry	90	Buckingham	45	Russell	151
Throckmorton	6	Buena Vista city	27	Salem city	153
Titus	27	Campbell	214	Scott	94
Tom Green	493	Caroline	60	Shenandoah	117
Travis	3,427	Carroll	136	Smyth	128
Trinity	18	Charles city	13	Southampton	74
Tyler	89	Charlotte	49	South Boston city	-
Upshur	168	Charlottesville city	212	Spotsylvania	175
Upton	17	Chesapeake city	581	Stafford	187
Uvalde	112	Chesterfield	984	Staunton city	120
Val Verde	185	Clarke	37	Suffolk city	168
Van Zandt	187	Clifton Forge city	18	Surry	10
Victoria	523	Colonial Heights city	115	Sussex	23
Walker	192	Covington city	-	Tazewell	227
Waller	102	Craig	12	Virginia Beach city	1,675
Ward	105	Culpeper	100	Warren	105
Washington	85	Cumberland	29	Washington	173
Webb	14	Danville city	251	Waynesboro city	101
Wharton	183	Dickenson	76	Westmoreland	49
Wheeler	51	Dinwiddie	68	Williamsburg city	37
Wichita	1,104	Emporia city	68	Winchester city	137
Wilbarger	119	Essex	40	Wise	217
Willacy	39	Fairfax	3,065	Wythe	112
Williamson	376	Fairfax city	-	York	204
Wilson	75	Falls Church city	-	Washington	27,980
Winkler	41	Fauquier	160	Adams	70
Wise	172	Floyd	45	Asotin	122
Wood	186	Fluvanna	40	Benton	579
Yoakum	40	Franklin	34	Chelan	450
Young	114	Franklin city	-	Challam	378
Zapata	3	Frederick	166	Clark	1,350
Zavala	33	Fredericksburg city	86	Columbia	25
<b>Utah</b>	<b>8,413</b>	Galax city	-	Cowlitz	611
Beaver	15	Giles	69	Douglas	55
Box Elder	169	Gloucester	99	Ferry	23
Cache	227	Goochland	50	Franklin	286
Carbon	162	Grayson	86	Garfield	13
Daggett	-	Greene	34	Grant	312
Davis	755	Greenville	66	Grays Harbor	461
Duchesne	67	Halifax	161	Island	302
Emery	83	Hampton city	524	Jefferson	96
Garfield	14	Hanover	240	King	8,478
Grand	56	Harrisonburg city	-	Kitsap	929
Iron	86	Henrico	1,033	Kittitas	102
Juab	22	Henry	303	Klickitat	92
Kane	11	Highland	7	Lewis	419
Millard	32	Hopewell city	147	Lincoln	72
Morgan	17	Isle of Wight	98	Mason	156
Plute	5	James city	143	Okanogan	185
Rich	3	King and Queen	21	Pacific	148
Salt Lake	4,089	King George	58	Pend Oreille	34
San Juan	15	King William	33	Pierce	3,838
Sanpete	57	Lancaster	37	San Juan	58
Sevier	83	Lee	102	Skagit	484
Summit	55	Lexington city	-	Skamania	46
Tooele	185	Loudoun	289	Snohomish	2,126
Uintah	131	Louisa	72	Spokane	2,472
Utah	839	Lunenburg	53	Stevens	163
Wasatch	13	Lynchburg city	361	Thurston	983
Washington	110	Madison	34	Wahkiakum	14
Wayne	3	Manassas city	-	Walla Walla	244
Weber	1,149	Manassas Park city	-	Whatcom	565
		Martinsville city	73	Whitman	94
				Yakima	1,057

SECTION 2 — DIVORCES

Table 2-36. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1982—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
West Virginia	10,198	Wisconsin	17,327	Wisconsin—Con.	
Barbour	72	Adams	58	Price	55
Berkeley	221	Ashland	68	Racine	734
Boone	180	Barron	139	Richland	57
Braxton	75	Bayfield	72	Rock	624
Brooke	118	Brown	722	Rusk	55
Cabell	659	Buffalo	52	St. Croix	140
Calhoun	38	Burnett	39	Sauk	142
Clay	51	Calumet	74	Sawyer	45
Doddridge	29	Chippewa	159	Shawano	90
Fayette	293	Clark	87	Sheboygan	319
Gilmer	42				
Grant	43	Columbia	166	Taylor	45
Greenbrier	191	Crawford	43	Trempealeau	63
Hampshire	57	Dane	1,389	Vernon	98
Hancock	200	Dodge	191	Vilas	75
Hardy	43	Door	76	Walworth	306
Harrison	340	Douglas	190	Washburn	44
Jackson	111	Dunn	103	Washington	296
Jefferson	200	Eau Claire	313	Waukesha	971
Kanawha	1,407	Florence	15	Waupaca	180
Lewis	95	Fond du Lac	286	Waushara	74
Lincoln	117				
Logan	301	Forest	36	Winnebago	503
McDowell	188	Grant	147	Wood	268
Marion	305	Green	118		
Marshall	168	Green Lake	57	Wyoming	3,961
Mason	156	Iowa	48	Albany	186
Mercer	483	Iron	16	Big Horn	63
Mineral	109	Jackson	47	Campbell	270
Mingo	223	Jefferson	256	Carbon	189
Monongalia	386	Juneau	64	Converse	97
Monroe	49	Kenosha	487	Crook	20
Morgan	53			Fremont	284
Nicholas	110	Kewaunee	31	Goshen	68
Ohio	213	La Crosse	334	Hot Springs	27
Pendleton	28	Lafayette	45	Johnson	33
Pleasants	32	Langlade	57		
Pocahontas	59	Lincoln	76	Laramie	653
Preston	115	Manitowoc	263	Lincoln	91
Putnam	237	Marathon	404	Natrona	845
Raleigh	500	Marinette	156	Niobrara	22
Randolph	202	Marquette	47	Park	153
Ritchie	59	Menominee	-	Platte	78
Roane	67			Sheridan	187
Summers	67	Milwaukee	3,677	Sublette	30
Taylor	76	Monroe	141	Sweetwater	329
Tucker	43	Oconto	108	Teton	86
Tyler	59	Oneida	133		
Upshur	122	Outagamie	459	Uinta	137
Wayne	264	Ozaukee	229	Washakie	62
Webster	51	Peper	21	Weston	51
Wetzel	112	Pierce	102		
Wirt	26	Polk	149		
Wood	675	Portage	211		
Wyoming	178				

1 Figure includes estimates.  
 2 Areas shown are census divisions, the nearest equivalent to counties.  
 3 Data are incomplete.  
 4 Data by county include legal separations which are not included in the State total.  
 5 Includes divorce petitions filed for some counties.

## Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-82-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1982-----	3-4
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-5
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-5
3-7. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 ----	3-6
3-8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-6
3-10. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-7
3-12. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	3-7

# NOTES

## Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

## Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas of St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

## Race and color

For 1982, brides and grooms are not shown by race or color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1982 are classified as white or all other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics.

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-3

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments, and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-82

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands <sup>1</sup>		Puerto Rico <sup>2</sup>		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1982	30,799	9.4	1,311	12.9	14,084	4.3	335	3.3
1981	31,892	9.8	1,092	11.0	14,247	4.4	408	4.1
1980	33,167	10.4	1,112	11.5	15,276	4.8	478	4.9
1979	33,072	10.4	1,067	11.1	13,471	4.3	410	4.3
1978	34,048	10.9	1,131	11.8	12,382	4.0	484	5.0
1977	34,541	11.2	919	9.9	12,085	3.9	442	4.7
1976	33,741	11.2	933	9.7	12,357	4.1	399	4.1
1975	32,731	11.2	1,064	11.3	12,985	4.4	353	3.7
1974	33,410	11.6	1,254	13.9	11,688	4.1	460	5.1
1973	34,221	12.0	1,391	16.5	12,593	4.4	299	3.6
1972	33,555	11.8	1,463	19.2	13,269	4.7	239	3.1
1971	32,069	11.6	1,671	23.6	10,770	3.9	321	4.5
1970	29,905	11.0	1,149	18.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,036	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,406	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	280	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,617	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	322,895	39.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962	322,120	39.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	420,212	48.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	35,000	3.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,532	1.7	124	4.6
1946 <sup>5</sup>	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 <sup>5</sup>	17,490	8.3	238	6.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 <sup>5</sup>	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 <sup>5</sup>	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 <sup>5</sup>	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 <sup>5</sup>	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ending June 30.<sup>2</sup>Data exclude annulments.<sup>3</sup>Data are estimated.<sup>4</sup>Data are incomplete.<sup>5</sup>Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1982

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico -----	30,799	114,084	Puerto Rico—Con.			Puerto Rico—Con.		
Adjuntas -----	188	--	Guayama -----	395	557	Quebradillas-----	201	--
Aguada -----	286	--	Guayanilla -----	189	--	Rincón -----	96	--
Aguadilla -----	569	753	Guaynabo -----	791	--	Río Grande -----	277	--
Agua Buenas -----	139	--	Gurabo -----	261	--	Sabana Grande -----	215	--
Albonito -----	197	325	Hatillo -----	260	--	Salinas -----	212	--
Añasco -----	224	--	Hormigueros -----	137	--	San Germán -----	283	--
Arecibo -----	894	1,047	Humacao -----	537	1,034	San Juan -----	5,127	3,187
Arroyo -----	116	--	Isabela -----	363	--	San Lorenzo -----	211	--
Barceloneta -----	199	--	Jayuya -----	310	--	San Sebastián -----	383	--
Barranquitas -----	244	--	Juana Díaz -----	135	--	Santa Isabel -----	104	--
Bayamón -----	2,015	2,317	Juncos -----	167	--	Toa Alta -----	202	--
Cabo Rojo -----	289	--	Lajas -----	157	--	Toa Baja -----	503	--
Caguas -----	1,263	1,009	Lares -----	337	--	Trujillo Alto -----	323	--
Camuy -----	229	--	Las Marías -----	54	--	Utua -----	356	233
Candóvanas -----	242	--	Las Piedras -----	226	--	Vega Alta -----	226	--
Carolina -----	1,486	1,109	Lofza -----	192	--	Vega Baja -----	477	--
Cataño -----	647	--	Luquillo -----	105	--	Vieques -----	74	--
Cayey -----	389	--	Manatí -----	399	--	Villaalba -----	164	--
Ceiba -----	141	--	Maricao -----	50	--	Yabucoa -----	215	--
Ciales -----	148	--	Maunabo -----	71	--	Yauco -----	357	--
Cidra -----	297	--	Mayagüez -----	932	1,186			
Coamo -----	228	--	Moca -----	248	--			
Comerio -----	151	--	Morovis -----	147	--			
Corozal -----	223	--	Naguabo -----	159	--			
Culebra -----	11	--	Naranjito -----	213	--	Virgin Islands -----	1,311	335
Dorado -----	259	--	Orocovis -----	113	--			
Fajardo -----	430	--	Patillas -----	146	--	St. Croix -----	525	228
Florida -----	103	--	Peñuelas -----	154	--	St. John and St. Thomas -----	788	107
Guánica -----	109	--	Ponce -----	1,849	1,327			

1 Data exclude annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Month	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total -----	30,460	1,304
January -----	2,390	101
February -----	2,380	91
March -----	2,310	115
April -----	2,220	86
May -----	2,550	105
June -----	2,650	153
July -----	3,120	119
August -----	2,190	121
September -----	2,060	97
October -----	2,200	104
November -----	2,180	89
December -----	4,210	123

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Day of Week	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
Total -----	30,460	1,304
Sunday -----	2,490	71
Monday -----	2,340	198
Tuesday -----	1,880	123
Wednesday -----	2,280	274
Thursday -----	3,030	134
Friday -----	6,720	219
Saturday -----	11,720	267

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>						
Total	30,460	28,750	1,620	990	630	90
Resident of area	29,170	28,070	1,040	670	370	60
Not resident of area	1,190	600	580	320	260	10
Resident of U.S.	520	170	350	310	40	-
Not resident of U.S.	670	430	230	10	220	10
Resident status not stated	100	80	-	-	-	20
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>						
Total	1,304	840	462	388	74	2
Resident of area	861	816	44	19	25	1
Not resident of area	442	24	418	369	49	-
Resident of U.S.	385	10	375	367	8	-
Not resident of U.S.	57	14	43	2	41	-
Resident status not stated	1	-	-	-	-	1

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
<b>ALL MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages	30,460	30,460	1,304	1,304
Under 18 years	3,900	760	40	1
18-19 years	4,190	2,460	74	26
20-24 years	10,140	10,980	381	233
25-29 years	5,110	6,390	337	328
30-34 years	2,690	3,390	218	261
35-44 years	2,390	3,260	206	280
45-64 years	1,090	1,650	72	109
65 years and over	620	950	21	45
	930	620	5	21
<b>FIRST MARRIAGES</b>				
All ages	23,950	22,060	876	815
Under 18 years	3,850	750	40	1
18-19 years	4,070	2,450	73	26
20-24 years	9,260	10,260	311	227
25-29 years	3,770	4,940	239	280
30-34 years	1,360	1,620	117	158
35-44 years	870	1,080	68	98
45-64 years	380	500	22	17
65 years and over	240	310	5	6
	150	150	1	2
<b>REMARRIAGES</b>				
All ages	6,510	8,400	428	489
Under 20 years	170	20	1	-
20-24 years	880	720	20	6
25-29 years	1,340	1,450	98	48
30-34 years	1,390	1,770	101	103
35-44 years	1,520	2,180	138	182
45-64 years	710	1,150	50	92
65 years and over	580	640	16	39
	180	470	4	19
<b>MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED</b>				
All ages	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 3 — PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>					
All ages -----	19,660	3,060	9,650	5,550	1,400
Under 20 years -----	7,210	2,430	3,760	960	60
20-24 years -----	7,890	560	4,570	2,840	120
25-34 years -----	3,740	70	1,300	1,880	490
35 years and over -----	820	-	20	70	730
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>					
All ages -----	657	27	202	345	83
Under 20 years -----	110	20	59	29	2
20-24 years -----	249	6	113	125	4
25-34 years -----	246	1	27	179	39
35 years and over -----	52	-	3	11	38

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Previous marital status not stated
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>							
Bride -----	30,460	23,950	6,510	520	5,980	10	-
Groom -----	30,460	22,060	8,400	670	7,700	30	-
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>							
Bride -----	1,304	876	428	27	399	2	-
Groom -----	1,304	815	489	24	464	1	-

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico -----	30,460	23,950	5,820	830	60	22,060	7,140	1,240	20
Virgin Islands -----	1,304	876	428	-	-	815	487	-	2



Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1982

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments	337
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands	211
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands	118
Not stated	8
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year	12
1 year	26
2 years	36
3 years	27
4 years	18
5 years	24
6 years	12
7 years	24
8 years	17
9 years	17
10-14 years	49
15-19 years	41
20-24 years	11
25-29 years	5
30 years and over	7
Not stated	11
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None	159
1 child	54
2 children	52
3 children	34
4 children	18
5 children	4
6 children or more	4
Not stated	12

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1982

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments	337	337
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years	-	4
20-24 years	14	26
25-29 years	38	47
30-34 years	66	46
35-39 years	53	52
40-44 years	34	29
45-49 years	29	22
50 years and over	45	24
Not stated	58	87
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years	10	47
20-24 years	74	84
25-29 years	74	56
30-34 years	56	30
35-39 years	19	8
40-44 years	14	9
45 years and over	22	11
Not stated	68	92
Race		
White	59	66
All other	101	92
Not stated	177	179
Number of This Marriage		
First marriage	128	138
Second marriage	32	26
Third marriage or more	15	7
Not stated	162	166

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Virgin Islands, 1982

Duration of marriage at time of decree	All divorces and annulments	Number of children under 18 years of age				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total	337	159	54	52	60	12
Under 1 year	12	9	-	3	-	-
1-2 years	62	50	7	3	1	1
3-4 years	45	26	8	6	3	2
5-9 years	94	39	15	18	17	5
10-14 years	49	12	9	10	18	-
15 years and over	64	17	13	12	19	3
Not stated	11	6	2	-	2	1

## Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data -----	4-3	Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	4-7
Counts of events -----	4-3	Children involved in divorces -----	4-8
Nationwide counts -----	4-3	Sampling procedures -----	4-9
Standard metropolitan statistical areas -----	4-4	Sampling errors -----	4-9
Data from marriage and divorce certificates -----	4-4	Information not reported -----	4-11
Registration areas -----	4-4	Other sources of error -----	4-11
Standard certificates -----	4-5	Computation of rates -----	4-11
Area totals -----	4-7	Population bases -----	4-11

### Figure

4-1.	U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage -----	4-5
4-2.	U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage, or Annulment -----	4-6
4-3.	Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1982 -----	4-7
4-4.	Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1982 -----	4-8

### Text tables

A.	Revised number of divorces and annulments and rates: Arkansas, 1975-79 -----	4-4
B.	Sources for resident population: United States, 1920-82, and States in marriage- and divorce-registration area, 1957-82 -----	4-12

### Table

4-1.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1982 -----	4-13
4-2.	Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1982 -----	4-14
4-3.	Items of statistical information coded from marriage records of each marriage-registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-15
4-4.	Items of statistical information coded from divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States and Virgin Islands: 1982 -----	4-16
4-5.	Sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-17
4-6.	Sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-17
4-7.	Sampling error of estimated number of marriages, expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-18
4-8.	Sampling error of estimated number of divorces and annulments, expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-19

Table	Page
4-9. Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982 -----	4-19
4-10. Percent of divorce records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982-----	4-20
4-11. Total resident population: United States, 1920-82 -----	4-21
4-12. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-82 -----	4-22
4-13. Estimated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1982-----	4-22
4-14. Estimated unmarried resident population 15 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1982 -----	4-23
4-15. Estimated married population 15 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Divorce-registration area, July 1, 1982-----	4-24

**SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES**

Data not available -----	---
Category not applicable -----	...
Quantity zero -----	--
Quantity more than zero but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics in this volume are based on information from two sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States and (2) data on characteristics from marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting certain reporting criteria.

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts marriage and divorce totals are derived. Rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, registration areas, and the United States.

Samples of records are drawn by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States that constitute the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA). The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and of the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated by NCHS. For those States in the MRA or DRA that submit machine-readable data to NCHS through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program, the complete file is used. Statistical data for 1982 for both marriages and divorces were provided through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program by eight States—Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, New York (except New York City marriages), Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia. Precoded data were also provided by Florida, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire for marriages only.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States, for the registration areas, and for individual States are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce takes permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted. Tabulations are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to nonresidents.

Marriages or divorces of members of the Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States are excluded from the tabulations. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were compiled for 1982 and preceding years except

1966–69 and 1972. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA and appear in section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4–1; a description of these sources can be found in section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

### COUNTS OF EVENTS

#### Nationwide counts

In 1982 the total counts of marriages by State and county were obtained from central files of marriage records for 47 States and the District of Columbia. Registration officials of New York City supplied the counts for the five boroughs. In two of the three States without central files—Arizona and Oklahoma—counts were obtained from counties by State officials and reported to NCHS. In the third State—New Mexico—county officials reported directly to NCHS. Marriages performed in 1982 were not reported by 8 counties in Kentucky, 1 county in Ohio, and 1 county in Texas. Although total counts of marriages performed were requested from each county registration official, as in prior years, a small number of counties reported the number of marriage licenses issued. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2–1, section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

Beginning with final marriage statistics for 1978, nonlicensed (confidential) marriages registered in California were included in national and geographic totals and rates. Section 4213 of the California Civil Code allows unmarried couples who have been living together to be married confidentially without obtaining a marriage license or health certificate. In 1972 this section was amended to require county clerks to keep sealed records of these marriages and periodically to report the total number to the California State Department of Health Services. Since reporting began, nonlicensed marriages have increased rapidly, from 2,857 in 1973 to 58,324 in 1982.

Total counts of divorces by State and county include decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment as well as decrees of marriage dissolution introduced in many States during the 1970's. These counts were obtained from central files of 46 States and the District of Columbia. Either local or State officials provided the county totals for the four States without central files of divorce records. Local

officials in Indiana and New Mexico supplied the county totals. For Indiana counties where no data were provided by local officials, the number of divorces was obtained from the 1982 Indiana Judicial Report. State officials in Arizona and Oklahoma obtained the county totals and forwarded them to NCHS.

Divorces and annulments in 1982 were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (2), Kentucky (9), Louisiana (4), New Mexico (6), Ohio (1), and Texas (8). The number of divorces for some counties in Indiana and New Mexico is based on the number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

When marriages or divorces are not reported for counties, the following criteria are applied for the data shown in tables 1-5, 1-6, 1-49, 2-3, 2-36, and 3-2:

1. The State totals are published as reported even when there are nonreporting counties.
2. If the population of nonreporting areas in the latest available census is less than 1 percent of the State population, the State total does not have a footnote to indicate that the data are incomplete.
3. If the population of nonreporting areas is 1.0-9.9 percent of the State population, data for the State and division have the footnote "Data are incomplete." Rates are computed and no estimates are made for the missing data.
4. If the population of nonreporting areas is 10 percent or more of the State population, the State and division totals have the footnote "Data are incomplete," and the marriage or divorce rate is not computed. Estimates are made for inclusion in the totals for the region and the United States and rates are computed. Figures for the region and United States have the footnote "Figure includes estimates."

These criteria and footnotes apply also to data for standard metropolitan statistical areas shown in tables 1-48 and 2-35.

Divorce counts shown for each State in tables 2-3 and 2-36 are those that were provided to NCHS on a yearly basis. In July 1981 the Division of Health Statistics in Arkansas provided revised statistics for 1975-79. Statistics previously submitted and published for 1971-79 erroneously included dismissals and legal separations in the totals. Revised counts for 1975-79 provided by Arkansas officials

**Table A. Revised number of divorces and annulments and rates: Arkansas, 1975-79**

Year	Number	Rate <sup>1</sup>
1979	15,501	6.8
1978	14,951	6.7
1977	14,792	6.7
1976	14,219	6.6
1975	13,434	6.2

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on revised population figures.

are shown in table A along with rates based on the revised counts as calculated by NCHS.

#### Standard metropolitan statistical areas

The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report (tables 1-48 and 2-35) are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget, using final 1980 census population counts, and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing a city of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the Office of Management and Budget and are made up of county units.

### DATA FROM MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE CERTIFICATES

#### Registration areas

Registration areas for collecting marriage statistics were established in 1957 and for divorce statistics, in 1958. These areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report conforming closely in content to the U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2)
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded
4. Tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1982 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 42 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 31 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and inde-

FIGURE 4-1.

Form Approved  
OMB No. 68R 1903

U.S. STANDARD  
**LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE**

LICENSE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ STATE FILE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK

<b>GROOM</b>	1. GROOM—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST			2. AGE		
	3a. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER			3b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION		
	3c. COUNTY		3d. STATE	3e. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		3f. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
	3g. FATHER—NAME		3h. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	3i. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		3j. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
<b>BRIDE</b>	4a. BRIDE—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST			4b. MAIDEN NAME (if different)		4c. AGE
	4d. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET AND NUMBER			4e. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION		
	4f. COUNTY		4g. STATE	4h. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		4i. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)
	4j. FATHER—NAME		4k. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)	4l. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		4m. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)
5. WE HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED IS CORRECT TO THE BEST OF OUR KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF AND THAT WE ARE FREE TO MARRY UNDER THE LAWS OF THIS STATE.						
6. GROOM'S SIGNATURE			6. BRIDE'S SIGNATURE			
7. THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES THE MARRIAGE IN THIS STATE OF THE PARTIES NAMED ABOVE BY ANY PERSON DULY AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM A MARRIAGE CEREMONY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF _____						
<b>LICENSE TO MARRY</b>	7a. SUBSCRIBED TO AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME ON Month Day Year		7b. SIGNATURE OF ISSUING OFFICER		7c. TITLE OF ISSUING OFFICER	
	8a. I certify that the above named persons were married on: Month Day Year		8b. WHERE MARRIED—CITY		8c. COUNTY	
<b>CEREMONY</b>	9a. PERSON PERFORMING CEREMONY			9b. TITLE		9c. TYPE OF CEREMONY (Religious or civil, specify)
	9d. WITNESS TO CEREMONY			9e. WITNESS TO CEREMONY		
<b>LOCAL OFFICIAL</b>	10a. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT				10b. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	10c. SIGNATURE				10d. SIGNATURE	
11. INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY						
<b>GROOM</b>	11a. RACE—GROOM (Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.))	11b. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))	11c. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)		11d. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) (Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+))	
	11e. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11f. RACE—BRIDE (Specify (e.g., White, Black American Indian, etc.))	11g. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))	11h. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED, LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY DEATH, DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)		11i. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) (Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+))
11j. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11k. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11l. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11m. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11n. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11o. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	11p. DATE (Mo., Day, Yr.)

HRA-164 Rev. 1/78

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1974 REVISION

pendent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume, *marriage-registration area* refers only to the 42 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 31 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 80 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1982, and divorces in the DRA accounted for 49 percent of all divorces.

**Standard certificates**

The U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce,

Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of obtaining comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. Model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. A description of the original standard certificate can be found in the Technical Appendix, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960, Volume III*; a description of the first revision can be

FIGURE 4-2.

Form Approved  
OMB No. 68R 1904

U. S. STANDARD  
**CERTIFICATE OF DIVORCE,  
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE OR ANNULMENT**

COURT IDENTIFICATION (Court file number) STATE FILE NUMBER

<b>HUSBAND</b>	HUSBAND—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST			
	1. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS				CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION			
	2a. COUNTY		STATE		2b. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		4. DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	2c.		2d.		3.			
<b>WIFE</b>	WIFE—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	MAIDEN NAME		
	5a. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS				6b. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION			
	6a. COUNTY		STATE		6b. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)		DATE OF BIRTH (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	6c.		6d.		7.		8.	
<b>DECREE</b>	9a. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—CITY		9b. COUNTY		9c. STATE (If not in U.S.A., name country)		8. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
							DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	11a. NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN ALIVE OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify)		11b. CHILDREN UNDER 18 IN THIS FAMILY (Specify)				12. PETITIONER—HUSBAND, WIFE, BOTH, OTHER (Specify)	
	13a. ATTORNEY FOR PETITIONER—NAME (Type or print)		ADDRESS		STREET OR R.F.D. NO.		CITY OR TOWN STATE ZIP	
	13b.		13c.		13d.		13e.	
	14a. I certify that the marriage of the above named persons was dissolved on:		Month Day Year		14b. TYPE OF DECREE—DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT (Specify)		14c. DATE OF ENTRY (Mo., Day, Yr.)	
	14d. COUNTY OF DECREE				14e. TITLE OF COURT			
	14f. SIGNATURE OF CERTIFYING OFFICIAL				14g. TITLE OF OFFICIAL			
	14h.		14i.		14j.		14k.	
	<b>INFORMATION FOR STATISTICAL PURPOSES ONLY</b>							
<b>HUSBAND</b>	15. RACE—HUSBAND (Specify e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.)		16. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))		17a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH?		17b. DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?	
							18. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+)	
<b>WIFE</b>	19. RACE—WIFE (Specify e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.)		20. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE (Specify (First, second, etc.))		21a. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH?		21b. DIVORCE, DISSOLUTION OR ANNULMENT?	
							22. EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elementary or Secondary (0-12) College (1-4 or 5+)	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1978 REVISION

HRA-165  
Rev. 1/78

found in the Technical Appendix of the same volume for 1968.

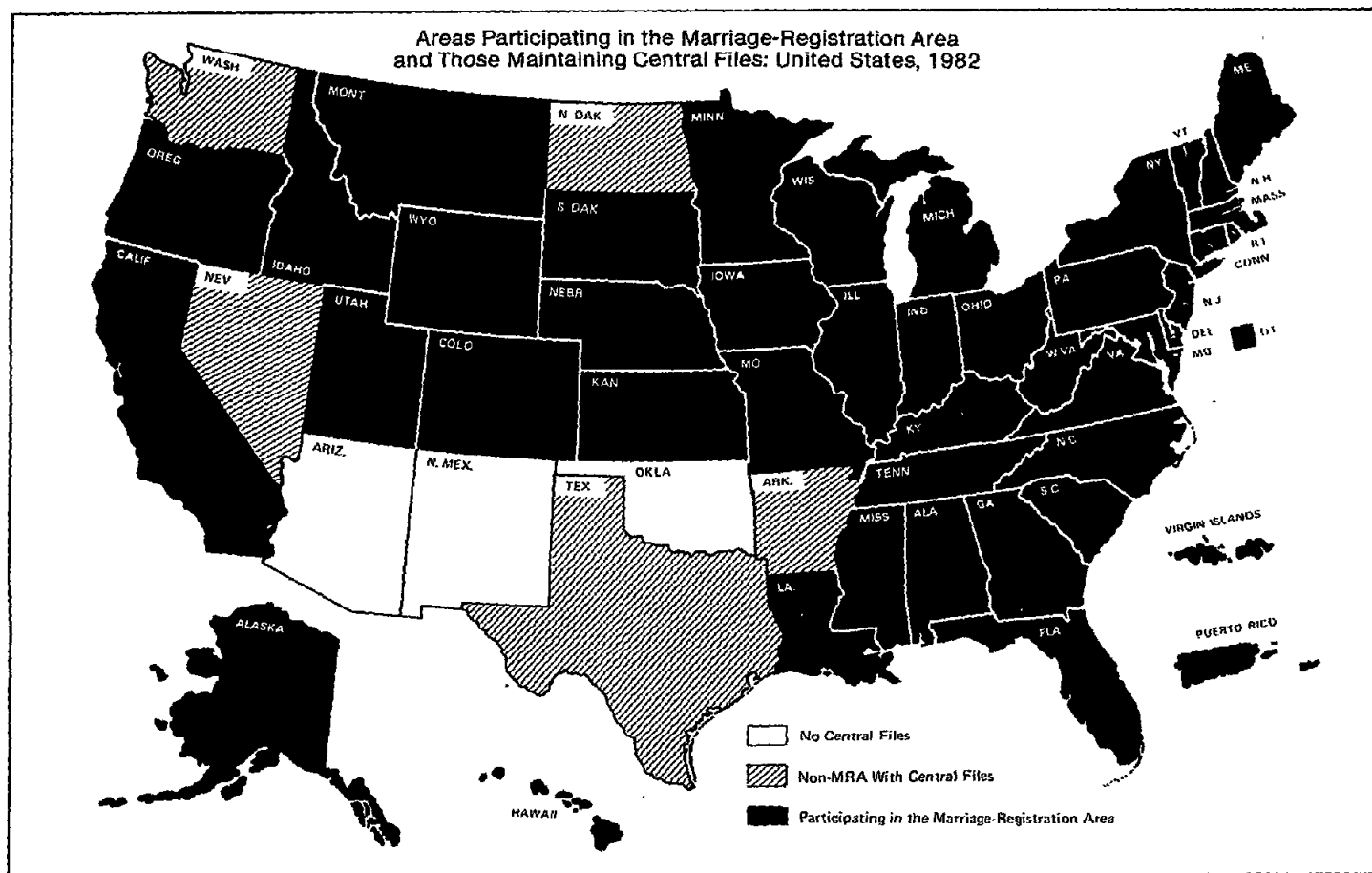
A second revision of each of the standard certificates was recommended to the States for use beginning January 1, 1978. The marriage certificate was revised to include a section providing the license to marry, to request age in addition to date of birth, and to request both the title of the person performing the ceremony and the type of ceremony (civil or religious) in place of the item for officiant (civil or religious). On the divorce certificate, items requesting person to whom decree was granted and legal grounds for divorce were deleted; the item requesting specification of plaintiff was changed to petitioner; and the items referring to children involved in divorce were

changed to request number of children ever born alive of this marriage and children under 18 in this family.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently, the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

Table 4-3 lists items on the U.S. Standard License and Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1982. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the U.S. Standard Certificate of Divorce, Dissolution of Marriage or Annulment.

FIGURE 4-3.



#### Area totals

The estimated totals based on sample data differ slightly from the figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices. When possible, major differences are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated. However, even in States where all records are included in the sample, the sample estimate may differ from the State count because of differences between NCHS and State cutoff dates in accepting records.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count in 1982 by 3 percent. It differed by less than 1 percent in all States except for California, which differed by 27 percent. In California, nonlicensed marriages were not available for inclusion in the MRA marriage sample (see earlier discussion in "Nationwide counts"). The 5-percent sample of California marriages for 1982 was drawn from 161,740 licensed marriages. The corresponding weight for California sample records was based on this total. Because no information is available on the characteristics of persons obtaining nonlicensed marriages, no estimate is available for the bias introduced in sample estimates by the omission of these marriages.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by less than 0.1 percent. It differed by less than 1 percent in all States.

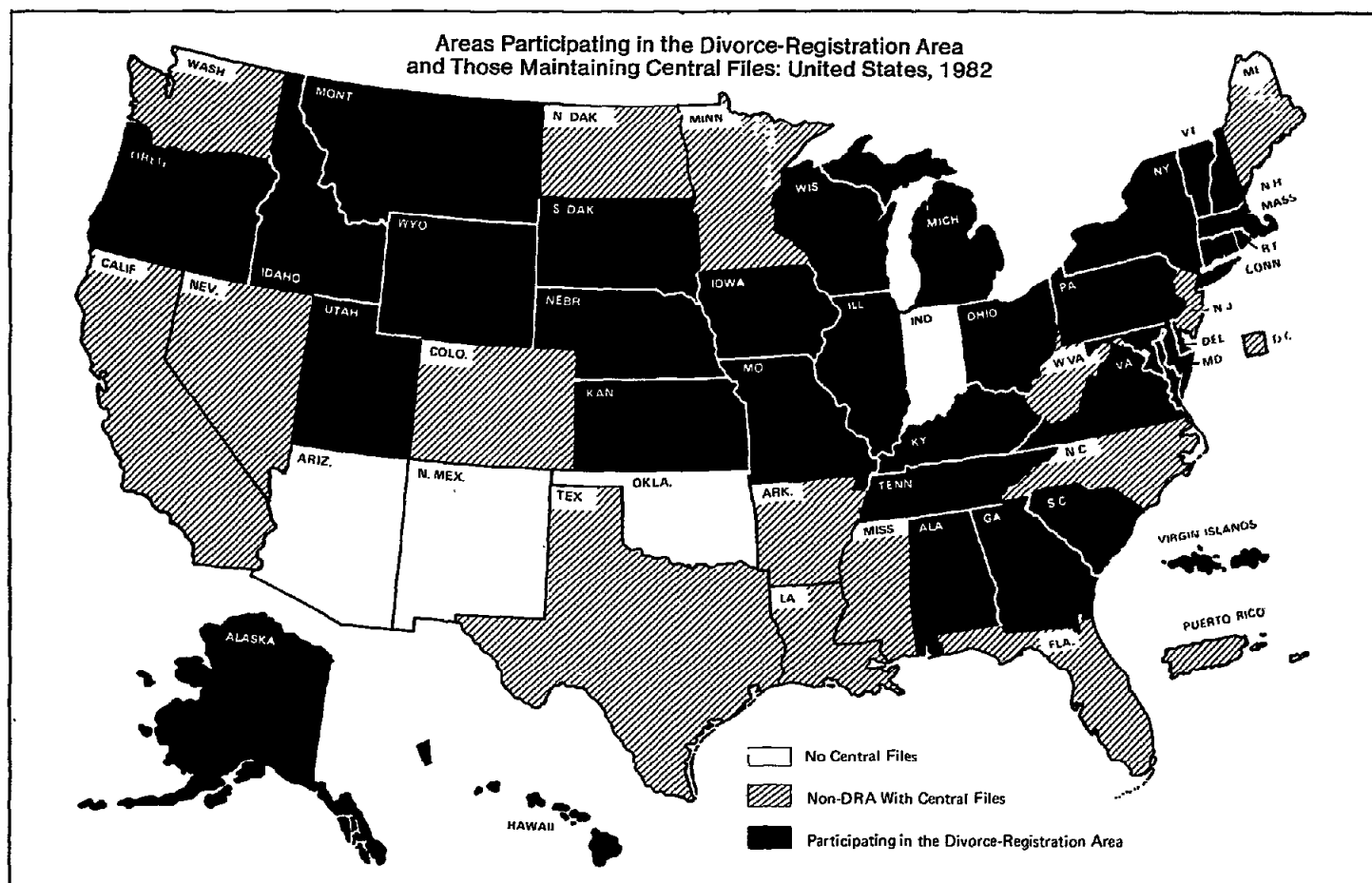
#### Characteristics of marriages and divorces

The general rules used to classify and code items for marriages and divorces are set forth in *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Parts 6 and 7, respectively, for 1982. The classification of certain important items is discussed below.

The dates of birth, marriage, separation, and divorce are used to calculate the age at marriage, age at divorce, duration of marriage, duration of marriage to separation, and duration of separation to decree. The State of marriage, State of residence, and State of birth are used to derive residency and nativity status. Information about previous marriages of the spouses is obtained from two items—number of this marriage and previous marital status. For the District of Columbia and the 34 States that requested both items on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages (referred to as marriage order) could be identified if either item was stated. Colorado, Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only previous marital status. For these States the number of not-stated cases for the number of this marriage was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was stated as single. Michigan and Ohio requested only the number of times previously married. Not-stated cases for previous marital status were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been



FIGURE 4-4.



previously married "0" times. South Carolina requested number of this marriage. Not-stated cases were reduced by those assumed single because the number was "1." Both items, previous marital status and number of this marriage, were removed from the Iowa marriage certificate July 1, 1976.

During computer processing of the marriage data, values were allocated for missing ages of bride and groom. Reporting of these items has been almost 100 percent complete since 1960. No allocation is done during computer processing of divorce data. However, before age-specific divorce rates were calculated, figures for age not stated were distributed.

#### Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970-82, the average number of children under 18 years of age per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965-69 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Vir-

ginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming); the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for 1961-64, originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently, data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-11 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1965. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to estimate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

The race of a child involved in a divorce is inferred from the race of the husband and wife. When both spouses are in the same racial category, the child is assigned to that category. When the husband is white and the wife is not, the child is assigned to the wife's race. When the husband is not white, the child is assigned to the husband's race. When the race of only one spouse is stated, the child is assigned to the stated race.

#### Sampling procedures

The registration area samples were designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions by characteristics of the spouses. A sampling rate was des-

igned for each of the States so that the selected sample would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used—all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were automatically included in the samples for States submitting data through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. Overall, about 38 percent of all marriages in the MRA and about 46 percent of all divorces in the DRA were included in the samples for 1982.

The sampling procedures assure for each State a relative variance of 4 percent or less on a 1-percent estimate, that is, on an estimate of a characteristic that comprises 1 percent of the total events in the State. The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1982 are shown in tables 4-5 (marriages) and 4-6 (divorces).

### Sampling errors

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by  $\bar{\sigma}(x)$ . The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population. The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size, the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples, the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages and divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. For example, table 1-37 shows 477,761 marriages to grooms 25-29 years of age in the MRA for 1982. This estimated frequency is about 25 percent of all grooms in the MRA (1,912,684). In table 4-7 under the column "25 or 75" in the row for the total MRA the sampling error is 1,818. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of marriages to grooms 25-29 years of age is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample (477,761  $\pm$  1,818), or between 475,943 and 479,579. The interval from 475,943 to 479,579 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of marriages of grooms 25-29 years of age. The sampling error of a given frequency of marriages or divorces in a particular State can be calculated from the formula

$$\bar{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i)p_{ij}q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

- $i$  = a State or registration area
- $j$  = a subclass, such as an age group of brides
- $N_i$  = the final count of events reported by State  $i$  (table 1-5 or 2-3)
- $n_i$  = the number of sample records in State  $i$  (table 4-5 or 4-6)
- $p_{ij}$  = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristic  $j$  to be studied for State  $i$  (shown in table 4-7 or 4-8 as a percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," etc.)
- $q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij}$
- $x_{ij} = N_i p_{ij}$ , the estimated frequency of the characteristic under study.

In this formula, when the number of sample records,  $n_i$ , is the same as the total marriages,  $N_i$ , the numerator becomes zero, and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. Because the values of  $p_{ij}$  and  $q_{ij}$  are complementary, their product ( $p_{ij}q_{ij}$ ) remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore, the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in tables 4-7 and 4-8 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Mississippi brides

- $N_i = 27,584$ , the final count of Mississippi marriages (table 1-5)
- $n_i = 2,761$ , the number of sample records for Mississippi (table 4-5)
- $x_{ij} = 1,320$ , the estimated frequency of previously widowed Mississippi brides (table 1-29)
- $p_{ij}$  = the number of previously widowed Mississippi brides expressed as a percent of all marriages:  $1,320/27,584 = .05$  or 5 percent
- $q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij} = .95$  or 95 percent

and,

$$\bar{\sigma}(1,320) = \sqrt{\frac{27,584(27,584 - 2,761)(.05)(.95)}{2,760}} = 109$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Mississippi brides is between 1,211 and 1,429 (1,320  $\pm$  109).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\bar{\sigma}(x_i) = \sqrt{\sum_{k=1}^{43} \frac{N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} p_{kj}q_{kj}}$$

where

43 = the 42 States and the District of Columbia in the MRA

$N_k$  = the final count of events reported by the  $k$ th MRA State

$n_k$  = the number of sample records in the same State

$p_{kj}$  = the estimated percent of all cases in State  $k$  with the characteristic  $j$

$q_{kj} = 1 - p_{kj}$ .

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 31 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling error found in table 4-7 or 4-8 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-11 shows that 3.0 percent of Connecticut brides were previously widowed. In table 4-7 under the column "3 or 97" the Connecticut sampling error is 56. Divide 56 by 26,900, the estimated number of marriages in Connecticut as shown in the stub of the same table. The result is 0.2 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 3 percent of 1982 Connecticut marriages. Thus chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Connecticut brides is  $3.0 \pm 0.2$ , or between 2.8 and 3.2 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\bar{\sigma}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \left(\frac{1}{y}\right) \sqrt{\bar{\sigma}^2(x) - \left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \bar{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where

$y$  = the estimated frequency of the subgroup

$x$  = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup

$\bar{\sigma}(y)$  = the sampling error of  $y$  from table 4-7 or 4-8

$\bar{\sigma}(x)$  = the sampling error of  $x$  from table 4-7 or 4-8.

To illustrate, for the sampling error for the proportion of all previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age, let

$x$  = 370 previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age (table 1-33)

$y$  = 5,280 previously married Utah brides

$\frac{x}{y} = .070$

$\bar{\sigma}(x) = \bar{\sigma}(370) = 38$  from "2 or 98" in table 4-7, as  $x$  is .02 of all Utah brides ( $x/N = 370/18,435 = .02$ )

$\bar{\sigma}(y) = \bar{\sigma}(5,280) = 121$  by interpolation between "25 or 75" and "50" in table 4-7, as  $y$  is .29 of all Utah brides ( $y/N = 5,280/18,435 = .29$ )

and,

$$\begin{aligned} \bar{\sigma}\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) &= \left(\frac{1}{5,280}\right) \sqrt{38^2 - (.07)^2 (121)^2} \\ &= .007 \text{ or } 0.7 \text{ percentage points.} \end{aligned}$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of previously married Utah brides who were 45-54 years of age was  $.070 \pm .007$ , or between 6.3 percent and 7.7 percent.

The statistical significance of the difference between two proportions may be tested by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\bar{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \bar{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the  $x$ 's and  $y$ 's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions  $x_1/y_1$  and  $x_2/y_2$  shown in the numerator of the formula. If this ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered significant at the .05 level.

For example, 7.0 percent of previously married brides in Utah were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of .7 percentage points. Using the same procedure for previously married brides in Massachusetts, .095 or 9.5 percent were 45-54 years of age, with a sampling error of .007 or .7 percentage points. Substituting these values in the formula above gives the following results:

$$\frac{.095 - .070}{\sqrt{(.007)^2 + (.007)^2}} = \frac{.025}{.010} = 2.5$$

Because the difference between the proportions divided by the sampling error is greater than 2, this difference of 2.5 percentage points between remarried brides in Utah and those in Massachusetts is expected to occur by chance less than once in 20 times; the difference is statistically significant at the .05 level.

#### Information not reported

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data may arise from any of the following three sources.

1. The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record.

2. Sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are used by registration offices until their supply is exhausted.
3. Although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not-stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1982. A major proportion of the not-stated cases for the MRA and DRA was due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). On the divorce records, personal information (age, race, etc.) typically has been less completely reported than information about the dissolved marriage or about the type of decree.

#### Other sources of error

*Inconsistent responses.*—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, the previous marital status of the bride or groom, as shown on the marriage certificate, may not be consistent with the stated number of times married or number of this marriage. Such differences are reconciled before tabulation.

*Ambiguous wording of items.*—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, most frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of previous marriages.

*Microfilm errors.*—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

*Processing errors.*—Errors may arise in coding, keying, or tabulating the data. However, 100 percent of sample coding was verified; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies.

In general, for most of the data from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence

of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage-and-divorce-registration systems.

## COMPUTATION OF RATES

### Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for the census years 1940-1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941-46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

Beginning in 1980, rates by previous marital status for the MRA were based on the unmarried population 15 years and over rather than 14 years and over, which had been the standard until 1980. Marriages of brides and grooms under 15 years of age were included in data for the MRA totals and the youngest age group.

The resident population for the United States for 1920-82 and for the MRA and DRA for 1957-82 is shown in tables 4-11 and 4-12. The sources for these populations are shown in table B.

The resident population estimate for 1982 for each State is shown in table 4-13. The unmarried population by age, marital status, and sex for the MRA is shown in table 4-14, and the married population by age and sex for the DRA is shown in table 4-15.

Rates for 1971-79, except those by marital status, have been revised based on revised population estimates which are consistent with the 1980 census levels and therefore may differ from rates published in the volumes for those years. The 1980 census counted about 5.5 million more persons than had been estimated for April 1, 1980. The revised estimates for the United States are published by the Bureau of the Census in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in the *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the Bureau of the Census.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table B. Sources for resident population: United States, 1920-82, and States in marriage- and divorce-registration area, 1957-82

Area and year	Source
<b>United States</b>	
1982 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 949, May 1984.
1981 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, General Population Characteristics</i> , PC(80)-1, A1-A52, 1983.
1971-79-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1969 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 441, Mar. 19, 1970.
1968 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 416, Feb. 17, 1969.
1967 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 385, Feb. 14, 1968.
1966 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 352, Nov. 18, 1966.
1960-65-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 321, Nov. 30, 1965.
1951-59-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940-50-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973.
1920-39-----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
<b>States in marriage- and divorce-registration areas</b>	
1982 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 951, May 1984.
1981 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 930, April 1983.
1980 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1980, General Population Characteristics</i> , PC(80)-1, A1-A52, 1983.
1971-79-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.
1970 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1969 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 436, Jan. 7, 1970.
1968 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 414, Jan. 28, 1969.
1967 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 380, Nov. 24, 1967.
1965-66-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 354, Dec. 8, 1966.
1964 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 324, Jan. 20, 1966.
1963 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 289, Aug. 31, 1964.
1962 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 273, Oct. 4, 1963.
1961 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 239, Dec. 13, 1961.
1960 -----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
1959 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 212, Jan. 26, 1960.
1958 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 208, Dec. 7, 1959.
1957 -----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 186, Oct. 27, 1958.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-13

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1982

Time period	Marriage	Divorce <sup>1</sup>
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States ( <i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-74	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972, 1973, and 1974 Florida sent a computer tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.
1975	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all marriages.	Same as for 1961-69 except for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all divorces.
1976-79	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois and Montana in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.	Same as for 1975, except Virginia in 1976 and Illinois in 1977 were added to the group of States submitting precoded data-tapes.
1980	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and five nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the five nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the five nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1976-79.
1981-82	Same as for 1976-79.	Same as for 1976-79.

<sup>1</sup>Includes reported annulments.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1982

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area, January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Arizona-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	1979
Arkansas-----	1917	(2)	1923	(2)	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	(2)
California-----	1905	1957	1962	(3)	New Mexico-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Colorado-----	1968	1979	1968	(2)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	1969
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1847	1965	1963	
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	1961	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1958	(2)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(2)	North Dakota-----	1925	(2)	1949	(2)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(2)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1926	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	1968	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	(1)	(2)	South Carolina-----	1950	1971	1962	1971
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1946	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	1969	Texas-----	1966	(2)	1968	(2)
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	(2)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	(2)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1968
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	1979	Washington-----	1968	(2)	1968	(2)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	1967	(2)
Minnesota-----	1958	1971	1970	(2)	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(2)	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Missouri-----	1948	1968	1948	1961	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	(2)
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958

1 Not yet established.

2 Not yet admitted.

3 California was admitted to the DRA in 1968 but ceased to participate in 1978.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-15

Table 4-3. Items of Statistical Information Coded From Marriage Records of Each Marriage-Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: 1982

["X" or footnote indicates the item is coded]

Area	Items concerning marriage		Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	Type of ceremony performed	State of residence	State of birth	Date of birth or age	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	If previously married, last marriage ended	
									By death or divorce	Date
Alabama	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		(4)	
Alaska	X	(1)	(2)	(2)	X	X	(3)		X	
California	X	(1)	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Colorado	X	X	X	(2)	X				X	X
Connecticut	X	(1)	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Delaware	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X		(4)	
District of Columbia	X	(1)	X		X		(3)		X	
Florida	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Georgia	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	(1)	X	X	X	X			(4)	
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Indiana	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	(3)		X	
Iowa	X		X	X	X					
Kansas	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X		X	X	X	X	(3)		X	
Louisiana	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maryland	X	(1)	(2)	(2)	X				X	
Massachusetts	X	(1)	X	X	X		X		X	
Michigan	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	(3)			
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(4)	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		(4)	
New York	X	(1)	X	(2)	X		X		X	(5)
North Carolina	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X		X	(2)	X		(3)			
Oregon	X	(1)	X	X	X	X			(4)	(5)
Pennsylvania	X	(1)	X	(2)	X	X	(3)		X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	(2)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X			
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)		(4)	
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(3)		(4)	
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Puerto Rico	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	(3)		(4)	
Virgin Islands	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

1Item is inferred from the signature of the officiant.

2Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.

3Number of previous marriages.

4Previous marital status.

5Item requests date only if last marriage ended by divorce.



## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-4. Items of Statistical Information Coded From Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States and Virgin Islands: 1982

["X" or footnote indicates the item is coded]

Area	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning divorce				Items concerning husband and wife						
	State of this marriage	Date of this marriage	Number of children ever born alive of this marriage	Children under 18 in this family	Date couple separated	Petitioner	Date	Date of birth or age	State of residence	Race	Number of this marriage	Education	If previously married, how many ended by	
													Death	Divorce
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X				
Georgia	(2)	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	(3)	(4)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	(1)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X				
Maryland	X	X	(1)	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Massachusetts		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X				
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	(2)	X		X		X	X	X	X		X	X		
Oregon	X	X	(3)	(5)		X	X	X	X	X	X			
Pennsylvania	X	X	(2)	X		X	X	X	X	X	X			
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X			
South Dakota	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X				
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virgin Islands	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

1 Total number of living children.

2 Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate State.

3 Number of children by this marriage.

4 Number of children affected by decree.

5 Date of birth of each living child.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-5. Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Marriage-registration area <sup>2</sup>	...	742,883	1,912,684	Stratum 3—Con.			
				Oregon	1/5	4,837	24,185
				Utah	1/5	3,687	18,435
				West Virginia	1/5	3,294	16,470
Stratum 1	All records	624,241	624,241	Stratum 4	1/10	44,639	446,390
Alaska	All records	6,410	6,410	Alabama	1/10	4,745	47,450
Delaware	All records	4,831	4,831	Colorado	1/10	3,766	37,660
District of Columbia	All records	5,541	5,541	Iowa	1/10	2,721	27,210
Florida	All records	115,829	115,829	Kentucky	1/10	3,425	34,250
Illinois	All records	106,977	106,977	Louisiana	1/10	4,546	45,460
Maine	All records	12,388	12,388	Maryland	1/10	4,772	47,720
Missouri	All records	53,851	53,851	Massachusetts	1/10	4,855	48,550
Montana	All records	8,185	8,185	Minnesota	1/10	3,729	37,290
Nebraska	All records	14,350	14,350	Mississippi	1/10	2,761	27,610
New Hampshire	All records	10,584	10,584	North Carolina	1/10	5,105	51,050
New York	All records	156,298	156,298	Wisconsin	1/10	4,214	42,140
Rhode Island	All records	7,885	7,885	Stratum 5	1/20	34,333	686,660
South Carolina	All records	53,490	53,490	California	1/20	8,086	161,720
Vermont	All records	5,565	5,565	Georgia	1/20	3,608	72,160
Virginia	All records	62,057	62,057	Indiana	1/20	2,788	55,760
Stratum 2	1/2	14,319	28,638	Michigan	1/20	4,147	82,940
Hawaii	1/2	6,743	13,486	New Jersey	1/20	2,997	59,940
South Dakota	1/2	4,177	8,354	Ohio	1/20	5,143	102,860
Wyoming	1/2	3,399	6,798	Pennsylvania	1/20	4,661	93,220
Stratum 3	1/5	25,351	126,755	Tennessee	1/20	2,903	58,060
Connecticut	1/5	5,380	26,900	Puerto Rico	1/10	3,046	30,460
Idaho	1/5	2,813	14,065	Virgin Islands	All records	1,304	1,304
Kansas	1/5	5,340	26,700				

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sample rate.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events <sup>1</sup>
Divorce-registration area <sup>2</sup>	...	272,346	576,928	Stratum 3	1/5	19,661	98,305
				Kansas	1/5	2,480	12,400
				Kentucky	1/5	3,259	16,295
				Maryland	1/5	3,195	15,975
				Massachusetts	1/5	3,897	19,485
				Oregon	1/5	3,362	16,810
				Wisconsin	1/5	3,468	17,340
Stratum 1	All records	209,541	209,541	Stratum 4	1/10	16,853	168,530
Alaska	All records	3,462	3,462	Alabama	1/10	2,501	25,010
Delaware	All records	3,213	3,213	Georgia	1/10	3,283	32,830
Illinois	All records	49,628	49,628	Michigan	1/10	3,977	39,770
Missouri	All records	26,292	26,292	Pennsylvania	1/10	4,122	41,220
Nebraska	All records	6,400	6,400	Tennessee	1/10	2,970	29,700
New Hampshire	All records	5,033	5,033	Stratum 5	1/20	2,665	53,300
New York	All records	63,067	63,067	Ohio	1/20	2,665	53,300
Rhode Island	All records	3,619	3,619	Virgin Islands	All records	337	337
South Carolina	All records	13,600	13,600				
South Dakota	All records	2,565	2,565				
Vermont	All records	2,615	2,615				
Virginia	All records	26,087	26,087				
Wyoming	All records	3,960	3,960				
Stratum 2	1/2	23,626	47,252				
Connecticut	1/2	6,435	12,870				
Hawaii	1/2	2,115	4,230				
Idaho	1/2	3,123	6,246				
Iowa	1/2	5,442	10,884				
Montana	1/2	2,313	4,626				
Utah	1/2	4,198	8,396				

<sup>1</sup>Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

<sup>2</sup>Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

Table 4-7. Sampling Error of Estimated Number of Marriages, Expressed as Percent of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Maine, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency, expressed as percent of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup>	1,912,684	418	588	716	823	915	1,071	1,259	1,499	1,679	1,818	2,099
Alabama	47,450	65	91	111	128	142	167	196	233	261	283	327
Alaska	6,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California <sup>2</sup>	161,720	174	245	299	344	382	447	528	626	701	759	877
Colorado	37,660	58	82	100	114	127	149	175	208	233	253	292
Connecticut	26,900	33	46	56	64	71	84	98	117	131	142	164
Delaware	4,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	5,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	115,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	72,180	117	165	201	231	257	301	354	421	471	510	589
Hawaii	13,486	12	16	20	23	25	30	35	41	46	50	58
Idaho	14,085	24	33	40	46	52	61	71	85	95	103	119
Illinois	106,977	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana	55,760	103	145	176	202	225	263	310	369	413	447	516
Iowa	27,210	49	69	84	97	108	126	148	177	198	214	247
Kansas	26,700	32	46	56	64	71	83	98	117	131	141	163
Kentucky	34,250	55	78	95	109	121	142	167	196	222	240	285
Louisiana	45,460	64	90	109	126	140	164	192	229	257	278	321
Maine	12,388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	47,720	65	92	112	129	143	168	197	235	263	285	329
Massachusetts	48,550	66	93	113	130	144	169	199	237	265	287	331
Michigan	82,940	124	175	213	245	273	319	375	447	500	542	625
Minnesota	37,290	58	81	99	114	127	148	174	208	233	252	291
Mississippi	27,610	50	70	85	98	109	127	149	178	199	216	249
Missouri	53,851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	8,185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska	14,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	10,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	59,940	106	149	182	209	233	272	320	381	427	462	534
New York	156,298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	51,050	67	95	116	133	148	173	203	242	271	294	339
Ohio	102,860	139	196	239	274	305	357	420	499	559	606	699
Oregon	24,185	31	44	53	61	68	79	93	111	124	135	158
Pennsylvania	93,220	133	187	227	261	290	340	400	476	533	577	666
Rhode Island	7,885	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	53,490	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	8,354	9	13	16	18	20	23	27	33	37	40	46
Tennessee	58,060	104	147	179	205	228	267	314	374	419	453	523
Utah	18,435	27	38	46	53	59	69	81	97	109	118	138
Vermont	5,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	62,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia	16,470	26	36	44	50	56	65	77	92	103	111	128
Wisconsin	42,140	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	246	267	308
Wyoming	6,798	8	12	14	16	18	21	25	29	33	36	41
Puerto Rico	30,460	53	74	90	104	115	135	159	189	212	229	265
Virgin Islands	1,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup> Sampling errors computed excluding nonlicensed marriages; see text.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-19

Table 4-8. Sampling Error of Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments, Expressed as Percent of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency, expressed as percent of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	576,928	172	241	294	338	376	440	517	616	690	747	862
Alabama -----	25,010	47	66	81	93	103	121	142	169	189	206	236
Alaska -----	3,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut -----	12,870	11	16	19	22	25	29	34	40	45	49	57
Delaware -----	3,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia -----	32,830	55	77	94	108	120	140	165	196	220	238	274
Hawaii -----	4,230	6	9	11	13	14	17	20	23	26	28	33
Idaho -----	6,246	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	34	39
Illinois -----	49,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa -----	10,884	10	15	18	20	23	27	31	37	42	45	52
Kansas -----	12,400	22	31	38	44	49	57	67	79	89	96	111
Kentucky -----	16,286	25	36	43	50	55	65	76	91	102	110	127
Maryland -----	15,975	25	36	43	50	56	65	76	91	102	110	127
Massachusetts -----	19,485	28	39	48	55	61	71	84	100	112	121	140
Michigan -----	39,770	59	84	102	117	130	153	179	213	239	259	299
Missouri -----	26,292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana -----	4,626	7	9	12	13	15	17	20	24	27	29	34
Nebraska -----	6,400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire -----	5,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York -----	63,067	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio -----	53,300	100	141	172	197	219	257	302	360	403	436	503
Oregon -----	16,810	26	36	44	51	56	66	78	92	104	112	130
Pennsylvania -----	41,220	61	85	104	120	133	156	183	218	244	264	305
Rhode Island -----	3,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina -----	13,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota -----	2,565	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee -----	29,700	51	72	88	101	112	131	155	184	206	223	258
Utah -----	8,396	9	13	16	18	20	23	28	33	37	40	46
Vermont -----	2,615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia -----	26,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin -----	17,340	26	37	45	52	57	67	79	94	105	114	132
Wyoming -----	3,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands -----	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Excludes divorces in the Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1982

Area	All marriages	Characteristics																	
		Race		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		Interval since last marriage ended		Nativity status in State where married		Education		Type of ceremony performed	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom		
Marriage-registration area <sup>1</sup> -----	1,912,684	36.3	36.3	2.3	2.2	6.8	6.9	5.0	5.0	0.2	0.2	49.2	49.5	0.7	0.7	64.5	64.5	9.4	
Alabama -----	47,450	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.8	100.0	100.0	0.2	
Alaska -----	6,410	2.8	2.4	0.1	0.1	1.6	1.7	0.2	0.1	1.0	1.0	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.2	
California -----	161,720	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	14.8	14.2	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	
Colorado -----	37,660	100.0	100.0	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	<sup>2</sup> 38.3	<sup>2</sup> 36.9	0.2	0.2	4.5	5.4	0.5	0.4	100.0	100.0	0.4	
Connecticut -----	26,900	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.1	-	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	3.9	4.0	0.7	
Delaware -----	4,831	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	-	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
District of Columbia -----	5,541	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Florida -----	115,829	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.6	8.7	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Georgia -----	72,160	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	48.6	49.3	0.3	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.5	
Hawaii -----	13,486	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.4	0.6	0.0	-	-	-	0.1	
Idaho -----	14,065	2.5	2.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	<sup>2</sup> 44.6	<sup>2</sup> 43.5	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Illinois -----	106,977	4.1	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	8.2	9.5	0.1	0.1	44.7	44.8	0.0	
Indiana -----	55,760	18.8	18.1	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.8	3.3	3.2	0.2	0.1	100.0	100.0	4.3	3.0	100.0	100.0	0.6	
Iowa -----	27,210	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.3	0.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Kansas -----	26,700	0.2	0.2	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	3.9	3.6	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.1	
Kentucky -----	34,250	0.5	0.6	-	-	-	-	1.7	1.5	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.4	0.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Louisiana -----	45,460	0.0	0.1	6.8	6.5	8.5	8.2	7.1	7.0	0.1	0.0	28.1	27.8	1.2	1.1	29.7	29.5	17.7	
Maine -----	12,388	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-	1.0	0.8	0.1	0.2	4.4	4.1	-	
Maryland -----	47,720	100.0	100.0	0.1	-	0.1	-	<sup>2</sup> 32.5	<sup>2</sup> 34.5	3.5	3.4	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.3	
Massachusetts -----	48,550	100.0	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Michigan -----	82,940	100.0	100.0	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 30.8	<sup>3</sup> 33.4	-	-	0.0	-	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Minnesota -----	37,290	6.1	5.6	14.8	13.8	15.0	13.9	23.0	23.2	0.1	0.1	69.9	70.2	0.7	0.5	100.0	100.0	0.7	
Mississippi -----	27,610	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-	-	0.0	-	12.2	14.2	0.1	-	1.7	1.7	-	
Missouri -----	53,851	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.8	6.2	6.2	0.6	0.6	47.7	48.4	4.1	4.1	26.1	26.0	2.4	
Montana -----	8,185	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	-	8.1	9.9	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	
Nebraska -----	14,350	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	5.5	7.1	0.0	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	
New Hampshire -----	10,584	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	
New Jersey -----	59,940	0.3	0.3	0.0	-	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.2	
New York -----	158,298	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	66.6	65.6	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.3	
North Carolina -----	51,050	0.1	0.0	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	1.4	1.3	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.8	
Ohio -----	102,860	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	<sup>3</sup> 34.5	<sup>3</sup> 35.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Oregon -----	24,185	4.5	4.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	<sup>2</sup> 38.5	<sup>2</sup> 38.6	0.2	0.2	28.5	30.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.4	
Pennsylvania -----	93,220	1.0	1.1	4.1	4.0	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.1	0.3	0.3	19.3	17.0	1.4	1.3	100.0	100.0	0.8	
Rhode Island -----	7,885	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	
South Carolina -----	53,490	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	<sup>3</sup> 41.1	<sup>3</sup> 40.7	0.0	0.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.1	
South Dakota -----	8,354	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	-	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.5	
Tennessee -----	58,060	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	6.9	7.6	0.3	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.2	
Utah -----	18,435	3.3	3.4	0.8	0.5	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	8.2	8.3	0.5	0.9	4.9	4.3	0.4	
Vermont -----	5,565	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	3.0	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	-	
Virginia -----	62,057	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	6.1	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	
West Virginia -----	16,470	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.1	100.0	100.0	0.9	
Wisconsin -----	42,140	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.3	0.8	-	0.0	0.2	0.1	-	
Wyoming -----	6,798	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.0	-	13.9	16.0	0.0	0.1	14.2	14.1	-	
Puerto Rico -----	30,460	100.0	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.1	
Virgin Islands -----	1,304	100.0	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.2	33.6	39.7	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	1.9	

<sup>1</sup>Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Colorado, 37.9 percent of brides, 36.8 percent of grooms; Idaho, 44.5 percent of brides, 43.4 percent of grooms; Maryland, 32.4 percent of brides, 34.5 percent of grooms; Oregon, 38.0 percent of brides, 38.1 percent of grooms.

<sup>3</sup>Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Michigan, 30.8 percent of brides, 33.4 percent of grooms; Ohio, 34.5 percent of brides, 35.5 percent of grooms; South Carolina, 41.1 percent of brides, 40.7 percent of grooms.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorce Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1982

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics																		
		Age				Race		Education		Number of this marriage		Petitioner	State where marriage was performed	Month of marriage	Children under 18 in this family	Duration of—				
		At decree		At marriage		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife					Husband	Wife	Marriage	Marriage to separation	Separation to decree
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife															
Divorce-registration area <sup>1</sup>	576,928	13.1	13.6	13.8	14.2	26.8	26.8	47.2	47.0	16.1	15.9	2.0	5.0	1.4	3.3	1.5	44.5	44.4		
Alabama	25,010	19.4	20.0	20.3	20.9	14.2	14.2	33.5	32.9	23.0	23.2	6.9	14.1	14.4	13.3	13.9	25.2	24.1		
Alaska	3,462	2.6	3.6	3.4	4.4	7.4	7.7	11.4	11.6	9.6	9.9	5.6	0.4	0.6	2.7	1.0	12.1	11.7		
Connecticut	12,870	2.7	3.4	3.3	4.2	3.0	3.0	6.2	5.5	3.7	3.8	2.8	0.3	0.4	1.3	0.3	13.2	12.9		
Delaware	3,213	4.4	5.5	4.8	6.1	2.8	3.0	100.0	100.0	3.1	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.5	2.1	0.6	100.0	100.0		
Georgia	32,830	5.2	6.1	5.9	6.9	7.2	7.4	66.5	66.0	11.0	10.9	1.9	2.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	100.0	100.0		
Hawaii	4,230	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1	0.1	0.0	3.4	2.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.1	0.4	0.0	0.3	5.2	5.0		
Idaho	6,246	2.1	2.6	3.0	3.6	4.1	4.2	100.0	100.0	2.3	2.1	0.0	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	11.3	15.9		
Illinois	49,628	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.1	4.4	4.4	9.3	8.9	5.0	5.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.4	17.9	17.8		
Iowa	10,884	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.5	12.7	12.4		
Kansas	12,400	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.9	0.3	0.2	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.2	—	0.1	0.5	—	0.4	8.3	8.0		
Kentucky	16,295	1.5	1.9	2.2	3.1	8.4	8.7	100.0	100.0	3.7	3.8	7.7	0.2	0.7	2.7	1.1	100.0	100.0		
Maryland	15,975	3.4	3.9	4.1	4.9	4.3	4.5	100.0	100.0	4.2	4.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	2.6	1.0	100.0	100.0		
Massachusetts	19,465	16.3	16.8	17.6	17.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	3.5	3.4	—	100.0	0.5	0.4	1.1	100.0	100.0		
Michigan	39,770	29.0	29.7	29.8	30.1	100.0	100.0	55.5	55.3	48.4	49.2	3.5	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	7.3	6.9		
Missouri	26,232	2.9	3.8	3.5	4.4	2.4	2.6	8.3	5.8	3.0	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.7	4.1	3.8		
Montana	4,626	2.1	2.6	2.6	3.0	0.7	0.7	3.2	2.1	1.6	1.6	2.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.8	9.8	9.1		
Nebraska	6,400	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	0.3	6.1	6.0		
New Hampshire	5,038	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	1.4	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	5.8	5.7		
New York	83,087	2.7	3.5	3.1	4.1	1.8	1.8	5.6	5.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	0.8	0.3	1.4	0.7	6.3	6.2		
Ohio	53,300	61.9	61.5	62.0	61.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	60.3	60.0	1.7	3.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	100.0	100.0		
Oregon	16,810	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.2	20.0	20.1	100.0	100.0	13.5	6.5	0.4	1.0	1.0	9.8	1.0	100.0	100.0		
Pennsylvania	41,220	29.8	30.7	30.5	31.2	33.1	33.5	100.0	100.0	30.7	31.0	5.1	3.5	3.6	24.3	3.7	100.0	100.0		
Rhode Island	3,619	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.6	4.1	4.2	9.6	9.6	4.8	4.9	0.1	0.2	0.4	2.3	1.0	38.3	38.1		
South Carolina	13,600	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	0.3	0.3	100.0	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.6	100.0	100.0		
South Dakota	2,565	78.6	78.6	78.7	78.7	69.0	67.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.3	0.2	100.0	100.0		
Tennessee	29,700	1.6	3.1	2.7	4.1	1.1	1.1	43.9	43.2	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	16.5	15.7		
Utah	8,396	8.9	9.9	10.3	11.3	39.4	39.5	46.8	46.2	40.7	40.9	3.1	1.3	1.6	2.5	2.0	33.6	33.2		
Vermont	2,615	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.5	2.3	1.2	1.1	—	—	0.0	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.9		
Virginia	26,087	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.3	0.1	0.1	2.0	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.7	1.5		
Wisconsin	17,340	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.5	3.1	2.5	0.7	0.6	2.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6	7.7	7.6		
Wyoming	3,960	13.0	13.5	13.2	13.8	28.0	27.9	30.6	30.2	28.9	28.9	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	24.4	24.3		
Virgin Islands	337	17.2	25.8	20.2	27.3	52.5	53.1	57.0	57.0	48.1	49.3	5.9	2.4	3.9	3.6	3.3	36.5	35.3		

<sup>1</sup> Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-11. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-82

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Year	Population <sup>1</sup>
1982	231,786,000	1950	150,897,361
1981	229,348,000	1949	148,665,000
1980	226,545,803	1948	146,093,000
1979	224,567,000	1947	143,446,000
1978	222,096,000	1946	140,054,000
1977	219,760,000	1945	132,481,000
1976	217,563,000	1944	132,885,000
1975	215,465,000	1943	134,245,000
1974	213,342,000	1942	133,920,000
1973	211,357,000	1941	133,121,000
1972	209,294,000	1940	131,669,275
1971	206,827,000	1939	130,879,718
1970	203,211,926	1938	129,824,939
1969	201,921,000	1937	128,824,829
1968	199,861,000	1936	128,053,180
1967	197,863,000	1935	127,250,232
1966	195,857,000	1934	126,373,773
1965	193,818,000	1933	125,578,763
1964	191,371,000	1932	124,840,471
1963	188,658,000	1931	124,039,648
1962	185,890,000	1930	123,076,741
1961	183,057,000	1929	121,769,939
1960	179,323,175	1928	120,501,115
1959	176,513,000	1927	119,038,062
1958	173,320,000	1926	117,399,225
1957	170,371,000	1925	115,831,963
1956	167,305,000	1924	114,113,463
1955	164,305,000	1923	111,949,945
1954	161,164,000	1922	110,054,778
1953	158,242,000	1921	108,541,489
1952	155,687,000	1920	106,466,420
1951	153,310,000		

<sup>1</sup>Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 4-12. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-82

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960, 1970, and 1980, and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA, on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States <sup>1</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1982	42	200,841,000	31	128,871,000
1981	42	199,377,000	31	128,530,000
1980	42	197,398,412	30	127,247,926
1979	42	196,090,000	30	126,864,000
1978	41	191,850,000	28	119,630,000
1977	41	180,045,000	29	141,380,000
1976	41	188,512,000	29	140,313,000
1975	41	187,053,000	29	139,266,000
1974	41	185,568,000	29	138,238,000
1973	41	184,184,000	29	137,435,000
1972	41	182,735,000	29	136,655,000
1971	41	180,880,000	29	135,554,000
1970	39	171,827,358	28	131,068,055
1969	39	170,521,000	28	130,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,000
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,820,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,131,000
1964	37	147,713,000	22	71,293,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,728,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	..

<sup>1</sup>District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-82.

Source: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 4-13. Estimated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1982

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup>	231,786,000
<b>Regions and divisions:</b>	
Northeast	49,306,000
New England	12,433,000
Middle Atlantic	36,873,000
North Central	58,925,000
East North Central	41,581,000
West North Central	17,344,000
South	78,405,000
South Atlantic	38,302,000
East South Central	14,858,000
West South Central	25,245,000
West	45,150,000
Mountain	12,068,000
Pacific	33,082,000
<b>New England:</b>	
Maine	1,136,000
New Hampshire	948,000
Vermont	520,000
Massachusetts	5,750,000
Rhode Island	953,000
Connecticut	3,126,000
<b>Middle Atlantic:</b>	
New York	17,567,000
New Jersey	7,427,000
Pennsylvania	11,879,000
<b>East North Central:</b>	
Ohio	10,772,000
Indiana	5,482,000
Illinois	11,466,000
Michigan	9,116,000
Wisconsin	4,745,000
<b>West North Central:</b>	
Minnesota	4,133,000
Iowa	2,906,000
Missouri	4,942,000
North Dakota	672,000
South Dakota	694,000
Nebraska	1,589,000
Kansas	2,408,000
<b>South Atlantic:</b>	
Delaware	600,000
Maryland	4,270,000
District of Columbia	626,000
Virginia	5,485,000
West Virginia	1,961,000
North Carolina	6,019,000
South Carolina	3,227,000
Georgia	5,648,000
Florida	10,466,000
<b>East South Central:</b>	
Kentucky	3,692,000
Tennessee	4,656,000
Alabama	3,941,000
Mississippi	2,569,000
<b>West South Central:</b>	
Arkansas	2,307,000
Louisiana	4,383,000
Oklahoma	3,226,000
Texas	15,329,000
<b>Mountain:</b>	
Montana	805,000
Idaho	977,000
Wyoming	509,000
Colorado	3,071,000
New Mexico	1,367,000
Arizona	2,892,000
Utah	1,571,000
Nevada	876,000
<b>Pacific:</b>	
Washington	4,276,000
Oregon	2,668,000
California	24,697,000
Alaska	444,000
Hawaii	997,000
Puerto Rico	3,261,000
Virgin Islands	101,500

<sup>1</sup> Excludes figures for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 951 and 943.

Table 4-14. Estimated Unmarried Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1982

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women
<b>Total, 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>28,663,000</b>	<b>34,839,000</b>
15-17 years	4,958,000	4,689,000
18-19 years	3,491,000	3,089,000
20-24 years	7,060,000	5,543,000
25-29 years	3,903,000	2,997,000
30-34 years	2,169,000	2,003,000
35-39 years	1,382,000	1,489,000
40-44 years	900,000	1,151,000
45-49 years	741,000	1,041,000
50-54 years	715,000	1,141,000
55-59 years	631,000	1,337,000
60-64 years	615,000	1,894,000
65 years and over	2,098,000	8,685,000
<b>Single, 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>22,880,000</b>	<b>18,781,000</b>
15-17 years	4,957,000	4,688,000
18-19 years	3,484,000	3,070,000
20-24 years	6,929,000	5,227,000
25-29 years	3,374,000	2,206,000
30-34 years	1,491,000	1,020,000
35-39 years	719,000	483,000
40-44 years	416,000	292,000
45-49 years	288,000	241,000
50-54 years	271,000	212,000
55-59 years	230,000	214,000
60-64 years	222,000	256,000
65 years and over	500,000	872,000
<b>Previously married (widowed and divorced), 15 years of age and over<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>5,783,000</b>	<b>16,058,000</b>
15-17 years	1,000	2,000
18-19 years	7,000	19,000
20-24 years	132,000	316,000
25-29 years	529,000	791,000
30-34 years	677,000	984,000
35-39 years	664,000	985,000
40-44 years	484,000	859,000
45-49 years	453,000	799,000
50-54 years	444,000	929,000
55-59 years	401,000	1,123,000
60-64 years	393,000	1,435,000
65 years and over	1,597,000	7,812,000
<b>Widowed, 15 years of age and over<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>1,614,000</b>	<b>8,983,000</b>
15-19 years	1,000	1,000
20-24 years	3,000	5,000
25-29 years	5,000	40,000
30-34 years	8,000	51,000
35-39 years	14,000	91,000
40-44 years	24,000	156,000
45-49 years	44,000	214,000
50-54 years	77,000	380,000
55-59 years	124,000	624,000
60-64 years	180,000	962,000
65 years and over	1,155,000	6,479,000
<b>Divorced, 15 years of age and over<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>3,493,000</b>	<b>5,161,000</b>
15-17 years	-	1,000
18-19 years	7,000	19,000
20-24 years	117,000	263,000
25-29 years	470,000	623,000
30-34 years	585,000	790,000
35-39 years	574,000	781,000
40-44 years	405,000	692,000
45-49 years	345,000	489,000
50-54 years	312,000	445,000
55-59 years	228,000	350,000
60-64 years	179,000	319,000
65 years and over	271,000	500,000

<sup>1</sup> Figures exclude data for Iowa.

<sup>2</sup> Figures exclude data for Iowa, Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, No. 951.



## SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-15. Estimated Married Resident Population 15 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Divorce-Registration Area, July 1, 1982.

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Dakota. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	Men	Women
Total, 15 years of age and over	24,758,000	25,308,000
15-19 years	91,000	293,000
20-24 years	1,203,000	2,000,000
25-29 years	2,627,000	3,229,000
30-34 years	3,170,000	3,354,000
35-39 years	2,870,000	2,989,000
40-44 years	2,375,000	2,388,000
45-49 years	2,150,000	2,094,000
50-54 years	2,195,000	2,200,000
55-59 years	2,243,000	2,143,000
60-64 years	1,984,000	1,784,000
65 years and over	3,868,000	2,858,000

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of Census consistent with population estimates published in *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 951*.